



NATIONAL

ARCHIVES

MICROFILM

PUBLICATIONS

MICROCOPY

253

RC 449

**NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS**

**Microcopy No. 253**

**CONSOLIDATED INDEX TO COMPILED SERVICE  
RECORDS OF CONFEDERATE SOLDIERS**

**Roll 449**

**Soo - Sparks, I.**



**THE NATIONAL ARCHIVES  
NATIONAL ARCHIVES AND RECORDS SERVICE  
GENERAL SERVICES ADMINISTRATION**

**Washington: 1957**

Soo. L. W.

Co. G, 7 Mississippi Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

See also \_\_\_\_\_

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

~~See~~ This card must not be taken from the files

(200)

*Soper, Dan*

Co. *F*, 5 Mississippi Infantry.

(State Troops.)

(Confederate.)

*Private Private*

See also

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

**This card must not be taken from the files.**

(322)

*See Chy*

*Co. A, 1 Cherokee Mounted Rifles.*

**(1 Arkansas Cherokee Mounted Rifles.)**

**(Confederate.)**

*Private Private*

**See also**

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

**⚠ This card must not be taken from the files.**

Good. A.M.

Capt. Lumpkin's Co., Georgia Artillery.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

See also

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

~~Do not~~ This card must not be taken from the file.

(222)



Good, William J.

**Capt. Marshall's Co. Tennessee Art'y.**

**(Stephen Art'y.)**

Also known as Capt. Jackson's Co., Capt. Carter's Co., and  
Co. D, Tenn. Art'y Corps.

**Confederate.**

Private Private

**REFERENCE CARD.**

Original filed under

Seward, W. L.

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

**NOTE** - This card must not be taken from the files.

Loofen Mr.

Co. Harris, 1 Reg't Art'y,

South Carolina Militia.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

See also

**GENERAL INDEX CARD**

227- This card must not be taken from the files.

(10)

*Shook, N. M.*

Co. *E*, *52* Georgia Infantry.

(Confederate.)

*Private* | *Private*

**REFERENCE CARD.**

Original filed under

*Shook, N. M.*

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

~~Do not~~ This card must not be taken from the file.

(301)

Becke, Isaac

Co. F, Barnes Regt. Tex. Cav.

(Misc. File)

( CONFEDERATE. )

Pvt

Pvt.

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the files.

(382)

6600

Looker, A.P.

Co. *F*, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Formed by the consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Infantry  
Batt'ns, Waul's Texas Legion, in March, 1864.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the files.

(312)

Look E. B.

Co. \_\_\_\_\_, 1 Georgia Inf. (State Guards.)  
(Confederate.)

Private | Private

See also \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

**This card must not be taken from the file.**

Tooley, E. H.

Co. E, Crescent Reg't, Louisiana Inf.

Confederate

Private / 1<sup>st</sup> Sergeant

REFERENCE CARD.

Original filed under

Tooley, E. H.

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the file.

Sorley, W. F.

Co. K, 3 Florida Infantry.  
(Confederate.)

Private Lieutenant

**REFERENCE CARD.**

Original filed under

Sorley, W. F.

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

This card must not be taken from the files.  
(201)



Sloan, Green M.

Co. A, 36 (Broyles') Georgia Infantry.  
(Confederate.)

Private Private

**REFERENCE CARD.**

Original filed under

Sloan, Green M.

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

This card must not be taken from the file.

See, James S.

Co. <sup>D</sup>....., 14 North Carolina Infantry.

(Formerly 4 North Carolina Infantry, Va.)

(Confederate)

Pvt

1st Lt

See also

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

**NOTE** This card must not be taken from the file.

Loomer, G. W.

Co. A, 10 Louisiana Infantry.  
(Confederate)

Private Sergeant

**REFERENCE CARD.**

Original filed under

Loomer, George W.

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

~~This card must not be taken from the file.~~  
(200)

*Lorancy M.*

*Co. H. - Lorancy's Regt.*

Mississippi Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

*Private*

*Private*

See also \_\_\_\_\_

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

**NOTE** - This card must not be taken from the file.

Looney, W. C.

Co. C, 10 Alabama Infantry.

(Confederate)

Private Private

**REFERENCE CARD.**

Original filed under

Looney, William C.

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

~~Do not~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

(22)

*Looper, Riley*

Co. *D*, 14 (Powers') Arkansas Infantry.  
(Confederate.)

*Private Lieutenant*

**REFERENCE CARD.**

Original filed under

*Looper, Riley*

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

~~Do not~~ This card must not be taken from the file.

(20)

*Soquechee*

*3d Co A*, Infantry Regiment,  
Thomas Legion, North Carolina.  
(Confederate.)

*Private Private*

See also

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

**NOTE**— This card must not be taken from the file.

Doer, H. H.

Co. —, 5 Batt'n Florida Cavalry.  
(Confederate.)

2 Lieutenant / 2 Lieutenant

See also

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

This card must not be taken from the files.

(802)



Sgt. Benjamin S

Co. H, 37 Alabama Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Wentworth Wentworth

See also

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

This card must not be taken from the files.

Boote, Sydney

Co., E, 35 R., N. C., Inf.

( CONFEDERATE. )

Pvt.

Pvt.

REFERENCE CARD.

Original filed under

Suite, Sidney

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the file.

(381)

6659

Sister Mary G

Co. G, 8 Missouri Infantry.

(Confederate)

Private | Private

See also \_\_\_\_\_

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

**NOTE—This card must not be taken from the file.**

*Sooter, And S.*

Co. *G*, 1 Arkansas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

*Private | Private*

See also

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

~~Do~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

(303)

FOOTE, Andrew

15 Batta., Ark. Cav.

( CONFEDERATE )

Pvt.

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the files.

(382)

660

John Andrew

Co. A, 8 Missouri Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

See also \_\_\_\_\_

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

This card must not be taken from the file.

(20)

*Sooter, Andrew*

Co. *F*, Clarkson's Battalion  
Confederate Cavalry,  
Independent Rangers.

Four companies subsequently served in the 1st Batt'n Mo. Cav., 1st Indian Brig. In Aug., 1862, the remaining two companies were divided into eight companies, and in Nov., '62, were dismounted and consolidated into four companies and assigned to Clark's Reg't Mo. Inf.

(Confederate.)

*Private Private*

REFERENCE CARD.

Original filed under

*Sooter, A.*

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~See~~ This card must not be taken from the file.

Sister Benjamin Franklin

Co. 1, 8 Missouri Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

See also

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

This card must not be taken from the file.

(100)



Dooter, C.

Co. F, 23 Arkansas Infantry.  
(Confederate.)

Private Private

**REFERENCE CARD.**

Original filed under

Dooter, W. E.

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

~~Do not~~ This card must not be taken from the files.  
(201)

Sooter, E. B.

Co. E, 34 Arkansas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

See also

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

**THIS CARD MUST NOT BE TAKEN FROM THE FILE.**

(50)

*Looper Edward*

Co. *G*, 45 Arkansas Militia.

(Confederate.)

See also

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

This card must not be taken from the files.

(303)

Inter. Eli

Co. 4, 8 Missouri Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

See also

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

**NOTE**—This card must not be taken from the files.

Sooter, Eli

Co. 74, Clarkson's Battalion  
Confederate Cavalry,  
Independent Rangers.

Four companies subsequently served in the 1st Batt'n Mo. Cav., 1st Indian Brig. In Aug., 1862, the remaining five companies were divided into eight companies, and in Nov., '62, were dismounted and consolidated into four companies and assigned to Clark's Reg't Mo. Inf.

(Confederate)

Private Private

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~Do not~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

(182)

205

Sooter, Eli B

Co. 7X, 1 Cherokee Mounted Volunteers.

[Watie's Reg't Cherokee Mtd. Vols.  
2 Reg't Cherokee Mtd. Rifles, Arkansas.  
1 Reg't Cherokee Mtd. Rifles or Rifemen.]

In Feb., 1862, five companies were assigned to the 2 Reg't Cherokee Mtd Vols.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the files.

(33)

Sooter Elisha Hedley

Co. G, 8 Missouri Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Lieutenant | Jr 2 Lieutenant

See also

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

NOTE—This card must not be taken from the file.

(20)

Sooter, Greenberry

Co. G, 8 Missouri Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Corporal | Corporal

See also \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

**NOTE**—This card must not be taken from the file.

(300)



SCOTT, J. H.

Ward's Co. 7th Cav.

( CONFEDERATE )

REFERENCE CARD

See also

Burden War John

GENERAL INDEX CARD

This card must not be taken from the file.

(382)

6660

Looter, J. H.

Co. D, 10 Missouri Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Sergeant Sergeant

See also

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

This card must not be taken from the file.

(200)

SOOTER, J.

N.

MO STATE GUARD

( CONFEDERATE )

PVT	
-----	--

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the file.

(382)

6660

Sooter John A.

Co. B., 16 Missouri Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

**REFERENCE CARD.**

Original filed under

Sooter John A.

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

This card must not be taken from the file.

Sooter John H.

Co. D., 10 Missouri Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Sergeant. | Sergeant.

**REFERENCE CARD.**

Original filed under

Sooter, J. H.

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

~~This card must not be taken from the file.~~

*Sgt. Marion*

*G*, 8 Missouri Infantry.

(Confederate.)

*Private* | *Private*

See also

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

This card must not be taken from the file.

(10)

*Sooter, Matt.*

Co. *B*, Cocks's Regiment,  
Arkansas Infantry.  
(Confederate.)

*Private* | *Private*

See also

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

**☞ This card must not be taken from the file.**

(28)

Doctor Monroe Jackson

Co. 4, 8 Missouri Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

See also \_\_\_\_\_

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

—This card must not be taken from the file.

(100)



Sooter, Robert

Co. B, 16 Arkansas Infantry.

(Confederate)

Private | Private

See also

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

~~This card must not be taken from the file.~~  
(22)

Doster W. G.

Co. F, 32 Arkansas Infantry.  
(Confederate.)

Private / Private

See also

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

This card must not be taken from the file.

(20)

Sooty, W. A.

Co. a, 10 Arkansas Militia.  
(Confederate.)

Private

Private

See also \_\_\_\_\_

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

**NOTE** - This card must not be taken from the files.

(200)

*Sooter, William L*

No. *2*, 1 Cherokee Mounted Volunteers.

[Watie's Reg't Cherokee Mtd. Vols.  
2 Reg't Cherokee Mtd. Rifles, Arkansas.  
1 Reg't Cherokee Mtd. Rifles or Riflemen.]

In Feb., 1862, five companies were assigned to the 2 Reg't Cherokee Mtd Vols.

(Confederate.)

*Private Private*

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~Do~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

(382)

Sooter, William W.

Co. G, 8 Missouri Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

See also

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

This card must not be taken from the file.

*Doster, W. L.*

Co. ... *C.* 3 Cherokee Mounted Volunteers.

(2 Reg't Cherokee Mtd. Rifles or Rifemen.)

Formed by the addition of five companies from the 1 Reg't Cherokee Mounted Voln. to the 1 (Bryan's) Batt'n Cherokee Partisan Rangers.

(Confederate.)

*Private Private*

See also

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

**NOTE** This card must not be taken from the files.

(282)

Sotheim, S.

Co. A, 3 Alabama Volunteer Militia.  
(Confederate.)

Private | Private

See also

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

This card must not be taken from the files.

Southwell H. M.

Co. B, 8 Virginia Infantry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE CARD

Original filed under

Southwell H. M.

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the files.

(381)



Boots Adam

Co. C, 3 Batt'n North Carolina L. Art'y.

(Confederate)

Private | Private

See also

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

**NOTE**— This card must not be taken from the file.

(300)

*Suits F. B.*

Co. *A*, 53 North Carolina Infantry.

CONFEDERATE.

*Private* | *Private*

**REFERENCE CARD.**

Original filed under

*Suits, F. B.*

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

~~Do not~~ This card must not be taken from the file.

*Boots, H.*

*Borris*

Co., 7 North Carolina Senior Reserve

(Confederate.)

*Private*

*Private*

See also

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

**NOTE—This card must not be taken from the file.**

(30)

*Soots. Harrison*

Co. *I*, 32 North Carolina Infantry.

(Formerly 1 Batt'n North Carolina Infantry.)

(Confederate)

*Private* | *Private*

See also \_\_\_\_\_

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~Do not~~ This card must not be taken from the file.

*Borts, J. A.*

Co. *E*, 22 North Carolina Infantry.

(Formerly 12 North Carolina Infantry, Vol.)

(Confederate.)

*Private Private*

REFERENCE CARD.

Original filed under

*Bentz, Jonathan*

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the file.

Spots John  
Boni

Co. 7 North Carolina Senior Reserves.  
(Confederate.)

3 Lieutenant | 3 Lieutenant

See also

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

**See This card must not be taken from the file.**

*Boots, Joseph*

Co. *J*, 32 North Carolina Infantry.

(Formerly 1 Batt'n North Carolina Infantry.)

(Confederate)

*Private | Private*

See also \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the file.

*Boots. Samuel*

Co. *M*, 21 North Carolina Infantry.

(Formerly 11 North Carolina Infantry, Vol.)

(Confederate.)

*Private | Private*

See also \_\_\_\_\_

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

This card must not be taken from the file.



Loots, Tobias

L  
Co. \_\_\_\_\_, 17 North Carolina Infantry.

(2d Organization.)

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

See also \_\_\_\_\_

7 GENERAL INDEX CARD.

25- This card must not be taken from the files.

*Loots. W.*

*Boon's*

Co. ...., 7 North Carolina Senior Reserves

(Confederate.)

*Private*

*Private*

See also

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

**222** This card must not be taken from the file.

(222)

*Souts. W. F.*

*J.*, 83 North Carolina Infantry.

(Formerly 1 Batt's North Carolina Infantry.)

(Confederate)

*Private* | *Private*

See also \_\_\_\_\_

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

**See** This card must not be taken from the files.

Boots, William

Co. F, 45 North Carolina Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

**REFERENCE CARD.**

Original filed under

Boots, William M.

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

This card must not be taken from the file.

*Soots, W. F.*

Co. *I*, 22 North Carolina Infantry.  
(Formerly 1 Batt'n North Carolina Infantry.)  
(Confederate.)

*Private Private*

**REFERENCE CARD.**

Original filed under

*Soots, W. F.*

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

~~Do not~~ This card must not be taken from the file.

Sos Wa Ky

Co. D., 1 Cherokee Mounted Rifles.

(1 Arkansas Cherokee Mounted Rifles.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

See also

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

~~See~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

Booy Arthur Lee

Co. \_\_\_\_\_, Wells' Batt's Texas Cavalry.

Formed by consolidation of Seaboard's and Gillett's Squad-  
rons, and Capt. Miller's Co. Texas Cav., and subsequently  
formed part of Wells' Reg's Texas Cavalry.

(Consolidated)

Private | Private

See also \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

NOTE - This card must not be taken from the file.

Soper, David M.

Co. B, 8 Kentucky Cavalry.  
(Confederate.)

Private Private

See also

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

This card must not be taken from the files.



Soper James

Co. K, 18 Tennessee Infantry.

Became part of 4 Const'd Reg't Tenn. Inf. about Apr. 9, '61.

(Confederate)

Private Corporal

See also

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

**NOTE**—This card must not be taken from the file.

*Soper, James A.*

Co. *K*, 18 Tennessee Infantry.

Became part of 4 Conn'd Reg't Tenn. Inf. about Apr. 9, '62.

(Confederate.)

*Private Corporal*

**REFERENCE CARD.**

Original filed under

*Soper, James*

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

**NOTE**— This card must not be taken from the file.

(1862)

*Loper, J. J.*

Co. *A*, 4 (Clinch's) Georgia Cavalry.  
(Confederate.)

*Private | Private*

**REFERENCE CARD.**

Original filed under

*Loper, J. J.*

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

~~This card must not be taken from the file.~~

Soper, John

Co. A, 9 (Ward's) Tennessee Cavalry.  
(Confederate.)

Sergeant P. S.

See also

**GENERAL-INDEX CARD.**

This card must not be taken from the file.

(etc.)

*Soper, John R.*

**Capt. Armistead's Company  
Virginia Light Artillery.  
(Matthews' Light Artillery.)**

Formerly Co. H, 61 Regiment Virginia Militia. It also served in the field in Stark's Battalion of Artillery, composed of batteries from various States.

**(Confederate.)**

*Corporal Corporal.*

See also *6 + Va Mil*

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

This card must not be taken from the file.

(100)

Soper John R

Co. H, 61 Virginia Militia.  
(Matthews Battalion.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

See also Capt Amistead

Co. H. Lt. Art.

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the file.

(1867)

Soper John W.

Co. A, 9 (Ward's) Tennessee Cavalry.  
(Confederate.)

Sergeant & Sergeant

**REFERENCE CARD.**

Original filed under

Soper John

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

**NOTE**—This card must not be taken from the file.

*Soper, J. S.*

Co. *F*, 16 Mississippi Infantry.

(Confederate)


*Private Private*

**REFERENCE CARD.**

Original filed under

*Soper, John S.*

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

 This card must not be taken from the files.



Spencer L. H.

Co. A., 8 Mississippi Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private + Private

See also

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

**NOTE**—This card must not be taken from the files.

(22)

*Soper, N. A.,*

Co. *F*, 46 Georgia Infantry.

(Confederate.)

*Private* | *Private*  
*Ref.*

See also *Sasser, N. A. R.*

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

~~See~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

*Soper, Peter*

Co. *D*, 6 Texas Infantry.

(8 Texas Infantry.)

Became Co. A, Grimesby's Consolidated Texas Brigade,  
about April 9, 1866.

(Confederate.)

*Private* | *Private*

See also

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

~~Do not~~ This card must not be taken from the file.

Soper, Peter B

Co. B, 3 Mississippi Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private

Private

See also

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

~~Do not~~ This card must not be taken from the file.

(302)

*Soper P. Epp*

Co. B, 12 Missouri Cavalry.

~~Confederate.~~

*Post-Lieutenant Lieutenant*

See also

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

This card must not be taken from the file.

(20)

Loper, Robert C.

Co. A-D, 1 Batt'n Kentucky Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

See also 1 Batt'n Ky Mts Rifles

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

**NOTE**—This card must not be taken from the file.

Soper, Robert P

Co. B., 1 Batt'n Kentucky Mtd. Rifles.

(Confederate.)

Private

Private

See also 1 Batt'n Ky Lev

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

This card must not be taken from the file.

Soper, William

Co. H, 61 Virginia Militia.  
(Matthews Battalion.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Corporal

See also Capt Armistead

Co. E. Lt. Art.

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the files.

(222)

1307



*Super Warner*  
Co. *B*, S Virginia Infantry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

*Corporal Private*

See also \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the file.

(322)

Soper, William J.

Capt. Armistead's Company  
Virginia Light Artillery.

(Matthews' Light Artillery.)

Formerly Co. H, 61 Regiment Virginia Militia. It also served in the field in Stark's Battalion of Artillery, composed of batteries from various States.

(Confederate.)

Private Corporal

See also 61 Va Mil

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

This card must not be taken from the file.

(20)

Soper, William J

Co. C, 34 Virginia Infantry.  
Formerly 4 Regiment Virginia Heavy Artillery.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private | Private

See also \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the files.

(322)

2304

Sophia, W.D.

Co. \_\_\_\_\_, 27 Arkansas Infantry.  
(Confederate.)

Private Private

See also \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

Do not take this card from the file.

(10)

Sopher, William

Co., H, 27 Ark., Inf.

( CONFEDERATE )

P.

P.

REFERENCE CARD.

Original filed under

Sopher, W. D.

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the files.

(381)

6659

Sophshire Joseph

C  
Co. 2 (Ashby's) Tennessee Cavalry.

Confederate.

Private Private

See also

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

This card must not be taken from the file.

(400)

*Shropshire, J. P.*

Co. *F*, 22 North Carolina Infantry.

(Formerly 18 North Carolina Infantry, Va.)

(Confederate)

*Private Private*

**REFERENCE CARD.**

Original filed under

*Shropshire, John P.*

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

**NOTE**— This card must not be taken from the files.

*Joseph A.*

**Capt. Mayer's Company (Appling Cavalry),  
Georgia.**

**(Confederate)**

*Sergeant | Sergeant*

**See also**

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

**⚠ This card must not be taken from the file.  
(302)**



*Sapp H.*  
Co. *20*, 18 Georgia Infantry.  
(Confederate.)

*Private, Private*

**REFERENCE CARD.**

Original filed under

*Sapp Henry*

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

**Do** This card must not be taken from the files.

Sopp, H. Co.

Signal Corps, C. S. A.

(Confederate)

Private | Private

REFERENCE CARD.

Original filed under

Sopp, Hugh Co

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the file.

(361)

222

*Saps. Henry*

Co. *g*, 4 (Clinch's) Georgia Cavalry.  
(Confederate.)

*Private Private*

**REFERENCE CARD.**

Original filed under

*Saps. Henry*

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

~~Do~~ This card must not be taken from the file.

(201)

*Sapp, J. W.*

Co. 1, 8 Georgia Infantry.  
(Confederate.)

*Private* | *Private*

**REFERENCE CARD.**

Original filed under

*Sapp, J. W.*

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

**NOTE** This card must not be taken from the file.

Sappington, David

Co. D, 4 Missouri Cavalry.

(Confederate)

Lieutenant | Captain

**REFERENCE CARD.**

Original filed under

Sappington, William D.

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

This card must not be taken from the file.

Laprade, R. L.

Co. 4, 13 Alabama Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE CARD.

Original filed under

Laprade, Richard.

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the files.

(211)

690

Sobral, A. M.

Capt. Landry's Co. (Donaldsonville Artillery), Louisiana Artillery.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Corporal

REFERENCE CARD.

Original filed under

Sobral, Antoine

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the files.

(221)

Sopshear, Joseph

Co. C, 2 (Ashby's) Tennessee Cavalry.

(Confederate)

Private | Private

**REFERENCE CARD.**

Original filed under

Sopshire Joseph

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

This card must not be taken from the files.



Sophear, Joseph

Co. 19, 5 Battalion (McClellan's)

Tennessee Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the file.

(1007)

*Sopshar William*

Co. *G*, 31 Tennessee Infantry.  
(Col. A. H. Bradford.)

Became part of 3 Cassell's Reg't Tenn. Inf. about Apr. 9, '64.

(Confederate.)

*Private* | *Private*

**REFERENCE CARD.**

Original filed under

*Sopshar William*

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

~~See~~ This card must not be taken from the file.

*Shropsher, Calvin*

Co. *B*, 37 Tennessee Infantry.

(7 Tenn. Reg't Prov'l Army.)  
(1 N. Tenn. Rifle Regiment.)

Became part of 4 Const'd Reg't Tenn. Inf. about Apr. 9, '65.

(Confederate.)

*Private Private*

**REFERENCE CARD.**

Original filed under

*Shropsher, Calvin*

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

**NOTE** This card must not be taken from the file.

(101)

*Sopsher, Henry*  
Co. B, 2 Batt'n North Carolina Infantry.  
(Confederate.)

*Private* | *Private*

**REFERENCE CARD.**

Original filed under

*Shropshire, Henry*

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

This card must not be taken from the file.

*Sopsher, Joel*

*G.* Co. *G.*, 61 Tennessee Mtd. Infantry.  
(Pitts' Regiment.)  
(St Tenn. Inf.)

(Confederate.)

*Private* | *Private*

REFERENCE CARD.

Original filed under

*Shropshire, Joel*

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the files.

Sopsher, Joseph

Co. C, 2 (Ashby's) Tennessee Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

**REFERENCE CARD.**

Original filed under

Sopshire, Joseph

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

**This card must not be taken from the file.**

Sopshire Alexander

Co. B, 15 North Carolina Infantry.  
(Formerly 8 North Carolina Infantry, Va.)  
(Confederate)

Private Private

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the file.

Shropshire. P

Co. F., 23 North Carolina Infantry.  
(Formerly 23 North Carolina Infantry, Vols.)  
(Confederate.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE CARD.

Original filed under

Shropshire. John. P

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~Do not~~ This card must not be taken from the file.



Sapsier Joseph

Co. *F*....., 16 Battalion (Neal's)  
Tennessee Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

See also \_\_\_\_\_

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

~~See~~ This card must not be taken from the file.

(309)

*Sgt. Charles*

Co. *E*, 1 Reg't Mobile Vols., Alabama.  
(Confederate.)

*Corporal* | *Corporal*

See also

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

*NOTE* - This card must not be taken from the file.

*Sarah, Burrill*

Co. *A*, 37 Virginia Infantry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

*Private Private*

See also -----  
-----

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

**⚠ This card must not be taken from the files.**

(302)

*Sarah James O*

Co *E*, 54 Batt's Virginia Infantry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

*Private | Private*

See also *James O Sarah*

*63 Va Inf*

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

This card must not be taken from the file.

(20)

Sarah James. O

Co. B, 68 Virginia Infantry.

(McMahon's Regiment.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE CARD.

Original filed under

Sarah James. O

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the files.

*Sarah John F.*

Co. *E.*, 54 Batt's Virginia Infantry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

*Private | Private*

See also *John F. Sarah*

*63 Va Inf*

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

**NOTE**—This card must not be taken from the file.

(50)

Sarah. John. F

Co. B., 63 Virginia Infantry.

(McMahon's Regiment.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE CARD.

Original filed under

Sarah. John. F

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the files.

(361)

1873

*Joseph Marion*

Co. *F*, 48 Virginia Infantry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

*Private Private*

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the file.

(202)

1862



*Sorrell, William*

Co. *B*, 6 Georgia Infantry.

(Confederate)

*Private* - *Private*

**REFERENCE CARD.**

Original filed under

*Sorrell William*

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

**NOTE** - This card must not be taken from the file.

Sorrell, Joseph S.

Co. E, 1 Virginia Cavalry.

Captain Martin's Independent Company Mississippi Cavalry and Capt. Stone's Independent Company Alabama Cavalry were temporarily attached to this regiment as Cos. H and O, but were afterward assigned to the 2d Batt'n Miss. Cav. as Cos. A and D, and subsequently became Cos. A and D of Jeff Davis Legion, Miss. Cav.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

**REFERENCE CARD.**

Original filed under

Sorrells Joseph

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

This card must not be taken from the file.

Sorrells B. S.

Co. A, 16 Georgia Infantry.  
(Confederate.)

Private | Private

**REFERENCE CARD.**

Original filed under

Sorrells, Robert J.

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

This card must not be taken from the files.

Sorrels Noah

1 Co. G. E.

Co. \_\_\_\_\_, 17 Consolidated

Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Field organization of men who formerly served in 14, 17, 18,  
24 and 25 Texas Cav. and 6 and 10 Texas Inf.

(Confederate.)

Sergeant Sergeant

REFERENCE CARD.

Original filed under

Sorrels, Noah

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the files.

(221)

Sorrels R. S.

Co. A., 16 Georgia Infantry.  
(Confederate.)

Private | Private

**REFERENCE CARD.**

Original filed under

Sorrels, Robert J.

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

~~Do~~ This card must not be taken from the file.

(861)

Sorrels, W.

Co. 6, 8 Georgia Infantry.  
(Confederate)

Private Private

**REFERENCE CARD.**

Original filed under

Sorrell, William

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

**NOTE**—This card must not be taken from the file.

Sorapum J B

Co. B, 23 (Consolidated) Louisiana  
Infantry.

Confederate.

Private Private

**REFERENCE CARD.**

Original filed under

Sorapum J B

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

This card must not be taken from the file

*Sorapum J B*

Co *A*, Orleans Guards Regiment,  
Louisiana Militia.  
(Confederate.)

*1 Lieutenant 1 Lieutenant*

See also

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

~~See~~ This card must not be taken from the file  
(282)



*Scraper, J. B.*

Co. E., 2 Batt'n Alabama Light Artillery.  
Confederate.

*Private | Private*

See also *22 La Regt*

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

— This card must not be taken from the file.

Sorapung B

Co. B, 82 (Consolidated) Louisiana  
Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

See also 2 Batts Ala L Arty

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

This card must not be taken from the files  
(227)

Sorapurn, L.

Co. E, 2 Batt'n Alabama Light Artillery.  
Confederate.

Private | Private

See also Point Couper Art.

22 La. Regt.

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

**NOTE**—This card must not be taken from the file.

Sorapurn Louis

Co. B & C 22 (Consolidated) Louisiana  
Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

See also L. Sorapurn

2 Battn Ala L Arty

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

This card must not be taken from the files  
(200)

Sorapum J. B.

Co. A, Orleans Guards Regiment,  
Louisiana Militia.  
(Confederate.)

Lieutenant | Lieutenant

**REFERENCE CARD.**

Original filed under

Sorapum J. B.

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

~~Do not~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

(241)

*Sorazin, Joseph*

Co. *D*, 15 Louisiana Infantry.

(Confederate)

*Private Private*

**REFERENCE CARD.**

Original filed under

*Salvant, Joseph D.*

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(101)

Sorbet. H. B.

Co. 6, 3 Regiment European Brigade  
(Garde Francaise),  
Louisiana Militia.  
(Confederate.)

Corporal | Corporal

See also \_\_\_\_\_

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

pp- This card must not be taken from the file.

Sorbet H B

Co K, Orleans Guards Regiment,  
Louisiana Militia.  
(Confederate.)

Corporal Corporal

See also

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

~~This card~~ must not be taken from the file

(323)



Scabrough, B. A.

Co. A, Co. C Louisiana Infantry.  
(Confederate.)

Private | Private

**REFERENCE CARD.**

Original filed under

Scabrough, B. O.

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

**NOTE** This card must not be taken from the file.

(202)

Borceman H. N.

Co. G, 66 North Carolina Infantry.

(8 Battalion North Carolina Partisan Rangers.)

(28 Battalion North Carolina Infantry.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

**REFERENCE CARD.**

Original filed under

Borceman, H. N.

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

This card must not be taken from the files.

*Sorcey, J. A.*

Capt. Landis Co., Missouri Light Art'y.

(Confederate.)

*Private Private*

**REFERENCE CARD.**

Original filed under

*Sorcey, J. A.*

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

This card must not be taken from the file.

Sord, Henry A.

Co. G, 1 South Carolina Artillery.

(Company 1 East's S. C. Art'y.)

(Confederate)

Private Private

See also

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

This card must not be taken from the file.

(100)

Lord, William

Co. D., 11 Tennessee Infantry.

Present part of 3 Com'd Term. Inf. about Apr. 9, '61.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

See also \_\_\_\_\_

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

— This card must not be taken from the file.

(300)

Sord, William J.

Capt. Marshall's Co. Tennessee Art'y.  
(Steuben Art'y.)

Also known as Capt. Jackson's Co., Capt. Corner's Co., and  
Co. D, Tenn. Art'y Corps.

Confederate

Private Private

**REFERENCE CARD.**

Original filed under

Seward, W. L.

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

This card must not be taken from the file.

*Sold William J.*

Co. *D.*, 11 Tennessee Infantry.

Became part of 3 Ouel's Tenn. Inf. about Apr. 9, '61.

(Confederate.)

*Private Private*

See also

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

22- This card must not be taken from the file.

(22)

Lord W. J.

Co. L, 8 (Smith's) Tennessee Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

See also W. L. Seward

Marshall's Battery Tenn Cav

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

This card must not be taken from the file.

(100)



Sordelet, J

Co. 6, 4 Regiment French Brigade.

Louisiana Militia.

(Confederate.)

Private

Private

See also

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

This card must not be taken from the files.

(50)

Bordells, Alfred R.

Co. *F*, 60 North Carolina Infantry.

Formed October, '62, from 1 (McDowell's) Batt'n N. C. Inf.  
Consolidated April 9, '65, with 46 N. C. Inf., forming (New)  
56 N. C. Inf. (State Troops.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE CARD.

Original filed under

Bordells, Alfred R.

A 3

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the file.

Jordan, N. M.

Co. E, 42 Alabama Infantry.  
(Confederate)

~~Private Private~~

**REFERENCE CARD.**

Original filed under

Jordan, N. M.

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

This card must not be taken from the file.

*Sords, A. A.*

*Co. Fulcher's* Nashville Battalion  
Tennessee Infantry.  
(Hawkins' Battalion.)

Subsequently became Co. L 1 (Feld's) Tenn. Inf.  
(Confederate.)

*Private | Private*

See also

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

**NOTE:** This card must not be taken from the file.

(200)

*Sawards J.*

Co. *I*, 1 (Percy's) Mississippi Inf.  
(Army of 10000.)  
(Confederate.)

*Private* | *Private*

**REFERENCE CARD.**

**Original filed under**

*Sawards J.*

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

**NOTE**— This card must not be taken from the file.

*Sords, Jefferson*

Co. *C*, 15 Mississippi Infantry,  
Confederate

*Private* | *Private*

See also \_\_\_\_\_

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

This card must not be taken from the file.

*James G. B.*

Co. *D*, 54 Georgia Infantry.

(Confederate.)

*Private Private*

See also

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

**This card must not be taken from the file.**

(100)

Sorel, Augustus

Co. - Recruit

Louisiana

(Confederate.)

See also

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

**NOTE** - This card must not be taken from the file.

(988)



Sord, E. B.

Co. B, 1 Texas Infantry.

(1 Texas Infantry.)

(Confederate.)

Corporal Sergeant

REFERENCE CARD.

Original filed under

Sord, E. B.

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the file.

(22)

Sorell, Edgar.

Co. E., 6 Mississippi Cavalry.

(Confederate)

Private | Private

See also \_\_\_\_\_

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

~~Do not~~ This card must not be taken from the files

(202)

Sorell George S.

Co. G, 1 Texas Infantry.

(2 Texas Infantry.)

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

See also

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

**NOTE** This card must not be taken from the file.

*Samuel Richard*

Co. *B*, 30 Virginia Infantry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

*Private Sergeant*

REFERENCE CARD.

Original filed under

*Samuel Richard*

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the files.

(351)

3517

Sorelle A. L.

Co. E., 6 Mississippi Cavalry.  
(Confederate.)

Private Private

**REFERENCE CARD.**

Original filed under

Sorell, Edgar

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

~~Do not~~ This card must not be taken from the file.

(101)

Sorell, G. B.

Co. G, 1 Texas Infantry.

(3 Texas Infantry.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE CARD.

Original filed under

Sorell, George B.

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the file.

*Sorelle Seaborn*

Co. *F*, 15 Texas Cavalry,  
(2 Reg't Johnson's Brigade.)

Co. *F*, Greenbury's Consolidated Texas Brigade.

Co. *H*, 17 Consolidated Texas Dismounted Cav.

(Confederate.)

*Bugler Bugler*

See also *Sebron Sorell*

*17 Consolidated Texas Dismounted Cav.*

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

**NOTE**— This card must not be taken from the file.

(100)

Snelle Walter E.

Co. I, 16 Texas Infantry.

(Fournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.)  
7 Reg't Texas Inf.

Became Co. D and E, Granbury's Consolidated Texas  
Brigade, about April 9, 1864.

Confederate.

Private Private

See also

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

**See** This card must not be taken from the file.

(208)



*S. Belle Wiley A. B.*

Co. *C*, 23 Texas Cavalry.

This organization was known at various times as 1 Indian Reg't,  
Merrick's, Taylor's, and Steven's Reg't, Stone's, and Mer-  
rick's Batt'n.

(Confederate.)

*Private Lieutenant*

See also \_\_\_\_\_

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

This card must not be taken from the file.

Sorells, R.

Co. B, 19 (Dawson's) Arkansas Infantry.  
(Confederate.)

Private Private

**REFERENCE CARD.**

Original filed under

Sorells, Raison

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

NOTE: This card must not be taken from the file.

*Sorells, Samuel*

Co. *9*, 3 Mississippi Infantry.

(Confederate.)

*Private* | *Private*

**REFERENCE CARD.**

Original filed under

*Sorells, Samuel*

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

This card must not be taken from the file.

Sorells, A. E.

Co. I, 16 Texas Infantry.

(Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.)  
7 Reg't Texas Inf.

Became Co. D and E, Gentry's Consolidated Texas Brigade,  
about April 9, 1862.

(Consolidated.)

Private Private

REFERENCE CARD.

Original filed under

Sorells, Walter E.

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

NOTE: This card must not be taken from the file.

*Sorels P*

Co. *E*, 20 Mississippi Infantry.

(Confederate.)

*Private Private*

See also \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

**NOTE**— This card must not be taken from the file.

*Sorels, Thomas*

Co. *B*, 6 Georgia Infantry.  
(Confederate.)

*Private* | *Private*

**REFERENCE CARD.**

Original filed under

*Sorrells, Thomas*

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

NOTE: This card must not be taken from the file.

Sorensey, J. B.

Co. H., 2 Missouri Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE CARD.

Original filed under

Sorensey, John B.

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the file.

*Lawson, G*

Co. E, 5 Kentucky Cavalry.

(Confederate.)


*Private* | *Private*

**REFERENCE CARD.**

Original filed under

*Lawson, G.*

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(001)



Sarancy

A. A., 28 Texas Cavalry.

(DeGray's Regt. Col.  
Davis' Med. Dep't.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

**REFERENCE CARD.**

Original filed under

Sarancy, J. B.

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

This card must not be taken from the file.

Sorency, Charles W

Co. 40, 10 Missouri Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

See also

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

**NOTE**— This card must not be taken from the file.

(302)

Sorency, David H.

Co. H., 2 Missouri Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

See also

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

This card must not be taken from the file.

(300)

Sorenby, D. H.

Co. H., 2 Missouri Infantry.

(Confederate)

Private | Private

**REFERENCE CARD.**

Original filed under

Sorenby, David H.

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

~~This card must not be taken from the files.~~

Sweeney, John

Co. H., 2 Missouri Infantry.

(Confederate)

Private | Private

See also

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

**See** This card must not be taken from the file.

(100)

Sorency, John B.

Co. H., 2 Missouri Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

See also

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

This card must not be taken from the files.

Sorensen C.

Co. A, 7 Louisiana Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

**REFERENCE CARD.**

Original filed under

Sorensen, Samuel C.

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

This card must not be taken from the file.

(501)

Borenson, Samuel C.

Co. A, 7 Louisiana Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

See also \_\_\_\_\_

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

**NOTE** - This card must not be taken from the files  
(300)



Lomisen, S. C.

Co. E, 5 Kentucky Cavalry.  
(Confederate.)

Private	Private
---------	---------

See also \_\_\_\_\_

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

**NOTE** This card must not be taken from the file.

(882)

Donsbey, N. C.

Co. J, 3 Alabama Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE CARD.

Original filed under

Donsby, Nicholas C

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the file.

*South William H.*

Co. *F*, 15 Texas Cavalry,  
(3 Reg't Johnson's Brigade.)

Co. F, Gentry's Consolidated Texas Brigade.  
Co. H, 17 Consolidated Texas Mounted Cav.

(Confederate.)

*Private Private*

**REFERENCE CARD.**

Original filed under

*South William H.*

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

This card must not be taken from the file.

*Sorey, Dorsey W.*

Co. *H*, 12 North Carolina Infantry.  
(Formerly 2 North Carolina Infantry, Vol.)  
(Confederate.)

*Private Corporal*

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the file.

Porey, Edward M.

Co. B, 18 Virginia Infantry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

~~Lieutenant~~ Lieutenant

See also \_\_\_\_\_

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

NOTE: This card must not be taken from the file.

(200)

1000

Sorey, Evan

Co. *D. G.* 61 Virginia Infantry.

( Wilson's Regiment Virginia Infantry.  
7 (Wilson's) Battalion Virginia Infantry. )

( CONFEDERATE. )

Private Private

See also *Evan Sorey*

*Leahorn's Battalion Va. Inf.*

GENERAL INDEX CARD

This card must not be taken from the files.

(303)

1863

Sorey, Henry

Co. A, 1 North Carolina Artillery.

(10 State Troops.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

See also \_\_\_\_\_

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

947. This card must not be taken from the file.

(200)

*Sorey, John*

Co. *B*, 7 Battalion (Bennett's)  
Tennessee Cavalry.  
(Confederate.)

*But 2 Lieut But 2 Lieut*

See also \_\_\_\_\_

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

**See This card must not be taken from the file.**

(100)



Sorey John C.

Co. *H*, 61 Virginia Infantry.  
(Wilson's Regiment Virginia Infantry.)  
(7 (Wilson's) Battalion Virginia Infantry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the files.

(207)

Sorey, Joseph W.

Co. A, 8 North Carolina Cavalry.  
(41 State Troops.)

(Confederate.)

Bugler Chief Bugler

See also \_\_\_\_\_

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

This card must not be taken from the file.

Sorey, Nathaniel

Co. D, 7 Arkansas Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

See also

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

This card must not be taken from the file.

(303)

*Every, R. B. L.*

Co. *C*, 3 Kentucky Mounted Infantry.

*F&B* (Confederate.)

*Adjutant Private*

**REFERENCE CARD.**

Original filed under

*Every, R. B. L.*

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

~~See~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

*Sorey, R. F.*

Co. *E*, 6 Mississippi Infantry.

(Confederate)

*Private* | *Private*

~~See also~~

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

**NOTE** This card must not be taken from the file.

(309)

*Lozier, Samuel R.*

Co. *A*, 5 Virginia Cavalry.

(12 Mos., 1861-2.)

(4 Virginia Cavalry.)  
(Mullin's Regiment.)

In May, 1862, Cos. A, B and I were reorganized and assigned to the 14th Batt'n Va. Cav., which subsequently formed a part of the 18th Reg't Va. Cav. The other companies were reorganized in June, 1862, and, with Capt. Goodwyn's Independent Company, formed the 16th Batt'n Va. Cav., which subsequently became the 18th Reg't Va. Cav.

(Confederate.)

*Private* Private

See also *14 Batt'n Va. Cav.*

*15 Va. Cav.*

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

**This card must not be taken from the files.**

Lorey, Samuel N.

Co. *D* 14 Batt'n Virginia Cavalry.  
(Burroughs' Batt'n.)

Consolidated Sept., 1862, with the 15 Batt'n Va. Cav. to form  
the 16 Reg't Va. Cav.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

See also 5 Va Cav (Index

1861-2) & 15 Va Cav

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

This card must not be taken from the file.

Sorey, Samuel N.

Co. K, 15 Virginia Cavalry.

Formed Sept., 1862, by the consolidation of the 14th and 16th  
Batt'n Va. Cav. Consolidated about Nov., 1864, with the  
6th Reg't Va. Cav. to form the 6th Reg't Va. Cav. (Consolidated.)

(Confederate)

Private Private

See also 5 Va. Cav. (13 mo.)

1861-2) 14 Batt'n. Va. Cav.

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

This card must not be taken from the file.

(100)



Sorey. W. F.

General and Staff Officers,  
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,  
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,  
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments, C. S. A.  
(Confederate.)

Hosp. Steward Hosp. Steward

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the files.

(203)

*Sorry N. H.*

**Watson Battery, Louisiana Artillery.**

**(Confederate.)**

*Private Private*

**REFERENCE CARD.**

**Original filed under**

*Sorry N. H.*

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

**This card must not be taken from the files.**

*Sorey, Whit*

Co *H*, 12 North Carolina Infantry.

(Formerly 3 North Carolina Infantry, Vol.)

(Confederate.)

*Private Corporal*

REFERENCE CARD

Original filed under

*Sorey, Horsey W.*

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the files.

Sorey, William F.

Co. H, 1 North Carolina Detailed Men.  
F. S. (Confederate)

Lieutenant Major

See also

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

This card must not be taken from the file.

(205)

Sorey, William W.

Co. G, 16 Virginia Infantry.

(Colston's Regiment Virginia Infantry.)  
26 Regiment Virginia Infantry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Sergeant Private

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the files.

(322)

Sarg, Andrew

Unassigned Conscripts, North Carolina.

(Confederate.)

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the files.

Serg. Henry  
40

Co. 3 North Carolina Artillery.  
(40 State Troops.)  
(Confederate.)

Private Private

See also

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

This card must not be taken from the file.

*Serg. Henry*

Co. *A*, 1 North Carolina Infantry.

(6 Months, 1861)

Confederate

*Private Private*

See also

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

**NOTE**— This card must not be taken from the file.

( 22 )



*Serg. Herrkopf*

Co. *H*, 3 Batt's Tennessee Infantry.  
(Memphis Battalion.)

Local defense troops.

(Confederate.)

*Private Private*

See also \_\_\_\_\_

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

NOTE - This card must not be taken from the files.

(1907)

*Serg. Jakob*

Co. *F*, 3 Batt'n Tennessee Infantry.

(Memphis Battalion.)

Local defense troops.

(Confederate.)

*Private Private*

**REFERENCE CARD.**

Original filed under

*Serg. Herrkopf.*

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

~~Do not~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

*Sorg, Thomas*

Co. *G*, 11 Louisiana Infantry.

(Confederate)

*Private Private*

See also

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

This card must not be taken from the files.

*Serg. Thomas*

*Co. A*, 14 (Austin's) Battalion Louisiana  
Sharp Shooters.

Confederate.

*Private Private*

See also

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

This card must not be taken from the files.

*Sergant M.*

*B*, 10 Batt'n Virginia Heavy Artillery.

(Allen's Battalion.)

(Confederate.)

*Private Private*

**REFERENCE CARD.**

Original filed under

*Engar William S.*

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

This card must not be taken from the file.

*Sorge, P.*

*W*  
Co. *7*, 3 Virginia State Reserves.

Formerly No 10th Regiment Virginia Militia.

(CONFEDERATE.)

*Private Private*

See also \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

**⚠ This card must not be taken from the file.**

(300)

Sorgee. A

Co. 2 South Carolina State Troops.

(8 Months, 1862-4.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

See also

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

This card must not be taken from the file.

(200)

*Boggee, A.*

Co. *D*, 5 South Carolina Reserves.  
(90 Days, 1862-3.)

(Confederate)

*Private Private*

**REFERENCE CARD.**

Original filed under

*Boggee, Abner*

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

This card must not be taken from the file.

(66)



*Sorgue Benjamin*

Co. 2 South Carolina State Troops.  
(8 March, 1864)  
(Confederate.)

*Private* | *Private*

See also \_\_\_\_\_

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

This card must not be taken from the file.  
(100)

Borgee, William B.

1 Co. F.  
2 Co. F.

} 7 South Carolina Infantry.

Enrolled about April 9, '65, with 15 S. C. Inf. and part of  
Blanchard's S. C. Res. and killed (How) 7 S. C. Inf.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

See also

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

NOTE - This card must not be taken from the file.

Sorgnier, Stephen

Co. A, 26 Louisiana Infantry.

(Confederate)

Corporal | Corporal

See also

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

~~Do not~~ This card must not be taken from the file.

(442)

Serge George L.

Co. B, 61 Virginia Infantry.

(Wilson's Regiment Virginia Infantry.  
7 (Wilson's) Battalion Virginia Infantry.)

(Confederate.)

Private Corporal

**REFERENCE CARD.**

Original filed under

Serge George T.

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

This card must not be taken from the file.

(221)

*Borgu, B. F.*

*B. F.*  
Co. }  
Co. }

7 South Carolina Infantry.

Commodore about April 9, '66, with 16 S. C. Inf. and part of  
Blanchard's S. C. Reg. and formed (New) 7 S. C. Inf.

(Confederate.)

*Private* | *Private*

See also \_\_\_\_\_

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

This card must not be taken from the file.

*Soria, Henry, N.*

Co. *B*, 21 (Kennedy's) Louisiana Inf.  
(Confederate.)

*Captain* | *Captain*

See also

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

~~This card~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

**SORIA, Henry H.**

**Generals & Staff Officers.**

**C. S. A.**

**( CONFEDERATE. )**

**Capt., G.O.**

**REFERENCE CARD.**

**Original filed under**

**Soria, Henry H.**

**21 (Kennedy's) Ia. Inf.**

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

**This card must not be taken from the files.**

**(381)**

**6659**

*Sorides, G*

*Co G*, 1 Texas Heavy Artillery.

Formerly 3 (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas  
Heavy Artillery.

(Confederate.)

*Private Private*

**REFERENCE CARD.**

Original filed under

*Sanders, George*

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

**NOTE** This card must not be taken from the files.



~~Sorigues, Serigne~~

~~Co. E, 26 Louisiana Infantry.~~

~~Confederate~~

~~Private | Private~~

See also

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

**Do not** This card must not be taken from the files.

(342)

*Sorin Charles*

Co. \_\_\_\_\_, Miles' Legion, Louisiana.


(Confederate)

*Private*

*Private*

See also \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

 This card must not be taken from the file.

*Samuel Riley*

Co. ...., 25 Alabama Infantry.

(Confederate.)

*Private | Private*

See also \_\_\_\_\_

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

**NOTE**—This card must not be taken from the file.

(303)

Soris, William K

Capt. Fields' Company (Partisan Rangers),  
Kentucky.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

**REFERENCE CARD.**

Original filed under

Sors, William J.

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

~~See~~ This card must not be taken from the file.

(21)

Sorban Christopher

Co. H, Miles' Legion, Louisiana.

(Confederate)

Private Private

See also

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

This card must not be taken from the file.

(383)

Sorley, W. F.

Co. K, 2 Florida Infantry.  
(Confederate.)

Private Lieutenant

**REFERENCE CARD.**

Original filed under

Sorley, W. F.

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

~~This card must not be taken from the file.~~

(381)

Sorley, W. J.

Co K, 3 Florida Infantry.  
(Confederate.)

Private 2 Lieutenant

**REFERENCE CARD.**

Original filed under

Sorley, W. J.

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

This card must not be taken from the files.

(331)

*Sortes, C.*

Co \_\_\_\_\_, 1 Florida Infantry.

(Confederate.)

*Private | Private*

See also \_\_\_\_\_

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

~~This card must not be taken from the file.~~



Sorles Joseph

Co

, 25 North Carolina Infantry.

(Confederate)

Private | Private

**REFERENCE CARD.**

Original filed under

Sorrels Joseph

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

~~Do not~~ This card must not be taken from the file.

(301)

Sorley, David B.

Co. *F*, 26 Texas Cavalry.

2 " *A* (Delroy's Regiment,  
Davis' Med. Det'n.)

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

Sergeant Private  
Haul's Det Legion

See also

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

**NOTE** - This card must not be taken from the file.

(202)

*James David B*

Co. *B*, **Waul's Texas Legion.**  
(Infantry, Cavalry and Artillery.)

After the fall of Vicksburg the Cavalry Batt'n was also known as Willis' Batt'n Texas Cav., serving later in Steel's Command Texas Cav. In 1864 part of the Art'y Batt'n became the 1st Texas Field Batt'y and the remainder was transferred to the 2d Texas Field Batt'y. The Infantry Batt'ns were consolidated in 1864 to form Timmons' Reg't Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

*Private | Private*

See also *26 Tex. Cav.*

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

This card must not be taken from the file.

(307)

Sorley, D. M.

Co. *C*, 47 Alabama Infantry.  
(Confederate)

Private | Private

**REFERENCE CARD.**

Original filed under

Solley, D. M.

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

 This card must not be taken from the files.

Sorley, S. M.

Co. B., 1 (Olinstead's) Georgia Infantry.  
(Confederate.)

Sergeant Sergeant

REFERENCE CARD.

Original filed under

Mc-Sorley, Saughlin

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~Do~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

(31)

Sorley, S.

Co. C., 47 Alabama Infantry.  
(Confederate.)

Private | Private

**REFERENCE CARD.**

Original filed under

Solley Seabron

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

This card must not be taken from the files.

(001)

Sorley, W. F.

Co. K, 9 Florida Infantry.  
(Confederate.)

Private Lieutenant

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the file.

*Borlin, S. S.*

Co. *A*, 42 Alabama Infantry.  
(Confederate.)

*Private* | *Private*

See also

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

**This card must not be taken from the files.**



Sorely William W.

Co. *L*, 16 Virginia Infantry.

(Colston's Regiment Virginia Infantry.)  
26 Regiment Virginia Infantry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Sergeant Private

REFERENCE CARD.

Original filed under

Sorely William W.

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the files.

(381)

Born, J.P.

Co F 18 Co Inf.

( CONFEDERATE )

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the files.

(382)

6660

*Born. W. W.*

Co. *D*, 5 Georgia Cavalry.  
Confederate.

*Private Private*

**REFERENCE CARD.**

Original filed under

*Born. W. W.*

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

~~This card must not be taken from the file.~~

Lornell, E. J.

Col. H., 21 Tennessee Infantry.

Comd'd in July, '62, with 2 (Walker's) Tenn. Inf. and formed  
the 9 (also called 8) Reg't Confederate Inf.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

See also

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

This card must not be taken from the file.

(100)

**ROBBE, J.**

**MO STATE GUARD**

**( CONFEDERATE )**

**IV**

See also .....

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

This card must not be taken from the file.

(382)

660

Souma, L.

Co. H, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Formed by the consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Infantry  
Batt'ns, Wolf's Texas Legion, in March, 1864.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

**REFERENCE CARD.**

Original filed under

Souma, L.

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

~~Do not~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

Sarah J. O.

Co. B., 68 Virginia Infantry.

(McMahon's Regiment.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE CARD.

Original filed under

Sarah James O.

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the files.

*Sorrial, Benjamin W.*

*Co. C*, 9 Georgia Infantry.

Confederate.

*Private* | *Private*

**REFERENCE CARD.**

Original filed under

*Sorrells, B. W.*

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

This card must not be taken from the file.



Dorralls, James R.

Co. A, 18 Arkansas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private / Private

See also \_\_\_\_\_

✓

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

**—This card must not be taken from the file.**

(302)

Sorralls Joseph

Co. \_\_\_\_\_, 1 Georgia Regulars.

(Confederate)

Private Private

See also

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

**This card must not be taken from the files.**

(302)

Sarrath, R. S.

Co. A., 16 Georgia Infantry.  
(Confederate.)

Private | Private

**REFERENCE CARD.**

Original filed under

Sarrath, Robert J.

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

~~Do~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

(281)

*Sorrels, L. D.*

Co. *B*, Schnabel's Batt'n, Missouri Cav.

(Confederate)

See also \_\_\_\_\_

**GENERAL INDEX-CARD.**

99- This card must not be taken from the file.

*Sorrals Joseph*

Co. *D*, 1 Georgia Regulars.  
(Confederate)

*Private Private*

**REFERENCE CARD.**

Original filed under

*Sorrals, Joseph*

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

**NOTE** This card must not be taken from the file.

Serran, R. L.

Co. B, 25 Georgia Infantry.  
(Confederate.)

Private | Private

See also

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

This card must not be taken from the file.  
(200)

Sorran, R. J.

Co. B, 23 Georgia Infantry.

Confederate.

Private | Private

**REFERENCE CARD.**

Original filed under

Sorran, R. J.

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

This card must not be taken from the files.

*Surrel Absolom A*

Co. *C*, 36 Mississippi Infantry.  
Confederate.

*Private* | *Private*

**REFERENCE CARD.**

Original filed under

*Surrel A. A.*

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

**Do** This card must not be taken from the files.



Sorrel, A. G.

Lieut. Waring's Company, Georgia Cavalry.  
(Confederate)

Private | Private

See also

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

**NOTE**—This card must not be taken from the file.

(203)

Sorrel, A. C.

Co. I, 1 Georgia Regular.  
(Confederate.)

2 Lieutenant 2 Lieutenant

See also

Genl & Staff Officers, G. S. A.

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

This card must not be taken from the files.

Sorrel. A. C.

Bratton's. Brig

General and Staff Officers,

Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,

Non-com. Staffs and Bands,

Enlisted Men, Staff Departments, C. S. A.

(Confederate)

Captain + A. A. G.

See also 1<sup>st</sup> Ga Regulars

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

NOTE - This card must not be taken from the file.

*Sorrel. A. G.*

*Brattons Brig*

General and Staff Officers,  
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,  
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,  
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments, C. S. A.  
(Confederate.)

*Captain + A. A. G.*

**REFERENCE CARD.**

Original filed under

*Sorrel. A. G.*

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

**NOTE**—This card must not be taken from the file.

(22)

Sorrel, B. F.

Co. C, 3 Batt'n Kentucky Mtd. Rifles.  
Confederate.

Private

Private

See also

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

This card must not be taken from the file.

(2/2)

Sorrel, D. S.

Co. 7, 36 Alabama Infantry.

(Confederate)

Sergeant Sergeant

REFERENCE CARD.

Original filed under

Sowell, D. S.

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the file.

(201)

Barrel George

Co. B, 47 Virginia Infantry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE CARD.

Original filed under

Barrel George W

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~Do not~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

(361)

Sorrel, G. M.

Lieut. Waring's Company, Georgia Cavalry.

(Confederate)

Private | Private

See also

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

~~Do not~~ This card must not be taken from the files.  
(203)



Sorrel, G M

Mahon's Division

General and Staff Officers,  
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,  
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,  
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments, C. S. A.

(Confederate.)

Brig Gen | Brig Gen

See also

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

**☞ This card must not be taken from the file.**

(302)

Lorrel Green B.W.

Co. A, 63 Alabama Infantry.  
(3. Alabama Reserve.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private | Private

See also \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

This card must not be taken from the file.

(333)

*Samuel Hunt*

Co. *E*, 3 Confederate Infantry.

Formerly known as the 18 (Marmaduke's) Regiment Arkansas Infantry. In April, 1865, the 1, 2, 5, 6, 7, 8, 12, 15, 19 and 34 Regiments Arkansas Infantry and the 3 Regiment Confederate Infantry were consolidated to form the 1 Consolidated Regiment Arkansas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

*Private* | *Private*

REFERENCE CARD.

Original filed under

*Hunt, Samuel*

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~This card must not be taken from the file.~~

Sarrel James

Co. *H*, 3 Confederate Engineer Troops.

Formerly known as Frazer's Battalion Engineer Troop.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

See also

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

This card must not be taken from the file.

(302)

Sorrel James

Gen. B., 1 Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.

Also called Volunteers, Riflemen and Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

See also

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

**NOTE**—This card must not be taken from the files.

(583)

Sorrell, James T.

Co. G, 7 North Carolina Infantry.

(Confederate)

Private | Corporal

**REFERENCE CARD.**

Original filed under

Sorrell, James H.

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

~~Do not~~ This card must not be taken from the file.

Sergeant John

Co. C, 15 Alabama Infantry.  
(Confederate.)

Private Private

See also

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

This card must not be taken from the file.

(22)

Sorrel John

Co. E, 1 Virginia Reserves.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the files.

(832)



Sorrell John S

Co. A ..... 57 Alabama Infantry.

(Confederate)

Private Private

REFERENCE CARD

Original filed under

Sorrell John

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the file.

Sorrel, Joseph

Co. *K*, 57 Virginia Infantry.

Organized in September, 1861, by the addition of five independent companies to the five companies of Keen's Battalion Virginia Volunteers.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

See also

?

GENERAL INDEX CARD,

This card must not be taken from the file.

(303)

Sorrel, Joseph J

Co. F, 16 North Carolina Infantry.

(Formerly 9 North Carolina Infantry, 7th.)

(Confederate)

Private Private

**REFERENCE CARD.**

Original filed under

Sorrels, Joseph J

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

**NOTE** - This card must not be taken from the files.

Sarrel Lewis

Co. B, 47 Virginia Infantry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Corporal Private

REFERENCE CARD.

Original filed under

Sarrel Lewis

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the files.

(201)

1000

*Savell Mathew*

Co. *E*, 35 Mississippi Infantry.

(Confederate.)

*Private Private*

**REFERENCE CARD.**

Original filed under

*Savell, M.*

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

**NOTE**—This card must not be taken from the file.

(501)

Sorrel, R. H. D.

Col., Baylor's Reg't Texas Cavalry.  
(3 Reg't Arizona Brigade.)

(Confederate)

Captain | Captain

See also Griffin, Beth T. D. J.

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

**NOTE** - This card must not be taken from the file.

Colonel R. H. D.

Co. 4, Griffin's Batt'n Texas Infantry.

(Griffin's Reg't Texas Inf.  
21 Reg't or Batt'n Tex. Inf.)


Batt'n broken up in Nov., 1864, four of the companies being consolidated with six companies of the 11th Batt'n Texas Inf., to form the 21st Reg't Texas Inf. The other two companies were transferred to the 18th Regiment Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Captain Bapstain

See also Baylor's Tex. Inf.

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

 This card must not be taken from the files.

Surrel Thomas J.  
Miller

A Co ——— Rockbridge County  
Virginia Reserves.

Consolidated into three companies in August, 1864, and  
assigned to the 16 Battalion Virginia Reserves as  
Companies A and B, and to the 7 Battalion Virginia  
Reserves as Company C.

(CONFEDERATE.)

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the files.

(302)



*Jorrel W. C.*

Co. *D*, 2 Georgia Cavalry.  
Confederate.


*Private Private*

**REFERENCE CARD.**

Original filed under

*Jorrells, W. C.*

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

 This card must not be taken from the files.

Sorrel, N. H.

Co. H, 47 North Carolina Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

See also N. S. R.

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the file.

Sorrel, William

Co. I, 6 Florida Infantry.  
(Confederate.)

Private | Private

See also

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

**or This card must not be taken from the files.**

(302)

Sorrel, William G.

3 Co. H., 47 Virginia Infantry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

(P) This card must not be taken from the file.

(302)

Sorrel, W. J.

Co. H, 1 Georgia Troops and Defences.  
(Macon, Ga.)  
(Confederate.)

Private

Private

See also

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

This card must not be taken from the file.

Sorrel, W. J.

Co. K, 3 Virginia Reserves.  
(Booker's Reg't Virginia Reserves.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

See also .....

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

This card must not be taken from the files.

*Sirrell*

Co. *A*, 25 Alabama Infantry.  
Confederate.)

*Private* | *Private*

**REFERENCE CARD.**

Original filed under

*Sirrell David*

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

This card must not be taken from the files.

*Sorrell.*

Co. *B*, Mann's Reg't Texas Cavalry.  
(Bradford's Regiment.)

Formed by consolidation of Bradford's, Mann's and Henry's  
Batt'ns, and Peole's Co. Texas Cav.

(Confederate.)

*Private Private*

See also \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

This card must not be taken from the file.

(22)



Sorrell, A

Co. H, 59 Georgia Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

See also

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

**NOTE** This card must not be taken from the file.

(202)

Sorrell, A.

Co. E, 22 Louisiana Infantry.  
Formerly 23 La. Inf'y  
(Confederate.)

Private | Private

See also

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

~~This card must not be taken from the files~~

(103)

**Berrell, A. Claxton**

---

**General and Staff Officers,  
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,  
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,  
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments,  
C. S. A.**

**(CONFEDERATE.)**

---

**1st Lt. & A.D.C.- Capt. & A.A.S.**

---

**See also** .....

---

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

**This card must not be taken from the file.**

**(302)**

**1623**

*Sorrell, Alexander*

Co. *B*, 16 (Logwood's) Tennessee Cav.

(Confederate.)

*Private Private*

See also \_\_\_\_\_

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

**NOTE**—This card must not be taken from the file.

(202)

Sorrell, Alexander C.

Capt. Carlton's Co. (Troup (County) Art'y),  
Georgia.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

See also

**GENERAL INDEX CARD:**

**NOTE**—This card must not be taken from the file.

(202)

Sorrell, B. S.

Co. L, 19 (Bills') Tennessee Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

See also

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

This card must not be taken from the file.

(22)

Sorrell, B. W.

Co. A, 66 Georgia Infantry.  
(Confederate.)

Private Private

See also

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

This card must not be taken from the file.

(200)

Sorrell, Charles K.

Co. K, 48 (Voorhies') Tennessee Inf.

Consolidated Nov., '66, with 42, 44, 46, 54 and 55 (Brown's) Reg'ts Tenn. Inf. into one solid organization, and finally became part of 4 Consul'd Reg't Tenn. Inf.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE CARD.

Original filed under

Sowell, Charles K.

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the files.



*Sorrell, Charles N.*

Co. *D*, 7 Georgia Infantry.  
(Confederate.)

*Private Sergeant*

**REFERENCE CARD.**

Original filed under

*Sorrells, Charles N.*

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

**NOTE**—This card must not be taken from the file.

(201)

*Sorrell C. L.*

Co. *B*, 3 Georgia Infantry.

(Confederate.)

*Private* | *Private*

See also

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

**NOTE**—This card must not be taken from the files.

(300)

*Sonell. Edgar Jr*

Co. *D*, 9 Virginia Cavalry.

(Johnson's Regiment.)

Formed by the addition of two independent companies, serving in the field as Lee's Squadron, to the 1st Batt'n Va. Cav., also called Lee's Legion.

(Confederate.)

*Private Private*

See also \_\_\_\_\_

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

**NOTE**— This card must not be taken from the files.

(200)

*Sarrell, E. M.*

Co. *A*, 68 Alabama Infantry.  
(2 Alabama Reserve.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

*Private* | *Private*

REFERENCE CARD.

Original filed under

*Sarrell, Green B. M.*

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

**NOTE** This card must not be taken from the files.

(221)

Surrell. F

General and Staff Officers,  
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,  
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,  
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments, C. S. A.  
(Confederate.)

Surgeon + Inspt

See also

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

225- This card must not be taken from the file.

*Sorrell, F. C.*

Col. *S*, 68 Georgia Infantry.  
(Confederate.)

*Sergeant Sergeant*

**REFERENCE CARD.**

Original filed under

*Sorrell, F. C.*

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

~~Do not~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

(901)

*Sorrell, F. M.*

Co. *F.*, 1 (Debbin's) Arkansas Cavalry.  
(Confederate.)

*Private | Private*

**REFERENCE CARD.**

Original filed under

*Sowell, F. M.*

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

**NOTE**—This card must not be taken from the file.

*Soprell Francis Co.*

*K. I. 65* Georgia Infantry.

Confederate.

*Private Sergeant*

REFERENCE CARD.

Original filed under

*Soprell Francis Co.*

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the file.

(881)



*Sorell, G. L.*

Co. *4*, 1 Texas Infantry.

(3 Texas Infantry.)

(Confederate)

*Private Private*

REFERENCE CARD.

Original filed under

*Sorell, George L.*

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the file.

Sorrell, George W.

Co. B., 47 Virginia Infantry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private | Private

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the files.

(302)

1002

Sorrell, Green W.

Co. I, 6 Florida Infantry.  
(Confederate.)

Corporal Private

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the files.  
(302)

Sorrell, Hiram

Co. C, 5 North Carolina Cavalry.  
(68 State Troops.)

(Confederate.)

Private-Private

See also \_\_\_\_\_

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

This card must not be taken from the files.

Sorrell, Hiram

Co. E, 5 Virginia Cavalry.

Formed in June, 1863, by the addition of four independent companies to the 3 (Pate's) Batt'n Virginia Cavalry. Appears to have been consolidated about Nov. 8, 1864, with the 15 Virginia Cavalry and designated the 6th (Consolidated) Virginia Cavalry.

**Confederate.**

Private | Corporal

See also

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

**This card must not be taken from the files.**

(323)

Sorrell, H. R.

Co. I, 56 North Carolina Infantry.  
(Confederate)

Private | Private

**REFERENCE CARD.**

Original filed under

Sorrell, Henry R.

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

**NOTE** This card must not be taken from the file.

Dorrell, Isaiah

new


Co. A, 8 Arkansas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Captain | Private

See also

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

 This card must not be taken from the file.

(203)

Dorrell, J

Co. C, 15 Alabama Infantry.

(Confederate)

Private | Private

REFERENCE CARD

(Original filed under

Dorrell, John

GENERAL INDEX CARD

This card must not be taken from the file.



Somell J.

Co. G. 38 Mississippi Cavalry.

Confederate.

Private

Private

See also

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

This card must not be taken from the file.

(382)

Sorrell, J

Co F, 15 (Consolidated) Tennessee Cav.

(Confederate)

Private Private

See also

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

~~Do not~~ This card must not be taken from the file.

Sarrell J A

Co. D, 1 North Carolina Junior Reserves.  
(Confederate.)

Private Corporal

**REFERENCE CARD.**

Original filed under:

Sarrell J A

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

This card must not be taken from the file.

*Torrell James*

Co. *D*, 1 Battalion Alabama Artillery.  
(Confederate)

*Private* | *Private*

See also

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

~~Do not~~ This card must not be taken from the file.

(902)

*Sorrell, James*

Co. *D*, 24 Georgia Infantry.

Confederate.

*Private* | *Private*

See also

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

**NOTE** This card must not be taken from the file.

(10)

Sorrell, James

Capt. Cooper's Company  
Virginia Light Artillery.

Formerly known as Capt. French's Co. and Capt. Cooke's  
Co. (Stafford L. Art'y) Va. L. Art'y. Served in  
Braxton's Batt'y of Art'y.

Confederate

Private Private

See also Curtis Co Va Art.

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the file.

(207)

Forrell, James

Capt. Curtis' Company  
(Fredericksburg Artillery) -  
Virginia Artillery.

(Confederate)

Private Private

see also Bookers Co. Va. L. Art.

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

52- This card must not be taken from the file.

(192)

Sorrell, James

200. K., 47 Virginia Infantry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the file.

(22)



Sorrell, James R.

Co. G, 7 North Carolina Infantry.  
(Confederate.)

Private Corporal

See also

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

This card must not be taken from the file.

Dorrell, James H.

Co. K, 16 Texas Cavalry,

(Finlay's Regiment.  
& Reg't Johnson's Brigade.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

See also

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

**NOTE**— This card must not be taken from the files.

(205)

*Surrell James. 78*

**Capt. Thornton's Company  
Virginia Light Artillery.**

**(Caroline Light Artillery.)**

**Served in Lightfoot's Battalion of Artillery.**

**(CONFEDERATE.)**

*Private Private*

**See also**

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

**[E] This card must not be taken from the file.**

(382)

*Borrell, James M.*

Co. *D*, 12 Texas Cavalry.

(Punson's Reg't Mtd. Vols.)  
& Texas Dragoons.

(Confederate.)

~~*Private Private*~~

See also

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

**NOTE**—This card must not be taken from the file.

(100)

~~Sorrell, J. F.~~

~~Co. F, 1 Mississippi Cavalry.~~

~~(Confederate.)~~

~~Private Private~~

See also \_\_\_\_\_

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

~~This card must not be taken from the files.~~

(22)

Sorell, J. F.

Co. \_\_\_\_\_, 2 Batt'n Mississippi Infantry.  
(State Troops.)  
Confederate.

Private

Private

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the file.

*Sorrell, J. H.*

Capt. Sparkman's Co. Tennessee L. Art'y.  
(Maury Artillery.)

Formerly Capt. Griffin's and Capt. Ross' Batt'y Tenn.  
L. Art'y.

Confederate.

*Private | Private*

**REFERENCE CARD.**

Original filed under

*Sorrell, J. H.*

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

**NOTE**— This card must not be taken from the file.

L.  
Sarrell, J. L.

Co. B... 3 Battalion Mississippi  
Cavalry Reserve.

(Confederate)

Private Private

See also

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

This card must not be taken from the file.

(20)



Sorrell J. M.

Co. G, 14 Alabama Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE CARD.

Original filed under

Sorrells, M. J.

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the files.

(261)

Sorrell, M. L.

Co. A, Baird's Reg't Texas Cavalry.

(2 Reg't Arizona Brig.)

(Showalter's Reg't.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the file.

(302)

*Seyell John*


Co. \_\_\_\_\_, 27 Alabama Infantry.

(Confederate.)

*Private Private*

See also \_\_\_\_\_

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

 This card must not be taken from the files.

Sorrell, John

Co. H, 57 Alabama Infantry.  
(Confederate.)

Private

Private

See also

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

**☞ This card must not be taken from the files.**

(223)

Sorrell, John W.

Co. E, 47 Tennessee Infantry.

Became part of 2 Co. of 4 Reg't Tenn. Inf. about Apr. 6, '61.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

55- This card must not be taken from the files.

(55)

Sorrell, John J.  
Co. C, 7 Virginia Infantry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the files.

(322)

*Surrell, Joseph*

Co. *C.*, Ficklin's Batt'n, Kentucky Inf.

(Confederate.)

*Private* | *Private*

See also

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

**NOTE**— This card must not be taken from the file.

Sorrell Joseph C.

Co. C, Virginia Infantry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

See also -----

-----

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the files.

(362)



*Sowell, Joseph L.*

**Capt. Pollock's Company  
Virginia Light Artillery.**

**(Fredericksburg Artillery.)**

**Formerly Capt. Curtis, Capt. Buxton's, and Capt.  
Mayre's Company Virginia Light Artillery.**

**Served in Walker's, Pogram's, and Johnston's Bat-  
talions of Reserve Artillery.**

**(CONFEDERATE.)**

*Private Private*

**See also**

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

**[S] This card must not be taken from the file.**

(202)

Sarrell Joshua M.

Co. *A*, 58 North Carolina Infantry.

Formed July, 1862, from 6 (Palmer's) Battalion N. C. Partisan Rangers. Consolidated April 9, 1865, with 60 N. C. Infantry, forming (Now) 48 N. C. Infantry (State Troops).

~~Confederate.~~

Private | Private

**REFERENCE CARD.**

Original filed under

Sarrell Joshua M.

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

This card must not be taken from the file.

Sorrell J P

Co. D , 22 Alabama Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE CARD.

Original filed under

Seratt S P

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~22~~ This card must not be taken from the file.

(22)

SORRELL, J. P.

CP OF INSTR  
TALLADEGA ALA

( CONFEDERATE )

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the file.

(382)

6600

Sarrell, J. P.

Co. H, 1 North Carolina Junior Reserves.  
(Confederate)

Private | Corporal

See also

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

~~See~~ This card must not be taken from the file.

(222)

Sorrell, J. R.

Co. I., 62 Georgia Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

See also

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

This card must not be taken from the file.

(100)

*Sorrell, J. S.*

Co. *B*, 17 Texas Infantry.

(Allen's Regiment.)

(Confederate.)

*Private* | *Private*

REFERENCE CARD.

Original filed under

*Sorrell, James S.*

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the file.

(201)

SORRELL, J.

W.

MO STATE GUARD

( CONFEDERATE )

PVT

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from this book.

(382)

6660



*Surrell, J. W.*

Co. *K*, 8 (Wade's) Confederate  
Cavalry.

(2 Reg't Mississippi and Alabama Cavalry.)

Formed in 1862 by the addition of three companies  
which had formerly served in the 1 (Beall's) Battalion  
Alabama Cavalry, to the 2 (Brewer's) Battalion Mis-  
sissippi and Alabama Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

*Private Lieutenant*

REFERENCE CARD.

Original filed under

*Surrell, J. W.*

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the files.

Sorrell, J.

Co G 4 Fla Inf

( CONFEDERATE )

pyt.

REFERENCE CARD.

Original filed under

Sowell, Laton

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

THIS CARD MUST NOT BE TAKEN FROM THE FILE.

(381)

6659

Sonell, L

Co. H, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Formed by the consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Infantry  
Batt'ns, West's Texas Legion, in March, 1864.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

**REFERENCE CARD.**

Original filed under

Sonell, L

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

**NOTE** This card must not be taken from the files.

(301)

Sorrell, Lewis A.

Co. B., 47 Virginia Infantry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Captain Private

See also .....

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the file.

(22)

2000

*Surrell, L. M.*

Co. *C*, 6 Missouri Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

*Private Private*

**REFERENCE CARD**

Original filed under

*Surrells L. M.*

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

~~This card must not be taken from the files.~~

*Sowell M.*

Co. *B*, 1 (Dobbins') Arkansas Cavalry.  
(Confederate.)

*Private* | *Private*

See also \_\_\_\_\_

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

This card must not be taken from the file.

**SORRELL, M**

**Capt Wm D Crowder's Co**

**1 Regt. N. C. Militia**

**( CONFEDERATE )**

**Private**

**See also**

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

**This card must not be taken from the file.**

**(382)**

**6660**

Sowell M. L.

Co. H & E, 9 Mississippi Infantry.  
(Confederate.)

Private

Private

**REFERENCE CARD.**

Original filed under

Sowell, Marion L.

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

THIS CARD MUST NOT BE TAKEN FROM THE FILE.



Sorsell, M. S.

Co. D, 1 Battalion (Colms')  
Tennessee Infantry.

Subsequently became part of 50 Tenn. Inf. (Consolidated.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the file.

Sorrell, Nathias

Co. B, 17 Texas Infantry.

(Allen's Regiment.)

Confederate.

Private Private

See also

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

See This card must not be taken from the file.

(22)

Surrell, Nedham N.

Co. E, 47 Tennessee Infantry.

Became part of 2 Class of Reg't Tenn. Inf. about Apr. 9, '61.

(Confederate)

Private | Private

See also

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

This card must not be taken from the files.

(200)

Sorrell, Paschal G.

Co. E, 47 Tennessee Infantry.

Became part of 3rd Const'd Reg't Tenn. Inf. about Apr. 9, '65

Classified as **CONFIDENTIAL**

Private | Private

See also

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

This card must not be taken from the file.

*Surrell, Richard*

*Co. K*, 1 (Colquitt's) Arkansas Infantry.  
(Confederate.)

*Private Private*

See also

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

— This card must not be taken from the file.

(300)

300  
Sorrell, Richard

Co. B, 80 Virginia Infantry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Sergeant

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the files.

(322)

3050

Sarrell, Richard H.

Co. B, 30 Virginia Infantry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Sergeant

REFERENCE CARD.

Original filed under

Sarrell, Richard

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the file.

(30)

Samuel Richard T.

Co. 2, 9 Virginia Cavalry.

(Johnson's Regiment.)

Formed by the addition of two independent companies, serving in the field as Lee's Squadron, to the 1st Batt'n Va. Cav., also called Lee's Legion.

Confederate.

Private Private

See also

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

**NOTE** This card must not be taken from the files.

(22)



Sorell, Robert

Co. F, 6 Virginia Cavalry.

(Confederate)

Private | Private

See also

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

**NOTE** - This card must not be taken from the file.

(100)

Sorell, Robert A.

Co *F*, 6 Virginia Cavalry.

(ORIGINAL FILED)

Private, Private

REFERENCE CARD.

Original filed under

Sorell, Robert

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the file.

(201)

Sorell Rufus

Co. *D*, 47 North Carolina Infantry,  
(Confederate)

Private Private

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the file.

Sorrell, Samuel D.

Co. C, Gordon's Reg't, Arkansas Cavalry.

Confederate.

Sergeant Private

REFERENCE CARD.

Original filed under

Sorrell, S. D.

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the file.

(201)

Sorrell, Sebron

Co. A., 17 Consolidated  
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Field organization of men who formerly served in 23, 17, 18,  
24 and 25 Texas (or and 4 and 1) Texas Inf

(Confederate)

Private Private

See also Sebron, J. Sorrell

15 Tex Cav

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

**NOTE**— This card must not be taken from the file.

Sorrell Sidney

C. Co., 15 (Stewart's) Tennessee Cav.  
(Confederate.)

Private | Private

See also

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

This card must not be taken from the file.

Sorrell, Sidney J.

Co. G, 7 North Carolina Infantry.

(Confederate)

Private Private

See also

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

~~See~~ This card must not be taken from the file.

(207)

Sorrell, Silas P.

Co. 6, 34 North Carolina Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE CARD.

Original filed under

Sorrells Silas P.

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~Do not~~ This card must not be taken from the files.



Borrell, S. M.

Co. I, 5 Texas Cavalry.

(5 Reg't Texas Mtd. Vols.)  
(3 Reg't Sibley's Brig.)

(Confederate.)

Corporal Private

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the file.

(352)

Sorrell, Stephen

Co. A, 18 Georgia Cavalry.

Confederate.

Private | Private

See also

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

**NOTE**—This card must not be taken from the file.

(303)

Sorrell, Stephen

Co. A, 16 Georgia Infantry.  
(Confederate.)

Private. Private

See also

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

This card must not be taken from the file.  
(202)

*Lowell J.*

Co. *I*, 47 Georgia Infantry.  
(Confederate.)

*Private* | *Private*

**REFERENCE CARD**

Original filed under

*Lowell Thomas*

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

This card must not be taken from the files.

Sorrell, J. P.

Co. H, 30 Georgia Infantry.

(Confederate.)


Private | Private

**REFERENCE CARD.**

Original filed under

Sorrell, Jesse P.

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

 This card must not be taken from the file.

Sawell, T. C.

Col. \_\_\_\_\_, 66 Georgia Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Sergeant Sergeant

See also Francis C. Seino

65 Ga. Inf

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

This card must not be taken from the file.

(200)

Surrell Thomas

Co. L, 6 Tennessee Infantry.

Became part of 1 Consul'd Reg't Tenn. Inf. about Apr. 9, '61.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

See also \_\_\_\_\_

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

**NOTE.** This card must not be taken from the files.

Sarrell Thomas

Co. D, 87 Virginia Infantry.  
(8 Virginia Infantry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private | Private

See also .....

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

**This card must not be taken from the file.**

(202)

8781



Surrell, G. W.


Co. B, 5 Mississippi Infantry.  
(State Troops.)

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

See also

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

 This card must not be taken from the files.

Sorrell, W. A.

Co. *F*, 9 Texas Cavalry.

(*Star* Regiment,  
4 Texas Cavalry.)

Confederate.

Private Private

REFERENCE CARD.

Original filed under

Sorrells, W. A.

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the file.

*Sorrell, Walker G.*

Co. *I*, 6 Florida Infantry.  
(Confederate.)

*Corporal Private.*

**REFERENCE CARD.**

Original filed under

*Sorrell Green M.*

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

~~95~~ This card must not be taken from the file.  
(301)

*Small, G. H.*

Co. \_\_\_\_\_, 1 (Reserves) Florida Infantry.

Confederate

*Small | Small*

See also

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

~~See~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

(307)

Sorrell, Wiley

Co. K, 66 Georgia Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

See also

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

**— This card must not be taken from the file.**

(307)

Sorrell, William

Hawkin's

Co. \_\_\_\_\_, 2 Mounted Rifles, Arkansas.

(CONFIDENTIAL)

Corporal | Corporal

See also \_\_\_\_\_

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

NOTE - This card must not be taken from the file.

(99)

Sorrell, William

Co. F, 29 Battalion Georgia Cavalry.  
(Confederate.)

Privat - | Privat

See also \_\_\_\_\_

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

**20** This card must not be taken from the files.

(10)

Sorrell, William

Co. C., 6 Georgia Infantry.

Confederate.

Private - Private

See also \_\_\_\_\_

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

This card must not be taken from the files.

(303)



Sarrell William

Co. 12, 60 Virginia Infantry.

(34 Regt. of Infantry, Wise Legion.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

See also

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

This card must not be taken from the files.

(202)

4872

Lorell William A.

Co. B, 80 Virginia Infantry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

See also .....

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the files.

(322)

3055

Dorrell, William B

Co. C, 29 Alabama Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private + Private

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the file.

(203)

203

Sorrell, William H.

Co. B, 34 North Carolina Infantry.

(Confederate)

Private Private

REFERENCE CARD.

Original filed under

Sorrills William G.

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~Do not~~ This card must not be taken from the file.

Sorrell, William H.

Co. *D*, 34 Virginia Infantry.  
Formerly 4 Regiment Virginia Heavy Artillery.

(CONFEDERATE.)

*Private* | *Private*

See also \_\_\_\_\_

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the files.

(202)

1905

Sorrell, William H.

2 Co. K., 47 Virginia Infantry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private | Private

See also -----

-----

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

**[S]** This card must not be taken from the file.

(922)

Sorrell, William J.

Co. *H*, 48 (Voorhies') Tennessee Inf.

Consolidated Feb., '65, with 47, 48, 49, 53 and 55 (Brown's)  
Reg't Tenn. Inf. into one field organization, and finally  
became part of 4 Consul'd Reg't Tenn. Inf.

(Confederate.)

1 Lieutenant Lt. Colonel

REFERENCE CARD.

Original filed under

Sorrell, William J.

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the files.

*Surrell William J*

Capt. Thornton's Company  
Virginia Light Artillery.

(Caroline Light Artillery.)

Served in Lightfoot's Battalion of Artillery.

(CONFEDERATE.)

*Private* | *Private*

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the files.

(332)



*Soyell, Willis*

*Co. K*, 6 North Carolina Senior Reserves.

(Confederate.)

*Private* | *Private*

See also

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

**NOTE**—This card must not be taken from the file.

(100)

*Sorell, H. J.*

Co. *G*, 4 Alabama Vol. Mil.  
(Confederate.)

*Private Private*

See also *E. Mason (Sub)*

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

This card must not be taken from the file.

SORRELL, W. J.

OP OF INSTR  
TALLADEGA ALA

(CONFEDERATE)

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the file.

(382)

6660

*Sorrell, W. J.*

*Co. I*, 6 Florida Infantry.  
(Confederate.)

*Private Private*

**REFERENCE CARD.**

Original filed under

*Sorrell, Willis J.*

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

~~This card~~ must not be taken from the files.  
(801)

*Sorrell, W. J.*

Co. *F*, 29 Batt'n Georgia Cavalry.  
(Confederate.)

*Private - Private*

**REFERENCE CARD.**

Original filed under

*Sorrell, William*

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

**NOTE**—This card must not be taken from the file.  
(201)

Sorrell, W.L.

Co. B, 17 Texas Infantry.

(Allen's Regiment.)

Confederate.

Private | Private

See also

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

99- This card must not be taken from the file.

(22)

Borrell, W. H.

Co. H.

**MALLETTS BARN N.C.**

( CONFEDERATE )

See also

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

This card must not be taken from the file.

(382)

6660

Sorrell, W. J.

Co. H, 43 Georgia Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

**REFERENCE CARD.**

Original filed under

Sorrell, William J.

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

This card must not be taken from the files.



Sorrell W. T.

A., 8 Missouri Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE CARD.

Original filed under

Sorrell, William Thomas

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the files.

Sorrelle, E. L.

Co. G, 3 Virginia State Reserves,

Formerly the 19th Regiment Virginia Militia.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private | Private

See also -----

-----

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

**[X] This card must not be taken from the file.**

(202)

Sorrell G. M. S.

N., Baird's Regiment Texas Cav.  
(A Reg't Arizona Brig.)  
(Showalter's Reg't.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

**REFERENCE CARD.**

Original filed under

Sorrell G. M. S.

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

**NOTE** - This card must not be taken from the file.

Surrell S. W.

Co. A, Baird's Regiment Texas Cav.  
(A Reg't Arizona Brig.)  
(Shoup's Reg't.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

**REFERENCE CARD.**

Original filed under

Surrell S. M. L.

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

**NOTE**— This card must not be taken from the file.

Sorelle, T. O.

Co. D, 1 State Troops, Mississippi Inf.

(30 days, 1864.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the file.

(205)

*Sorelle, W. E.*

Co. *L*, 16 Texas Infantry.

(Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.)  
7 Reg't Texas Inf.

Became Co. D and E, Greenbury's Consolidated Texas Brigade,  
about April 9, 1865.

(Confederate.)

*Private Private*

**REFERENCE CARD.**

Original filed under

*Sorelle, Walter E.*

**GENERAL INDEX CARD,**

~~This card must not be taken from the file.~~

*Jorrells, A. H.*

**Co. B 25 Batt'n Georgia Infantry.  
(Provost Guard.)**

**Confederate.**

*Private* | *Private*

**See also**

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

**☞ This card must not be taken from the file.**

(1863)

Sarrell, Albert A.

Co. B, 1 Confederate Infantry.

Formerly Co. D, Confederate Regiment Georgia Volunteers.

Formerly designated the 36 (Villapigue's) Regiment Georgia Infantry. In April, 1865, it was consolidated with the 28, 29, 30 and 31 Regiments Georgia Infantry and the 1 Battalion Georgia Sharpshooters to form the 1 Confederate Battalion Georgia Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE CARD.

Original filed under

Sarrell, Albert A.

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the file.



Sorrells Alfred K.

Co. F, 60 North Carolina Infantry.

Formed October, '62, from I (McDowell's) Batt'n N. C. Inf.,  
Consolidated April 9, '65, with 68 N. C. Inf., forming (New)  
68 N. C. Inf. (State Troops.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

**REFERENCE CARD.**

Original filed under

Sorrells, Alfred K.

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

~~Do not~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

Sorrells B J

Co. H, 42 Georgia Infantry.  
(Confederate.)

Private

Private

See also

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

This card must not be taken from the file.

Journals C. B.

Co. D, 2 Georgia Cavalry.  
(Confederate.)

Private Private

See also

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

This card must not be taken from the file.

(22)

Borrells, Charles H.

Co. I, 50 North Carolina Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private, Private

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the files.

(308)

Sorrells, Charles M.

Co. D, 7 Georgia Infantry.

(Confederate)

Private Sergeant

See also

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

**NOTE**— This card must not be taken from the file.

(222)

Sorrells, C. L.

Co. B, 3 Georgia Infantry.

(Confederate)

Private | Private

**REFERENCE CARD.**

Original filed under

Sorrells, C. L.

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

**NOTE**—This card must not be taken from the file.

*Sorrells David*

Co *B*, 57 Georgia Infantry.  
(Confederate)

*Private Private*

See also

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

~~See~~ This card must not be taken from the file.

(200)

Sorrells David B.

Co. C, 33 Arkansas Infantry.  
(Confederate.)

Private | Private

See also \_\_\_\_\_

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

**Do not** This card must not be taken from the file.

(502)



Sorrells, E. S.

Co. 6, 37 Alabama Infantry.

(Confederate)

Private Private

See also

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

**NOTE**—This card must not be taken from the files.

(882) 2

*Sorrells, Ferdinand L*

Co. *A.*, 38 Mississippi Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

*Private* | *Private*

See also

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

This card must not be taken from the file.

(202)

1

*Sorrells, F. L.*

Co. *B.*, 1 (Percy's) Mississippi Inf.  
(Army of 10000).  
Confederate.

See also

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

This card must not be taken from the files.

(100)

Sarrells, F. M.

Co. A, 28 Mississippi Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

See also

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

~~92~~ This card was not to be taken from the file.

(202)

*Jorrells, F. M.*

Co. *X*, 1 Texas Heavy Artillery.

Formerly 8 (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas  
Heavy Artillery.

(Confederate)

*Private Private*

See also \_\_\_\_\_

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

**NOTE** - This card must not be taken from the file.

(1863)

Sorrells, Francis M.

Co. C., 28 Mississippi Cavalry.

(Confederate)

Private Private

**REFERENCE CARD.**

Original filed under

Sorrells, F. M.

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

~~This card must not be taken from the file.~~

*Sorrells George C.*

Co. *D*, 1 Mississippi L. Art'y.

(Confederate)

*Private*

*Private*

See also

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

**NOTE**—This card must not be taken from the file.

(208)

Surrell Green

Co. K. 12 Mississippi Infantry.

Confederate Army.

Private | Private

See also

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

This card must not be taken from the file.



Sorrells, Green B.

Co. *H*, 47 Alabama Infantry.  
Confederate.)

Private | Private

See also

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

~~Do not~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

(200)

*Sorrells. Henry. F.*

Co. C, 8 Missouri Infantry.

(Confederate.)

*Private + Private*

REFERENCE CARD.

Original filed under

*Sorrells. Henry. F.*

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~Do not~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

Sorrells, Henry R.

Co. J, 56 North Carolina Infantry.

Confederate

Private Private

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the file.

(202)

Sorrells, J.

Co. B, 5 Georgia Reserves.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

See also

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

This card must not be taken from the files.

(208)

Sorrells, James

Co. H, 18 Mississippi Cavalry,  
~~Confederate~~

Private Private

See also Hudson Batty

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

This card must not be taken from the file  
(302)

*Sorells, James*

Co. *A*, 31 Tennessee Infantry.

Comd'g in July, '62, with 1 (Walker's) Tenn. Inf. and formed  
the 9 (also called 5) Reg't Confederate Inf.

(Confederate.)

*Private* | *Private*

See also

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

**NOTE**— This card must not be taken from the file.

(300)

Sorrells, James B.


Co. *F*, 27 Georgia Infantry.

Confederate.

~~Sergeant~~ / Sergeant

See also

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

 This card must not be taken from the file.

(303)

*Sorrells James M*

Co. *K*, 57 Alabama Infantry.

(Confederate.)

*Private Private*

REFERENCE CARD

Original filed under

*Sorrells James*

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~54~~ This card must not be taken from the files.



*Sorrells J C*

Co. *K*, 18 Georgia Infantry.  
(Confederate.)

*Private Private*

**REFERENCE CARD.**

Original filed under

*Sorrells John*

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

**NOTE** This card must not be taken from the files.

(801)

*Sorrells J. E.*

Co. *F*, 18 Georgia Infantry.  
(Confederate.)

*Private Private*

**REFERENCE CARD.**

Original filed under

*Sorrells John*

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

~~Do~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

Sorrells, J. M.

Co. E, 1 (Monroe's) Arkansas Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the slip  
(504)

Sorrells, J. M.

Co. D, 37 Arkansas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

See also

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

**NOTE** This card must not be taken from the file.

(903)

Sorrells, John

Co. E, 47 (Crandall's) Arkansas Cav.  
(Confederate.)

Private - Private

See also \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

~~Do not~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

(22)

*Sorrells John*

Co. *H*, 18 Georgia Infantry.  
(Confederate.)

*Private* | *Private*

See also

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

**⚠ This card must not be taken from the file.**  
(1912)

*Sorrells, John*

Capt. Maxwell's Co., State Troops  
(Peach Creek Rangers), Mississippi.

Confederate

*Prindle Prindle*

See also

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

This card must not be taken from the file.

(303)

Sorrells, John B.

Co. G, 37 Alabama Infantry.  
(Confederate.)

Private Private

See also

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

~~See~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

(222)



Sorrells, John D.

Co. G., 10 Georgia Cavalry.

(State Guards.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

See also

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

This card must not be taken from the files.

(522)

*Sarrells John W.*

Co. *E*, 2 Mounted Rifles, Arkansas.  
(Confederate.)

*Private | Private*

See also

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

**Do not take this card from the file.**

(82)

Borrello, John W.

Co. G, 16 North Carolina Infantry.

(Formerly 6 North Carolina Infantry, Vol.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

See also \_\_\_\_\_

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the file.

Sorrells, John W.

Co. A, 19 (Dawson's) Arkansas Infantry.

(Confederate)

Private | Private

See also

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

NOTE—This card must not be taken from the file.

(30)

Sorells John N.

Co. E, Griffin's Batt'n Texas Inf.

( Griffin's Reg't Texas Inf. )  
( 21 Reg't or Batt'n Tex. Inf. )

Batt'n broken up in Nov., 1864, four of the companies being consolidated with six companies of the 11th Batt'n Texas Inf., to form the 21st Reg't Texas Inf. The other two companies were transferred to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE CARD.

Original filed under

Sorells John N.

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the files.

*Sarrelle Joseph*

Co. *A*, 35 Arkansas Infantry.

Also designated at various times as the 1st Regiment (Rector's) Arkansas Infantry; King's Regiment Arkansas Infantry; McCord's Regiment Arkansas Infantry, and the 23d Regiment Arkansas Infantry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

*Private Private*

REFERENCE CARD

Original filed under

*Sarrelle Joseph*

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the file.

(381)

Sorrells, Joseph

Co. E, 1 Virginia Cavalry.

Captain Martin's Independent Company Mississippi Cavalry and Capt. Stone's Independent Company Alabama Cavalry were temporarily attached to this regiment as Cos. H and O, but were afterward assigned to the 2d Batt's Miss. Cav. as Cos. A and D, and subsequently became Cos. A and D of Jeff Davis Legion, Miss. Cav.

(Confederate)

Private Private

See also

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

This card must not be taken from the files.

*Sorrells, Joseph M.*

*P.*, 5 Batt'n North Carolina Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

*Private Private*

**REFERENCE CARD.**

Original filed under

*Sorrels, Joshua M.*

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

~~This card must not be taken from the files.~~



Sorrells Joseph M

Co. B, 39 North Carolina Infantry.

Confederate.

Private Private

REFERENCE CARD.

Original filed under

Sorrells, J. M.

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the files.

Sarrells Joshua M

Co. A, 58 North Carolina Infantry.

Formed July, 1862, from 5 (Palmer's) Battalion N. C. Partisan Rangers. Consolidated April 9, 1865, with 60 N. C. Infantry, forming (New) 68 N. C. Infantry (State Troops).

(Confederate.)

Private Private

See also 5: Patton H & Son

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

~~See~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

Sorrells, J. W.

3<sup>rd</sup> Co. I, 13 Texas Volunteers,  
(Cavalry, Artillery and Infantry.)

Known at various times as the 4th (Bates') Reg't Texas  
Vols., Bates' Batt'n Texas Vols., and the Bendire's Coast  
Regiment.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

See also

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

This card must not be taken from the file.

(32)

Sorrells, J W

Co. D, 21 Texas Infantry.  
(Spaight's Regiment.)

Formed by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's  
Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the  
11th Battalion Texas Infantry.  
(Confederate.)

Private Private

See also Griffins Batta

Tex Inf

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

This card must not be taken from the file.

Sorrells, J. W.

Co. *X*, 3 (Wade's) Confederate  
Cavalry.

(3 Reg't Mississippi and Alabama Cavalry.)

Formed in 1862 by the addition of three companies,  
which had formerly served in the 1 (Beall's) Bat-  
talion Alabama Cavalry, to the 3 (Brewer's) Bat-  
talion Mississippi and Alabama Cavalry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Lieutenant

See also .....

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

[**W**] This card must not be taken from the file.

(202)

Borrells, Lewis

Co. H, 16 North Carolina Infantry.  
(Formerly 6 North Carolina Infantry, Va.)

Private | Private

See also \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

~~This card must not be taken from the file,~~

Sarrells, L. F.

Co. *F*, 62 North Carolina Infantry.

(Confederate)

Private Private

See also

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

**NOTE**—This card must not be taken from the file.


Sorrells, M. J.

Co. 1, 14 Alabama Infantry.  
(Confederate.)

Private Private

See also

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

 This card must not be taken from the file.



Sorrells, Nathan R.

Co. G, 14 Alabama Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

See also

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

**This card must not be taken from the files.**

SORRELLS, R. C.

OP OF INSTR  
TALLADEGA ALA

( CONFEDERATE )

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the file.

(382)

6660

Sorrells, Richard

Co. I, 29 North Carolina Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

See also \_\_\_\_\_

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

**22- This card must not be taken from the file.**

(22)

Sorrells R. L.

Co. E, 1 (Monroe's) Arkansas Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

These cards must not be taken from the files

(267)

Sorrells, Robert

Co. H, 18 Mississippi Cavalry.  
(Confederate)

Private | Private

See also \_\_\_\_\_

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

 This card must not be taken from the files  
(100)

Sorrells, Robert J.

Co. A., 16 Georgia Infantry.  
(Confederate.)

Private | Private

**REFERENCE CARD.**

Original filed under

Sorrells, Robert J.

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

This card must not be taken from the files.

Sorrells, Romulus L.

Co. 7, 23 Arkansas Infantry.  
(Confederate.)

Captain | Captain

See also \_\_\_\_\_

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

This card must not be taken from the file.

Sorrells, R. P.

Capt. Maxwell's Co., State Troops  
(Peach Creek Rangers), Mississippi.

Confederate.

Pizzala | Pizzala

See also

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

This card must not be taken from the file.

(100)



Sorrells R. J.

Co. H., 42 Georgia Infantry.  
(Confederate.)

Private

Private

**REFERENCE CARD.**

Original filed under

Sorrells R. J.

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

This card must not be taken from the file.  
(301)

*Sorrells, Samuel*

**Capt. Rivers' Battery, Arkansas L. Arty.  
(Confederate.)**

*Private Private*

**See also** \_\_\_\_\_

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

**— This card must not be taken from the file.**

(302)

Sorrells Samuel

Co. H, 3 Mississippi Infantry.  
(Confederate)

Private | Private

**REFERENCE CARD.**

Original filed under

Sorrells, Samuel

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

This card must not be taken from the file.

*Borrells, Samuel N.*

Co. *D*, 5 Texas Cavalry.

(5 Reg't Texas Mtd. Vols.)  
(3 Reg't Sibley's Brigade.)

(Confederate)

*Corporal Private*

**REFERENCE CARD.**

Original filed under

*Borrell, S. N.*

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

This card must not be taken from the files.

Sorrells, Samuel S.

Co. C., 31 Arkansas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

See also

**GENERAL INDEX CARD**

This card must not be taken from the file.

(200)

Borrells, Silas P.

Co. *10*, 34 North Carolina Infantry.

(Confederate)

Private Private

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~See~~ This card must not be taken from the file.

(500)

Sorrells, J. M.

Co. D, 37 Arkansas Infantry.  
(Confederate.)

Private Private

**REFERENCE CARD.**

Original filed under

Sorrells, J. M.

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

This card must not be taken from the file.

Sorrells, S.P.

Co. B., 38 Mississippi Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private

Private

See also

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

**NOTE: This card must not be taken from the file.**

(802)



Sorrells Thomas

Co. B, 6 Georgia Infantry.

Confederate.

Private | Private

See also \_\_\_\_\_

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(533)

Sorrells Tom L

Co. B, 1 Mississippi L. Art'y.

(Confederate)

Dr / Lieutenant Dr / Lieutenant

See also

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

**NOTE—This card must not be taken from the file.**

(30)

*Dorells T. L.*

*Co. K*

, 10 Mississippi Infantry.

(Confederate)

*Private Private*

See also

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

This card must not be taken from the file.

(200)

Sarrells, T. R.

Co. 10, 3 Alabama Infantry.

(Confederate)

Private | Private

See also \_\_\_\_\_

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

**⚠ This card must not be taken from the files.**

(302)

Sorrells, W.

Co. 2, 11 and 17 Consol'd Arkansas Inf.  
(Griffith's Consolidated Arkansas Inf.)

Formed by consolidation of those parts of the 11th and the  
17th (Griffith's) Regiments Arkansas Infantry which were  
east of the Mississippi River.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the file.

*Surrell H*

Co. *A*, 35 Arkansas Infantry.

Also designated at various times as the 1st Regiment  
(Hector's) Arkansas Infantry; King's Regiment  
Arkansas Infantry; McCord's Regiment Arkansas  
Infantry, and the 23d Regiment Arkansas Infantry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

*Private Private*

REFERENCE CARD.

Original filed under

*Surrell H S*

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the file.

(361)

Sorrells, W

Co. K, 66 Georgia Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

**REFERENCE CARD.**

Original filed under

Sorrell, Wiley

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

~~Do not~~ This card must not be taken from the file.

(861)

*Sorrells, V. A.*

Co. *F*, 9 Texas Cavalry.

(Sims' Reg't.  
4 Texas Cav.)

(Confederate)

*Private Private*

See also

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

This card must not be taken from the file.

(1903)



*Sorrells W. B.*

Co. *A*, 37 Texas Cavalry.

(Whittfield's Legion.)  
(1 Texas Legion.)

(Confederate.)

*Corporal Private*

REFERENCE CARD.

Original filed under

*Sorrells William*

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~Do not~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

Jirrell, W. C.

Co. D, 2 Georgia Cavalry.  
(Confederate.)

Private Private

See also

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

This card must not be taken from the file.

(303)

Sonells, N. E.

5 Texas Field Battery.

Known at various times as Crossbow's and as Weibhausen's  
Co. Texas Artillery.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

See also \_\_\_\_\_

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

**NOTE**— This card must not be taken from the files.

(500)

*Lowell, W. G.*

Co. *D*, 2 Georgia Cavalry.  
(Confederate.)

*Private Private*

See also

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

**NOTE** This card must not be taken from the files.

(502)

*Sorrells W. H.*

Co. *A*, 27 Texas Cavalry.

(Whitfield's Legion.)  
(1 Texas Legion.)

(Confederate.)

*Captain* | *Private*

REFERENCE CARD.

Original filed under

*Sorrells William*

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the file.

Sorrells, Wilkie

Co. H, 16 North Carolina Infantry.  
(Formerly 8 North Carolina Infantry, Vols.)  
(Confederate.)

Private Private

**REFERENCE CARD.**

Original filed under

Sorrells, William B.

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

**NOTE**—This card must not be taken from the file.

*Sorrells, William*

Co. *B*, 17 (Griffith's) Arkansas Infantry.

(Confederate)

*Private Private*

See also *W. Sorrells*

*11 and 17 Cos' 1<sup>st</sup> Ark. Inf'y*

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

**NOTE**—This card must not be taken from the file.  
(52)

Sorrells William

Co. I, 25 Mississippi Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private

Private

See also \_\_\_\_\_

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

~~25~~ This card must not be taken from the file.

(302)



Sorrells William

Co. A, 27 Texas Cavalry.

(Whitfield's Legion.)  
(1 Texas Legion.)

(Confederate.)

Corporal Private

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the file.

(302)

*Sorrells, William A.*

Co. *C*; 9 Georgia Infantry.

(Confederate.)

*Private* | *Private*

See also

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

**— This card must not be taken from the file.**

(325)

*Sorells William S*

Co. *C*, 7 Georgia Inf. (State Guards.)  
(Confederate.)

*Private | Private*

See also \_\_\_\_\_

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

**This card must not be taken from the file.**

(283)

Sorrells, Willis J

Co. *D*, 6 Florida Infantry.  
(Confederate.)

Private | Private

See also

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

**NOTE** This card must not be taken from the file.

Sorrells, Wilson H.

Co. H., 42 Georgia Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private

Privats

See also \_\_\_\_\_

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

This card must not be taken from the file.

Sarrells, W. L.

now of  
Co. *F*, 6 Arkansas Infantry.  
(Confederate.)

Private | Private

See also

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

This card must not be taken from the file.

(503)

Dorrel, A. J.

Co. H, 18 (Dawson's) Arkansas Infantry.

(Confederate)

Private | Private

See also

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

**NOTE**—This card must not be taken from the file.

(303)

Sarrels, A. J.

Torbett's

Co. ...., Hardy's Reg't, Arkansas Inf.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the file.

(502)



Sarrels. Albert L.

2 Co. B

2 Co. C Formerly Co. D

2 Co. E, 1 Confederate Infantry.

(1 Confederate Regiment Georgia Volunteers.)

Formerly designated the 36 (Villepigue's) Regiment Georgia Infantry. In April, 1865, it was consolidated with the 25, 29, 30 and 39 Regiments Georgia Infantry and the 1 Battalion Georgia Sharpshooters to form the 1 Confederate Battalion Georgia Infantry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the files.

(382)

Sorrels, Alfred R.

Co. F, 60 North Carolina Infantry.

Formed October, '62, from 1 (McDowell's) Batt'n N. C. Inf.  
Consolidated April 9, '64, with 88 N. C. Inf., forming (New)  
88 N. C. Inf. (State Troops.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the file.

(100)

Sorrels Benjamin F.

Co. C, 81 Louisiana Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

See also

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

This card must not be taken from the file.

(200)

*Sowell B. W.*

Co *A*, 66 Georgia Infantry.

(Confederate.)

*Private Private*

**REFERENCE CARD.**

Original filed under

*Sowell B. W.*

7

7

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

This card must not be taken from the files.

(661)

Jorrells, C. B.

Co. D, 2 Georgia Cavalry.  
Confederate.

Private Private

**REFERENCE CARD.**

Original filed under

Jorrells, C. B.

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

This card must not be taken from the file.

*Sorrels, Charles L.S.*

Co. *G*, 3 Georgia Cavalry.  
(State Guards.)  
(Confederate)

*Sergeant-Sergeant*

See also

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

**NOTE** This card must not be taken from the file.

(862)

*Surrell D*

Co. *A*, 25 Alabama Infantry.  
Confederate.)

*Private* | *Private*

**REFERENCE CARD.**

Original filed under

*Surrell David*

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

This card must not be taken from the file.

Sorrels, David

Co. \_\_\_\_\_, 37 Georgia Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

See also 57 Ga Inf

Reference card

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

~~Do not~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

(202)



*Sorrels David*

*Co. C*, 31 Louisiana Infantry.

(Confederate.)

*Private*

*Private*

See also

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

**NOTE**—This card must not be taken from the file.

(200)

Sorrel, David S.

Co. D, 39 North Carolina Infantry.  
(Confederate.)

Private Corporal

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

NOTE - This card must not be taken from the file.

(202)

Barrels, E. B.

Co. C, 6 Missouri Cavalry.

CONFEDERATE

Private Private

See also

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

**NOTE**—This card must not be taken from the files.

(1907)

Sorrels, Elijah A.

Co. C, 25 North Carolina Infantry.  
(Confederate)

Private | Private

See also \_\_\_\_\_

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

**24- This card must not be taken from the file.**

(22)

Sorrells, Ezekiel S.

Co. C, 37 Alabama Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

**REFERENCE CARD.**

Original filed under

Sorrells, E S

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

This card must not be taken from the files.

Sorrels, G. B.

Co. D, 4 Regiment Cavalry.

8 Division.

Missouri State Guard.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE CARD.

Original filed under

Smith, Gren. B.

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the file.

Sorrels, George

Co. G, 6 Missouri Cavalry.  
Confederate.

Private Private

See also

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

This card must not be taken from the file.

(1907)

Sorrels, George

Capt. Donald's Co. Virginia Light Art'y.

Formerly Capt. Miller's and Capt. Lusk's Co. Va. L. Art'y,  
and originally served as Co. B, 53 Reg't Va. Inf.  
Served as artillery in McIntosh's Batt'n.

~~Confederate~~

Private Private

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the file.

(100)



Sorrels, Y R.

Co. I, Gordon's Reg't, Arkansas Cavalry.  
(Confederate.)

Private Private

See also

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

**☞ This card must not be taken from the file. ☜**

(222)

1  
Sorrells Green B.

Co. H, 47 Alabama Infantry.  
(Confederate.)


Private | Private

**REFERENCE CARD.**

Original filed under

Sorrells Green B.

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(301)

*Jorrels, H. B.*

Co. *D*, 2 Georgia Cavalry.  
(Confederate.)

*Private Private*

See also

**GENERAL INDEX CARD**

~~Do not~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

(100)

Surrells, Henry: 5

Co. C, 8 Missouri Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

See also

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

—This card must not be taken from the file.

*Sorrels, Henry J.*

Co. *7*, 25 North Carolina Infantry.  
(Confederate)

*Private Corporal*

See also

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

**— This card must not be taken from the file.**

(200)

Sarrels, H. L.

U. S.

Co. C Formerly Co. D

Co. E, 1 Confederate Infantry.

(1 Confederate Regiment Georgia Volunteers.)

Formerly designated the 36 (Villegaigne's) Regiment Georgia Infantry. In April, 1865, it was consolidated with the 25, 29, 30 and 39 Regiments Georgia Infantry and the 1 Battalion Georgia Sharpshooters to form the 1 Confederate Battalion Georgia Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE CARD.

Original filed under

Sarrels, Albert L.

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the files.

(201)

*Sorrells H O*

Co. *D*, 1 Mississippi L. Art'y.  
(Confederate.)

*Private* | *Private*

See also \_\_\_\_\_

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

**NOTE**—This card must not be taken from the file.

(92)

Sorrels, H. I

Co. E, 8 Missouri Infantry.

(Confederate)

Private Private

**REFERENCE CARD.**

Original filed under

Sorrels, Henry I

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

This card must not be taken from the files.



*Borrells, Israel P.*

*G* Co. *G* ..... 50 North Carolina Infantry.

(Confederate)

*Private Private*

See also

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

**NOTE** - This card must not be taken from the files.

(202)

*Sorrells, J.*

Co. *B*, 5 Georgia Reserves.  
(Confederate.)

*Private | Private*

**REFERENCE CARD.**

Original filed under

*Sorrells, J.*

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

~~See~~ This card must not be taken from the file.

*Sorrels, James*

*Co. K, 57 Alabama Infantry.*  
*(Confederate.)*

*Private* | *Private*

See also

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

**NOTE** - This card must not be taken from the files.

(100)

Lowell, James

Co. D, 26 Georgia Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

**REFERENCE CARD.**

Original filed under

Lowell, James

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

This card must not be taken from the files.

(301)

*Samuel James*

Co. *2*, 35 Arkansas Infantry.

Also designated at various times as the 1st Regiment (Rector's) Arkansas Infantry; King's Regiment Arkansas Infantry; McCord's Regiment Arkansas Infantry, and the 23d Regiment Arkansas Infantry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

*Private Private*

REFERENCE CARD.

Original filed under

*Samuel Joseph*

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the files.

(381)

*Borrels J. C.*

Co. *B*, 8 Tennessee Infantry.

Became part of 1 Canal & Reg't Tenn. Inf. about Apr. 9, '65.

(Confederate)

*Private Private*

See also

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

**This card must not be taken from the files.**

(382)

Borrels, Jesse C.

Co. G, 50 North Carolina Infantry.

(Confederates)

Private Private

See also

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

**NOTE** This card must not be taken from the file.

(207)

Surrell J. M.

Co. B, 29 North Carolina Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

See also \_\_\_\_\_

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

**NOTE**— This card must not be taken from the file.

(222)



Sorrels, John

Co. D, 18 Texas Cavalry.

(Darnell's Regiment.)

Became Co. H, Greenbury's Consolidated Texas Brigade,  
about Apr. 9, '64.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

See also \_\_\_\_\_

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

**⚠ This card must not be taken from the file.**

(202)

Jonas, John B.

Co. D ..... 2 Georgia Cavalry.  
(Confederate.)

Lieutenant Lieutenant

See also \_\_\_\_\_

**GENERAL INDEX CARD**

~~Do not~~ This card must not be taken from the file.

Sorrels, John H.

Co. D, 18 Texas Cavalry.  
(Dunnell's Regiment.)

Became Co. H, Granbury's Consolidated Texas Brigade,  
about Apr. 9, '61.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

**REFERENCE CARD.**

Original filed under

Sorrels, John

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

~~Do not~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

Sorrells, John W.  
Co. G, 18 North Carolina Infantry.  
(Formerly 6 North Carolina Infantry, Vols.)  
(Confederate)

Private Private

**REFERENCE CARD.**

Original filed under

Sorrells, John W.

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

~~Do not~~ This card must not be taken from the files.  
(20)

*Sonels, John N.*

Co. *E*, Griffin's Batt'n Texas Infantry.

( Griffin's Reg't Texas Inf. )  
( 21 Reg't or Batt'n Tex. Inf. )

Batt'n broken up in Nov., 1864, four of the companies being consolidated with six companies of the 11th Batt'n Texas Inf., to form the 21st Reg't Texas Inf. The other two companies were transferred to the 18th Regiment Texas Infantry.

(Confederate)

*Private | Private*

See also *W. Tex. Inf.*

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

 This card must not be taken from the files.

*Barrel Joseph*

Co. *A*, 35 Arkansas Infantry.

Also designated at various times as the 1st Regiment  
(Hector's) Arkansas Infantry; King's Regiment  
Arkansas Infantry; McDuff's Regiment Arkansas  
Infantry, and the 22d Regiment Arkansas Infantry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

*Private Private*

See also

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

[**W**] This card must not be taken from the file.

(302)

0000

Sovels, Joseph

Co. C, 25 North Carolina Infantry.  
(Confederate.)

Private | Private

See also \_\_\_\_\_

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

This card must not be taken from the file.

(322)

Sorrels Joseph

Capt. Donald's Co. Virginia Light Art'y.

Formerly Capt. Miller's and Capt. Lusk's Co. Va. L. Art'y,  
and originally served as Co. B, 52 Reg't Va. Inf.  
Served as artillery in McIntosh's Batt'n.

~~Confederate~~

Private Private

See also

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

This card must not be taken from the file.

(208)



Sorrels, Joseph J.

Co. F, 16 North Carolina Infantry.

(Formerly 8 North Carolina Infantry, Va.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the file.

(22)

Sorrels, Joseph M.

Co. B, 5 Batt'n North Carolina Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

**REFERENCE CARD.**

Original filed under

Sorrels, Joshua M.

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

~~Do not~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

Sorrels Joshua M.

Co. B, 5 Batt'n North Carolina Cavalry.

(Confederate)

Private | Private

See also 58nc Sup

60K6 Can

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

**NOTE**—This card must not be taken from the files

(1925)

Sorrels Joshua M

Co. K, 8 North Carolina Cavalry.

(65 State Troops.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

See also S. Bethm A. Co. Cav

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

~~Do not~~ This card must not be taken from the file.

*Sarrels, Joshua M*

Co. E, 6 North Carolina Infantry.

(Confederate.)

*Private*

*Private*

See also \_\_\_\_\_

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

This card must not be taken from the file.

(302)

Sorrels, J. R.

Capt. Hoole's Co., Mississippi L. Art'y.

(The Hudson Battery).

(Confederate.)

Private

Private

See also

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

This card must not be taken from the file.

(100)

Sorrells J. W.

Co. A, 2 Mounted Rifles, Arkansas.  
(Confederate)

Private 2 Lieutenant

See also

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

~~See~~ This card must not be taken from the file.

(32)

Sorrels, J. W.

Co. I, Gordon's Reg't, Arkansas Cavalry.  
(Confederate.)

1<sup>st</sup> Sergeant / Lieutenant

See also

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

**Do not** This card must not be taken from the files.



Sorrels, L. H.

Co. C, 6 Missouri Cavalry.

Confederate

Private Private

See also

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

This card must not be taken from the file.

(200)

Borrells, Louis

Co. 26, 18 North Carolina Infantry.  
(Formerly 8 North Carolina Infantry, Va.)  
(Confederate)

Private Private

**REFERENCE CARD.**

Original filed under

Borrells, Lewis

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

**NOTE**— This card must not be taken from the file.

(201)

Sorrells M J

Co. *G*, 14 Alabama Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE CARD.

Original filed under

Sorrells, M J

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This ~~card~~ must not be taken from the files.

(381)

Sorrels, Noah

1 ~~Co~~ 67, 17 Consolidated  
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Field organization of man who formerly served in 14, 17, 18,  
24 and 25 Texas Cav. and 6 and 10 Texas Inf.

(Confederate)

Sergeant Sergeant

See also N. S. Sorrels

18 Texas Cav.

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

NOTE - This card must not be taken from the file.

(200)

Sorrels, N. S.

Co. I, 18 Texas Cavalry.  
(Darnell's Regiment.)

Became Co. H, Granbury's Consolidated Texas Brigade,  
about Apr. 9, '64.

(Confederate.)

Private | Sergeant

See also Noah Sorrels

17 Consolidated Texas Regiment Co.

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

**This card must not be taken from the file.**

(303)

Borrels, Raicon

Co. B, 19 (Dawson's) Arkansas Infantry.

(Confederate)

Private Private

See also .....

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

**See** This card must not be taken from the file.

(303)

Sarrels, Robert J.

Co. A., 16 Georgia Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

See also \_\_\_\_\_

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

This card must not be taken from the file.

(22)

*Sorrel, R. P.*

**Capt. Polk's Indpt. Co. (Polk Rangers),  
Mississippi Cavalry.**

**Confederate.**

**See also**

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

**This card must not be taken from the file.**

(300)



*Sorrells, Samuel*

Capt. Rivers' Battery, Arkansas L. Art'y.  
(Confederate.)

*Private Private*

**REFERENCE CARD.**

Original filed under

*Sorrells, Samuel*

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

~~This card must not be taken from the file.~~  
(251)

Arnolds, Samuel

Co. 2, 3 Mississippi Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private

Private

See also

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

This card must not be taken from the file.

*Sorels Samuel D.*

Co. I, Gordon's Reg't, Arkansas Cav.

(CONFEDERATE.)

*Sergeant Private*

**REFERENCE CARD.**

Original filed under

*Sorels S. D.*

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

This card must not be taken from the file.

Sorrels, S. D.

Co. I., Gordon's Reg't, Arkansas Cavalry.  
(Confederate.)

Sergeant | Private

See also

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

**This card must not be taken from the file.**

(22)

Borrells, Silas P.

Co. C, 34 North Carolina Infantry.

(Confederate)

Private Private

REFERENCE CARD.

Original filed under

Borrells, Silas P.

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~Do not~~ This card must not be taken from the file.

(341)

Sorrells, S. S.

Co. C, 31 Arkansas Infantry.  
(Confederate.)

Private | Private

**REFERENCE CARD.**

Original filed under

Sorrells, Samuel S.

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

~~Do~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

(361)

*Arrels, T.*

Co. *D*, 2 Georgia Cavalry.  
(Confederate.)

*Private Private*

See also *5*

**GENERAL INDEX CARD**

~~This card must not be taken from the file.~~

(999)

Sorrels, T. A.

Co. I, 33 Alabama Infantry.  
(Confederate.)

Private

Private

See also

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

**☞ This card must not be taken from the file.**

(102)



*Sorrels, Thomas M.*

Co. *E*, 37 Arkansas Infantry.  
(Confederate.)

*Private | Private*

See also \_\_\_\_\_

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

This card must not be taken from the file.

Sorrells, W. A.

Co. F, 9 Texas Cavalry.

( 'Sims' Regiment.  
& Texas Cavalry. )

Considered

Private Private

**REFERENCE CARD.**

Original filed under

Sorrells, W. A.

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

**NOTE** This card must not be taken from the file.

(200)

Sorrells W. C. H.

Co. H, 42 Georgia Infantry.  
(Confederate.)

Private


Private

**REFERENCE CARD.**

Original filed under

Sorrells, Wilson H.

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

 This card must not be taken from the file.  
(881)

*Sarrels, W. F.*

Co. *K*, 60 North Carolina Infantry.

Formed October, '62, from 1 (McDowell's) Batt'n N. C. Inf.  
Consolidated April 9, '63, with 38 N. C. Inf., forming (New)  
60 N. C. Inf. (State Troops.)

(Confederate.)

*Private Private*

**REFERENCE CARD.**

Original filed under

*Sarrels, W. F.*

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

This card must not be taken from the file.

*Dorrell W. G.*

Co. *D*, 2 Georgia Cavalry.  
Confederate.

*Private* | *Private*

**REFERENCE CARD.**

Original filed under

*Dorrells W. G.*

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

~~This card~~ This card must not be taken from the file.

*Barrels, W. H.*

Co. *C*, 8 Tennessee Infantry.

Became part of 1 Cass's Reg't Tenn. Inf. about Apr. 9, '61.

(Confederate)

*Private Private*

See also

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

This card must not be taken from the file.

Sorrell, William

Co. C, 6 Georgia Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Printed | Printed

**REFERENCE CARD.**

Original filed under

Sorrell, William

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

**NOTE** This card must not be taken from the file.

Sorrels William

Co. B, 34 North Carolina Infantry.  
(Confederate)

Private Private

REFERENCE CARD.

Original filed under

Sorrills William W.

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~Do not~~ This card must not be taken from the files.



Sorrels, William

Co. P, 23 Batt's Tennessee Infantry.

(Newman's Battalion.)

Became part of 4 Consul's Reg't Tenn. Inf. about Apr. 9, '61.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

See also

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

NOTE: This card must not be taken from the file.

(100).

Sorrels, William B.

Co. H, 16 North Carolina Infantry.

(Formerly 8 North Carolina Infantry, Vol.)

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the file.

Sorrells, William H.

Co. H. 42 Georgia Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private

Private

**REFERENCE CARD.**

Original filed under

Sorrells, Wilson H.

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

~~Do not~~ This card must not be taken from the file.

(202)

Borrel, William M.

Co. H, 19 (Dawson's) Arkansas Infantry.

(Confederate)

Private Lieutenant

See also

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

This card must not be taken from the file.

(388)

Sorensen, W. S.

Co. D, 12 Arkansas Infantry,  
(Confederate.)

Sergeant Private

**REFERENCE CARD.**

Original filed under

Sorensen, M. S.

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

This card must not be taken from the files.

(381)

*Sarrals G. S.*

Co. *2*, 35 Arkansas Infantry.

Also designated at various times as the 1st Regiment (Baxter's) Arkansas Infantry; King's Regiment Arkansas Infantry; McCord's Regiment Arkansas Infantry, and the 22d Regiment Arkansas Infantry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

*Private Private*

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the files.

(302)

4000

*Sovell W.S.*

Co. *C*, 7 Georgia Inf. (State Guards).  
(Confederate.)

*Private Private*

**REFERENCE CARD.**

Original filed under

*Sovell, William S.*

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

**NOTE**—This card must not be taken from the file.

Sorrels. W. J.

Capt. Arnold's Co., Georgia Cavalry

(Confederate.)

See also

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

This card must not be taken from the file.

(308)



Sorrencey, D. H.

Co. H., 3 Missouri Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE CARD.

Original filed under

Sorrencey, David H.

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~See~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

Sorrencey, G. B.

Co. H., 2 Missouri Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

**REFERENCE CARD.**

Original filed under

Sorrencey, John B.

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

This card must not be taken from the files.

Surrency, Samuel

Co. B. 12., 61 Georgia Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

**REFERENCE CARD.**

Original filed under

Surrency, Samuel

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

~~Do not~~ This card must not be taken from the file  
(861)

*Sorrels, George W.*

Co. *D*, 14 Georgia Infantry.

(Confederate.)

*Private* | *Private*

See also

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

~~This card must not be taken from the file.~~

(302)

Berry, A. W.

Co. 1, 2 Miss. Inf.

( CONFEDERATE )

1 Sgt.

1 Lieut.

REFERENCE CARD.

Original filed under

Berry, Artemus W.

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the file.

(381)

6659

*Sawrey, James*

Co. *F*, 61 North Carolina Infantry.

(Confederate.)

*Private Private*

**REFERENCE CARD.**

Original filed under

*Sawrey, James*

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

~~Do not~~ This card must not be taken from the file.

(200)

*Sonia L.*

*Co. H.*, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Formed by the consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Infantry  
Batt'ns, West's Texas Legion, in March, 1864.

(Confederate.)

*Private | Private*

**REFERENCE CARD.**

Original filed under

*Sonia L.*

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

This card must not be taken from the file.

Lorrie R. S.

Co. C, Wood's Reg't, Missouri Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

**REFERENCE CARD.**

Original filed under

Lorrie Richard S.

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

~~Do not~~ This card must not be taken from the files.



Sorrier, C. A.

Co. H, 2 Arkansas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

1<sup>st</sup> Sergt. | Private

See also.

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

This card must not be taken from the files.

Sorrill Thomas

Ford's

Co. \_\_\_\_\_, 55 (Brown's) Tennessee Inf.

Part of Bailey's Consul'd Reg't Inf., Oct., '62, to Jan., '63,  
Consolidated Feb., '63, with 42, 43, 44, 45 and 50 Reg't  
Tenn. Inf. into one field organization, and finally became  
part of 4 Consul'd Reg't Tenn. Inf.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

See also \_\_\_\_\_

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

— This card must not be taken from the file.

(200)

Serrill William H.

Co. D., 34 Virginia Infantry.

Formerly 4 Regiment Virginia Heavy Artillery

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

REFERENCE CARD.

Original filed under

Serrill William H.

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the file.

(251)

*Sorrills. B. W.*

Co. *C*, 9 Georgia Infantry.

(Confederate.)

*Private* | *Private*

See also

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

**— This card must not be taken from the files.**

( 222 )

Sorrills, William W.

Co. C, 34 North Carolina Infantry.

(Confederate)

Private Private

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the file.

(30)

Sorrells, B. P.

Co. 6, 34 North Carolina Infantry.  
(Confederate)

Private Private

**REFERENCE CARD.**

Original filed under

Sorrells, Bilas P.

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

~~Do not~~ This card must not be taken from the file.

Sorrow F. L.

Co. K, 22 Georgia Infantry.  
(Confederate.)

Private | Private

See also .....

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

NOTE - This card must not be taken from the file.  
(202)

Sorrow, F. M.

Co. K, 3 Georgia Cavalry.  
(State Guards.)

Confederate.

Private Private

See also

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

This card must not be taken from the file.

(802)



Sorrow, J. M.

Co. D, 9 Georgia Inf. (State Guards).  
(Confederate.)

Private Private

See also \_\_\_\_\_

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

~~This card~~ must not be taken from the file.

Sorrow, Francis C.

Co. D. K., 65 Georgia Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private | Sergeant

See also J. C. Sowell

66 Ga Inf

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

~~Do not~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

(100)

*Sorrow, Francis C*

*C*, Smith's Legion, Georgia.

(Confederate.)

*Sergeant* | *Sergeant*

See also \_\_\_\_\_

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

~~Do not~~ This card must not be taken from the file.

(20)

Sorrow, Franklin L.

Co. K, 22 Georgia Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE CARD.

Original filed under

Sorrow, F. L.

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the files.

(331)

Sorrow G. W.

Capt. Tiller's Company, Georgia.  
(Echols Light Artillery.)  
(Confederate.)

Private Private

See also Navy.

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

**NOTE** This card must not be taken from the file.

(303)

Sorrow, Henry

Co. F, 3 Georgia Reserves.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

See also \_\_\_\_\_

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

~~This card must not be taken from the file.~~

(203)

Sorrow, J. C.

Co. C, 40 Batt'n Georgia Infantry.  
(Confederate.)

Powah | Powah

See also

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

This card must not be taken from the file.

Sorrow, Jesse

Co. G, 37 Georgia Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

See also

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

This card must not be taken from the file.

(302)



Sorrow, J. J.

Co. D, 2 Georgia Reserves.  
(Confederate.)

Private | Private

See also \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

~~Do not~~ This card must not be taken from the files.  
(202)

Sorrow, Joseph C.

Co. H, 43 Georgia Infantry.

Confederate.

Private

Private

See also

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

~~Do not~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

(303)

Brown, Simon W.

Co. F, 2 Georgia Reserves.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

See also \_\_\_\_\_

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

~~Do not~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

(208)

Sorrow, Mathew A.

Co. F, 2 Georgia Reserves.  
(Confederate.)

Private | Private

See also \_\_\_\_\_

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

~~This card~~ must not be taken from the files.


(303)

Sorrow, Matthew A.

Co. G 8 Georgia Inf. (State Guards)  
Confederate.

Private Private

See also



**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

**NOTE**-This card must not be taken from the file.

(002)

Sorrow, Matthew E.

Co. E., 38 Georgia Infantry.  
(Confederate.)

Private

Private

See also

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

~~This card must not be taken from the files~~  
(30)

Sorrow, McKingie H.

Co. H, 3 Georgia Cavalry.  
(State Guards.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

See also

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

**NOTE**—This card must not be taken from the file.

(352)

Sorrow, M. H.

Co. B, 1 (Fannin's) Georgia Reserve.  
(Confederate.)

Private / Private

See also \_\_\_\_\_

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

~~Do~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

(302)



Dorrow, M. H.

Co. C, 15 Georgia Infantry.

(Confederate)

Private | Private

See also

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

This card must not be taken from the file.

(300)

200

*Sirrow N*

Co. *E.*, 1 Georgia Infantry.  
(Confederate.)

*Private* | *Private*

See also

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

**NOTE** - This card must not be taken from the file.

(200)

Sorrow, Terrel J.

Co. C, 15 Georgia Infantry.

Confederate.

Private Private

See also

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

This card must not be taken from the file.  
(332)

Sorrow, W. A.

Co. C., 3 Battalion Georgia Infantry.

Confederate.

Private Private

**REFERENCE CARD**

Original filed under

Sorrow, William A

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

This card must not be taken from the file.

Sorrow, W. A.


Co. F, 87 Georgia Infantry.

(Confederate)

Private | Private

See also

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

 This card must not be taken from the file.  
(88)

Sorrow, William

Co. 1, 7 Confederate Cavalry

( Claiborne's Reg't Partisan Rangers.  
7 Reg't Confederate Partisan Rangers. )

Broken up in July, 1864, and Co.'s A to E, K and L assigned to the 10 Regiment Georgia Cavalry and Co.'s F to I and M to the 16 Battalion North Carolina Cavalry.

( CONFEDERATE. )

Private Private

See also (Dearing's) Confed

Car

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the file.

(232)

Sorrow, William

Co. G, 8 (Dearing's)  
Confederate Cavalry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private | Private

See also 2 bound. bar

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the file.

(502)

5151

Sorrow, William M.

Co. D, Cobb's Legion, Georgia.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

See also

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

This card must not be taken from the file.

(303)



Sorrow, William T.

Co. H, 43 Georgia Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private

Private

See also

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

This card must not be taken from the Ales.

(903)

Sorrow, W. P.

Co. H, 43 Georgia Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private

Private

**REFERENCE CARD.**

Original filed under

Sorrow, William P.

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

This card must not be taken from the file.  
(221)

Larry James

Co. B, Clarkson's Battalion  
Confederate Cavalry,  
Independent Rangers.

Four companies subsequently served in the 1st Batt's Mo. Cav., 1st Indian Brig. In Aug, 1862, the remaining five companies were divided into eight companies, and in Nov., '62, were dismounted and consolidated into four companies and assigned to Clark's Reg't Mo. Inf.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

See also

➤ GENERAL INDEX CARD.

☞ This card must not be taken from the file.

(353)

Boring, J. D.

Co. D, 5 Mississippi Infantry.

(Confederate)

Private | Private

See also

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

~~See~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

Sory, Nathan

Co. *C*, 62 Arkansas Militia

(Confederate)

Private Private

See also

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

~~See~~ This card must not be taken from the file.

(22)

*Sorey, R. F.*

Co. *E*, 6 Mississippi Infantry.

(Confederate.)

*Private* | *Private*

**REFERENCE CARD.**

Original filed under

*Sorey, R. F.*

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

~~Do not~~ This card must not be taken from the file.

Loory, Thomas

Co. A. 19 (Austin's) Battalion Louisiana  
Sharpshooters.  
(Confederate)

Private | Private

**REFERENCE CARD.**

Original filed under

Loory, Thomas

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

This card must not be taken from the file.  
(301)

Sorsby G. C.

Co. I 3 Alabama Infantry.

(Confederate)

Private | Private

REFERENCE CARD.

Original filed under

Sorsby Nicholas C.

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the files.

(261)

211



Sarsby John A.

Co. A., 1st North Carolina Infantry.

(Formerly 5 North Carolina Infantry, Vols.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

**REFERENCE CARD.**

Original filed under

Sarsby John A.

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

**NOTE**—This card must not be taken from the file.

(201)

Sarsby, John P.

Co. A, 1 North Carolina Junior Reserve.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

See also

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

~~See~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

(200)

Sorsby Nicholas Co

Co. E, 8 Alabama Infantry.  
(Confederate.)

Private | Private

See also

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

(If this card must not be taken from the file.)

(103)

*Norby, S. T.*

Co. *K*, 2 Partisan Rangers, Mississippi.  
(Confederate.)

*Private*

*Private*

See also

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

This card must not be taken from the file.

(20)

Scribly, S. N.

Co. F. 28 Mississippi Cavalry.  
4<sup>th</sup> S. (Confederate.)

Private | Private

See also

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

~~This card must not be taken from the file.~~

(22)

*Sorby, J. L.*

Co. *F.*, 2<sup>d</sup> Mississippi Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

*Private* | *Private*

See also \_\_\_\_\_

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

**⚠ This card must not be taken from the file.**

(922)

*Borsby, W. G.*

Co. *E*, 53 Alabama (Partisan Rangers).  
(Confederate.)

*Private* | *Private*

See also

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

 This card must not be taken from the file.

*Sorsby, W. J.*

Co. *H*, 10 Texas Cavalry.

(Locke's Regiment.)

Confederate

*Private Private*

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the file.

(30)



Sasser, J. H.

Co. G, 29 Alabama Infantry.  
(Confederate.)

Private | Private

See also

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

**NOTE**—This card must not be taken from the file.  
(200)

*Solt, D.*

Co. *F.*, 3 Texas Infantry.

[ 1 Texas Infantry.  
Moore's Regiment.  
Galveston Regiment.  
Van Dorn Regiment. ]

(Confederate)

*Sergeant Sergeant*

REFERENCE CARD.

Original filed under

*Solte, D.*

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the file.

Porter

Co. G, 9 Kentucky Mounted Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Captain | Private

**REFERENCE CARD.**

Original filed under

Porter, Samuel

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

~~50~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

(881)

Sorter, —

Co. E, 4 Regiment Cavalry,  
Texas State Troops.  
(6 Mos., 1862-4.)  
(Confederate.)

Private | Private

See also \_\_\_\_\_

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

**NOTE**— This card must not be taken from the file.

(1862)

*Borter, A.*

Co. *A*, 3 Battalion (Ashcraft's)  
Mississippi Cavalry.  
(Confederate.)

*Private* | *Private*

See also \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(252)

Barker, Edward

(Russell's) & Ala. Cave

( CONFEDERATE. )

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the file.

(382)

6660

Sorter, F. B.

Co. E, 19 (Dawson's) Arkansas Infantry.  
(Confederate.)

Private | Private

See also

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

This card must not be taken from the file.

(33)

Sorter, Francis M.

Co. E, 19 (Dawson's) Arkansas Infantry.  
(Confederate)

Private Private

**REFERENCE CARD.**

Original filed under

Sorter, F. M.

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

This card must not be taken from the file.



Porter George

Co. B, 3 Confederate Cavalry.

( 11 Battalion Alabama Cavalry.  
Howard's Battalion Confederate Cavalry.  
Howard's Regiment Confederate Cavalry.  
11 Confederate Cavalry.  
13 Confederate Cavalry. )

Some of the men had prior service in the 2 (Smith's)  
Regiment Tennessee Cavalry.

( CONFEDERATE. )

Private Private

See also .....

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

**[X] This card must not be taken from the files.**

(200)

1101

Sorter, George W

Co. H, 11 Missouri Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

See also G W Sorter

3rd Ark Inf

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the file.

(902)

Porter G W

Old  
A Co. 27

, 35 Arkansas Infantry.

Also designated at various times as the 1st Regiment  
(Rector's) Arkansas Infantry; King's Regiment  
Arkansas Infantry; McCoard's Regiment Arkansas  
Infantry, and the 23d Regiment Arkansas Infantry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

See also George W. Porter,

1st Mc Inf

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

[ ] This card must not be taken from the file.

Dorner, G. W.

Co. J, 35 Georgia Infantry.

(Confederate)

Private | Private

REFERENCE CARD.

Original filed under

Dorner, George W.

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the files.

Sorter G. W.

Co. *b*, 3 Confederate Cavalry.

[ 11 Battalion Alabama Cavalry.  
Howard's Battalion Confederate Cavalry.  
Howard's Regiment Confederate Cavalry.  
11 Confederate Cavalry.  
13 Confederate Cavalry. ]

Some of the men had prior service in the 2d (Smith's)  
Regiment Tennessee Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE CARD.

Original filed under

Sorter George

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the files.

*Sorter J. B.*

Co. *B*, 3 Batt'n Mississippi Infantry.  
(State Troops.)  
(Confederate.)

*2 Lieutenant & 2 Lieutenant*

See also

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

This card must not be taken from the file.

*Boster J. M.*

Co. *D*, 58 Georgia Infantry.


(Confederate)

*Private*

*Private*

See also

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(383)

Porter John

Co. E, Moreland's Reg't, Alabama Cav.  
(Confederate.)

Private | Private

See also .....

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

This card must not be taken from the file.



*Sarter, R. A.*

*New*

*Co. G*, 10 Mississippi Infantry.

(Confederate)

*Private*

*Private*

**REFERENCE CARD.**

Original filed under

*Sarter, R. A.*

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

~~This card~~ must not be taken from the files.

Porter, Samuel

Co. D, 1 (Colquitt's) Arkansas Infantry.  
(Confederate.)

Private Private

See also \_\_\_\_\_

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

**NOTE**—This card must not be taken from the file.

(20)

Sorter, Samuel

Co. A, 11 Arkansas Infantry.  
(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE CARD.

Original filed under

Sorter, S. C.

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the file.

Sorter, Samuel G.

Co. D, 1 (Colquitts) Ark. Inf.

( CONFEDERATE )

Pvt.

Pvt.

REFERENCE CARD.

Original filed under

Sorter, Samuel

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from this file.

(381)

6659

Sorter, D. C.

Co. A, 11 Arkansas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

See also

11 and 17 Oct '61 Ark. Inf's

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

NOTE—This card must not be taken from the file.

(200)

Sorter, S. C.

Co. A, B and C 17 Consol'd Arkansas Inf.  
(Griffin's Consolidated Arkansas Inf.)

Formed by consolidation of these parts of the 11th and the  
17th (Griffin's) Regiments Arkansas Infantry which were  
out of the Mississippi River.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

See also

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

50- This card must not be taken from the file.

Sorter Thomas G.

Capt. Cole's Co. Louisiana Cavalry.

(Louisiana Mt. Rangers.)

Served for a time in a field battalion with two Alabama companies.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

See also T. J. Sorter 7

(Rockwell's) Tenn  
Cav.

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the files.

(332)

Sartor, W. C.

Co. E, 15 Confederate Cavalry.  
(1 Regiment Alabama and Florida Cavalry.)

Organization completed in Sept., 1863, by the consolidation of Murphy's Battalion Alabama Cavalry, the 3d Battalion Florida Cavalry, Captains Arrington's and Barlow's Companies Alabama Cavalry, and Capt. Smith's Company Florida Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE CARD.

Original filed under

Sartor, W. C.

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the file.



Sorter, William

Co. B., 10 Mississippi Cavalry.  
(Confederate)

Private | Private

See also

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

**— This card must not be taken from the file.**

(202)

*Sorteo, William*

Co. *F.*, Benavides' Regiment  
Texas Cavalry.

(Col. Santos Benavides.)

(Confederate.)

*Private Private*

See also

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

**NOTE** This card must not be taken from the file.

(223)

Sorter, William H

Co. B, 10 Mississippi Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

**REFERENCE CARD.**

Original filed under

Sorter, William

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

**NOTE** This card must not be taken from the file.

*Sorters J P*

Co. *G*, 1 (Johnston's) Mississippi  
Infantry.

(Confederate.)

*Private* | *Private*

**REFERENCE CARD.**

**Original filed under**

*Sorters, John P*

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

~~This card must not be taken from the file.~~

*Sortian, James*

*In Mr. Dept.*

General and Staff Officers,  
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,  
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,  
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments, C. S. A.  
(Confederate)

*Lieutenant Lieutenant*

**REFERENCE CARD.**

Original filed under

*Sortian, James.*

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

~~Do not~~ This card must not be taken from the file.

(20)

Sartor. W. C.

Co. E, 15 Confederate Cavalry.

(1 Regiment Alabama and Florida Cavalry.)

Organization completed in Sept., 1863, by the consolidation of Murphy's Battalion Alabama Cavalry, the 3d Battalion Florida Cavalry, Captains Arrington's and Barlow's Companies Alabama Cavalry, and Capt. Smith's Company Florida Cavalry.

(Confederate)

Private Private

REFERENCE CARD.

Original filed under

Sartor. W. C.

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the files.

Sortis, —

Co. E, 4 Reg't Cav., Texas State Troops.  
(6 Nov. 1863-4.)

(Confederate)

Private | Private

**REFERENCE CARD.**

Original filed under

Sorter, —

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

~~Do not~~ This card must not be taken from the file.

(308)

Sartor, G. W.

Co. I, 41. Mississippi Infantry.  
Confederate.

Private | Private

**REFERENCE CARD.**

Original filed under

Sartor, G. W.

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

This card must not be taken from the files.



Sortor J. G.

Co. 7, 7 (Duckworth's) Tennessee Cav.  
(Confederate.)

Private Private

**REFERENCE CARD.**

Original filed under

Sortor J. G.

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

~~This card must not be taken from the files.~~

Sorter, J. J.

Co. F, 7 (Duckworth's) Tennessee Cav.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

See also Thomas G. Sorter

Capt Cole's Co. La. Cav.

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

~~Do not~~ This card must not be taken from the file.

*Sorters John P.*

Co. *H*, 1 (Johnston's) Mississippi  
Infantry.

(Confederate.)

*Private* | *Private*

See also \_\_\_\_\_

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

**NOTE**—This card must not be taken from the files.

(201)

Sartor, G. W.

Co. J., 35 Georgia Infantry.  
(Confederate.)

Private Private

**REFERENCE CARD.**

Original filed under

Sartor, George W.

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

This card must not be taken from the file.

(81)

Sorrell James H

Co. 7, 3 Louisiana Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

**REFERENCE CARD.**

Original filed under

Sorrell James H

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

~~Do not~~ This card must not be taken from the file.

(501)

Sorells, R.

Co. B, 19 (Dawson's) Arkansas Infantry.  
(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE CARD.

Original filed under

Sorells, Raison

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the file.

Lory Antaxerxes W.

Co. \_\_\_\_\_, 2 Mississippi Infantry.  
(Confederate.)

Sergeant Lieutenant

See also \_\_\_\_\_

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

~~Do not~~ This card must not be taken from the file.  
(272)

Sorey H.

Co. A, 1 North Carolina Artillery.

(10 State Troops.)

(Confederate)

Private Private

**REFERENCE CARD.**

Original filed under

Sorey Henry

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

~~Do not~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

(221)



*Sory J. A.*

Co. *B*, 11 Texas Infantry.

(Roberts' Regiment.)

(Confederate.)

*Private Private*

REFERENCE CARD.

Original filed under

*Sory J. N.*

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the files.

*Loy, J. B.*

Co. \_\_\_\_\_, 18 Texas Volunteers.  
(Cavalry, Artillery and Infantry.)

Known at various times as the 4th (Bates') Reg't Texas  
Vols., Bates' Batt'n Texas Vols., and the Brazos Coast  
Regiment.

(Confederate.)

*Private Private*

See also \_\_\_\_\_

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

**⚠ This card must not be taken from the file.**

*Soy, J. N.*

Co. *B*, 11 Texas Infantry.  
(Robert's Regiment.)

(Confederate.)

*Private Private*

See also

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

**NOTE**— This card must not be taken from the file.

(202)

Lou J W

Co. 7, 1 Confederate Cavalry.

8 Regiment Confederate Cavalry.

12 Regiment Confederate Cavalry.

16 Regiment Confederate Cavalry.

Clairborne's Regiment Confederate Cavalry.

Lay's Regiment Confederate Cavalry.

Formed in April, 1862, by the addition of four companies to the six companies of which the 1st (King's) Battalion Kentucky Cavalry, or Mounted Riflemen, was composed.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

See also

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

This card must not be taken from the file.

(200)

*Serg. Robert*

*Co. E.* 50 Tennessee Infantry.

Consolidated in Feb., '64, with 1 (Colins') Batt'n Tenn. Inf.  
and formed 50 (Consolidated) Tenn. Inf.

(Confederate.)

*Sergeant Sergeant*

See also \_\_\_\_\_

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

This card must not be taken from the file.

(300)

*Sory Washington, A*

Co. \_\_\_\_\_, 2 Mississippi Infantry.

(Confederate)


*Sergeant* | *Sergeant*

**REFERENCE CARD.**

Original filed under

*Sory Artaxerxes W*

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(861)

<sup>G</sup>  
SOSA, GULLERMO

Co B. Benavides Regt.

TEXAS CAV

( CONFEDERATE )

1st Corporal

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the file.

(382)

6660

Sosa, Guillermo

1st  
Co. A, Regedale's Batt'n Texas Cavalry.

Also known at various times as 1st, 2d and 4th Battalions  
Arizona Brigade, Davidson's and Daly's Battalions Texas  
Cav.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

See also:

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

NOTE - This card must not be taken from the file.

(100)



3034, JOEY D.

Co. B. Benavides Regt

TEXAS OAV

( CONFEDERATE. )

2nd Corporal

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the file.

(382)

6650

Sosa, Juan De Dios

Co. A, Ragdale's Batt'n Texas Cavalry.

Also known at various times as 1st, 2d and 4th Battalions  
Arizona Brigade, Davidson's and Daly's Battalions Texas  
Cav.

(Confederate)

Private | Private

See also

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

**NOTE**—This card must not be taken from the file.

(100)

*Sosa, M.*

Co. *F-*, 5 Regiment European Brigade  
(Spanish Regiment),  
Louisiana Militia.  
Confederate.

*Private* | *Private*

See also

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

This card must not be taken from the file.

(202)

*Sossaman, H. M.*

Co. *G*, 66 North Carolina Infantry.

(8 Battalion North Carolina Partisan Rangers.)

(13 Battalion North Carolina Infantry.)

(Confederate.)

*Private Private*

**REFERENCE CARD.**

Original filed under

*Sossaman, H. M.*

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

**NOTE** - This card must not be taken from the files.

(301)

Losee, A

Co. K, 24 Georgia Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Pirate Pirate

REFERENCE CARD.

Original filed under

Losee, Alfred

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the files.

(301)

*Sosbe, Jehu*

Co. D, 37 South Carolina Infantry.

(Gaillard's Regiment.)

Formed by consolidation of 1 Batt'n S. C. Sharp Shooters and  
1 (Charleston or Gaillard's) Batt'n S. C. Inf.

(Confederate.)

*Private Private*

**REFERENCE CARD.**

Original filed under

*Sosbe, J. H.*

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

This card must not be taken from the files.

Bosbee, J. K.

Co. D, 1. (Charleston) Battalion.  
South Carolina Infantry.  
(Gaillard's Battalion.)

Subsequently became part of S. C. Inf.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

See also

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

This card must not be taken from the file.

*Isabel H.*

Co. D., 37 South Carolina Infantry.

(Gallard's Regiment.)

Formed by members of 1 Batt'n S. C. Sharp Shooters and  
1 (Charleston or Gallard's) Batt'n S. C. Inf.

(Confederate.)

*Private Private*

See also

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

~~Do not~~ This card must not be taken from the file.



Sosbee, John

Co. B., 4 Batt'n Georgia Infantry.  
(State Guards.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the files.

(108)

*Sosbe, John*

Co. *D*, 27 South Carolina Infantry.

(Gaillard's Regiment.)

Formed by consolidation of 1 Batt'n S. C. Sharp Shooters and  
1 (Charleston or Gaillard's) Batt'n S. C. Inf.

(Confederate.)

*Private* | *Private*

REFERENCE CARD.

Original filed under

*Sosbe, J. H.*

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the files.

Sosbee, J. W.

Co. 19, 52 Georgia Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

See also \_\_\_\_\_

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

 This card must not be taken from the file.

Loislee Martin

Co. K, 24 Georgia Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE CARD.

Original filed under

Loislee M. V.

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the files.

(301)

Sosbee, Noah

Co. 13., 4 Batt'n Georgia Infantry.  
(State Guards.)  
Confederate.

Private Private

See also

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

~~Do not~~ This card must not be taken from the file.

(202)

Joshua Thomas

Co. B., 4 Batt'n Georgia Infantry.  
(State Guards.)

(Confederate.)

Private - Private

See also

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

**This card must not be taken from the files.**

(308)

Sosbee, Thomas J.


Co. B., 16 Batt'n Georgia Cavalry.  
(State Guards.)

(Confederate.)

Corporal | Corporal

See also

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

 This card must not be taken from the files.  
(203)

Sasbee, William

Co. E, 18 North Carolina Infantry.  
(Formerly 8 North Carolina Infantry, Va.)  
(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE CARD.

Original filed under

Sasbee, William

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the files.



Sosbee, William S.


Co. D., 65 Georgia Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

See also

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(182)

Sosbee William L.

Co. K, Smith's Legion, Georgia.  
(Confederate.)

Private Private

See also

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

This card must not be taken from the file.  
(100)

Sorsby, William J.

Co. *W*, 10 Texas Cavalry.

(Locke's Regiment.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE CARD.

Original filed under

Sorsby, W. J.

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~Do not~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

Sorsby, W. L.

Co. *A*, 10 Texas Cavalry.  
(Locke's Regiment.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

**REFERENCE CARD.**

Original filed under

Sorsby, W. L.

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

**NOTE** This card must not be taken from the files.

(201)

*Losby, John*

*C* Co. 1st South Carolina Reserves

(90 Days, 1862-3.)

(Confederate.)

*Private Private*

See also

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

**☞ This card must not be taken from the files.**

(382)

Sosby John A

Co. A, 15 North Carolina Infantry.

(Formerly 8 North Carolina Infantry, Va.)

CONFEDERATE

Private Private

See also 68<sup>th</sup> N.C.

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the file.

Soules A. J.

Co. C, 43 Georgia Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private

Private

See also

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

~~Do not~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

(903)

Sosbee, Andrew J

Co. C. L., 43 Georgia Infantry.

Confederate.

Private

Sergeant

See also

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

This card must not be taken from the file.

(303)



*Soebe, B. N.*

Co. *E*, 23 Georgia Infantry.

(Confederate.)

*Private musician*

REFERENCE CARD.

Original filed under

*Soebe, B. N.*

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the files.

*Joseph, D.M.*

Co. *E*, 28 Georgia Infantry.

(Confederate.)

*Private* | *Private*

See also \_\_\_\_\_

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

**NOTE** - This card must not be taken from the file.  
(200)

Sosbee, D. N.

Co. E, 23 Georgia Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private Musician

See also

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

**NOTE** - This card must not be taken from the file.

(22)

*Soscheu, Elias*

*Co. A*, 24 Georgia Infantry.

Confederate.

*Private* | *Private*

See also

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

**See** This card must not be taken from the file.  
(100)

*Josebee, E R*

Co. *D*, 9 Batt'n Georgia Cavalry.  
(State Guards.)  
(Confederate.)

*Sergeant* | *Sergeant*

See also \_\_\_\_\_

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

**This card must not be taken from the files.**

Rosebee, H. J.

Co. E, 28 Georgia Infantry.  
(Confederate.)

Private | Private

See also

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

**NOTE** - This card must not be taken from the file.  
(100)

Losebee, James

Co. A, 24 Georgia Infantry.

Confederate.

Private Private

See also

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

This card must not be taken from the file.

(100)

Sosbee, James

Co. C, 48 Georgia Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private

Private

See also

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

This card must not be taken from the files.

(323)



SOULBEE, James L.

Co. C. L., 43 Georgia Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private

Corporal

See also

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

~~Do not~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

(100)

Sosbee, Jeremiah

Co. L. C., 43 Georgia Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private

Ensign

See also

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

~~See~~ This card must not be taken from the file.  
(303)

Sosabee John C.

Co. A., 52 Georgia Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Sergeant / Private

REFERENCE CARD.

Original filed under

Sosabee John C.

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

227- This card must not be taken from the file.

(221)

Sosbee, John W.

Co. C. L., 43 Georgia Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private

Corporal

See also

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

~~See~~ This card must not be taken from the file.

(303)

SOSELBEE, Joseph W.

Co. C & , 43 Georgia Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private

Private

See also

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

**NOTE** This card must not be taken from the files.

(202)

Sosbee J. W. Jr.

Co. C. L. I., 43 Georgia Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private

Corporal

**REFERENCE CARD.**

Original filed under

Sosbee, John W.

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

This card must not be taken from the file.

(281)

Rosebee, J. W. Sr.

Co. C. R., 43 Georgia Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private

Private

See also

**GENERAL INDEX-CARD.**

~~Do not~~ This card must not be taken from the file.

(207)

Sosbee J. W.

Co. B., 52 Georgia Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

**REFERENCE CARD.**

Original filed under

Sosbee J. W.

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

This card must not be taken from the file.  
(281)



Sosebey, Robert S.

Co. A., 53 Georgia Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private Corporal

**REFERENCE CARD.**

Original filed under

Sosebey, Robert S.

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

~~Do not~~ This card must not be taken from the file.

(201)

**Keweenaw, Sampson R.**

**Co. 9, Phillips' Legion, Georgia.  
(Confederate.)**

**Pvt.**

**See also**

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

**NOTE - This card must not be taken from the file.**

(303)

100

Losebee, W. W.

Co. K, 24 Georgia Infantry.

(Confederate)

Private Private

REFERENCE CARD.

Original filed under

Losebee, W. W.

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the files.

(301)

Boseberry Alfred

Co. H., 4 Kentucky Mounted Infantry.

Confederate.

Private | Private

**REFERENCE CARD.**

Original filed under

Boseby, Alfred

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

~~Do not~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

Sosibey, John C.

Co. A, 12 Georgia Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Sergeant Private

See also

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

This card must not be taken from the file.

(203)

Sosbey, Robert S.

Co. A, 52 Georgia Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private. Corporal

See also

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

**☞** This card must not be taken from the file.

(22)

Sosby, A. J.

Co. C. L., 48 Georgia Infantry.

(Confederate)

Private

Sergeant

**REFERENCE CARD.**

Original filed under

Sosbee, Andrew J.

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

This card must not be taken from the file.  
(101)

Doseby, Alfred

Co. H, 4 Kentucky Mounted Infantry.

(Confederate)

Private | Private

See also

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

**NOTE** This card must not be taken from the files

(50)



Sosely, A. O.

Co. C, 113 Georgia Infantry.  
L (Confederate)

Private Sergeant.

**REFERENCE CARD.**

Original filed under

Sosbee, Andrew J.

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

This card must not be taken from the file.

*Joseby, L. J.*

Co. *E*, 23 Georgia Infantry.

(Confederate.)

*Private Private*

REFERENCE CARD.

Original filed under

*Joseby, L. J.*

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~See~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

(221)

Soseby James

Co. C. G., 43 Georgia Infantry.  
(Confederate.)

Private

Corporal

**REFERENCE CARD.**

Original filed under

Sosbee James L.

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

~~Do not~~ This card must not be taken from the files.  
(101)

Sosely J.B.

Co. G., 4 Batt'n Georgia Infantry.  
(State Guards)  
(Confederate.)

Private Private

See also

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

~~Do not~~ This card must not be taken from the file.

Soseby, J. W. Sr

Co. C. L., 43 Georgia Infantry.

(Confederate)

Private

Private

**REFERENCE CARD.**

Original filed under

Sosebee, J. W. Sr.

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

This card must not be taken from the file.  
(191)

Sosbeby. J. W.

Co. B., 12 Georgia Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

**REFERENCE CARD.**

Original filed under

Sosbee. J. W.

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

This card must not be taken from the files.

(201)

Sosiby, J. W. Jr.

Co. C. L., 43 Georgia Infantry.  
(Confederate.)

Private | Corporal

**REFERENCE CARD.**

Original filed under

Sosbee, John W.

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

This card must not be taken from the file.

(201)

Serjeant William

Co. G, 4 North Carolina Senior Reserve  
(Confederate)

Private Private

See also

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

This card must not be taken from the file.

(500)



*Bosey, J. A.*

Capt. Landis' Co., Missouri Light Art'y.

(Confederate.)

*Private* | *Private*

See also \_\_\_\_\_

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

**229—This card must not be taken from the file.**

(189)

Snowski, J. C.

Co. 19 Batt'n Virginia Heavy Artillery.  
F+8 (Atkinson's Battalion.)

(1st) Co. C of this organization was detached about Oct. 1, 1862, and subsequently became Capt. Kevill's Batt'y Va. Art'y. Capt. Montgomery's Co. Mtd. Lt. Art'y, which served as (2d) Co. C, was disbanded in Feb., 1863, and the men assigned to other Coa. (1st) Co. E had prior and subsequent service as Co. E, 44 Va. Inf. (2d) Co. E was formerly Capt. Whittington's Co. Va. Lt. Art'y and finally became (3d) Co. C.

(Confederate.)

Ord. Serjnt | Ord. Serjnt

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the files.

Sosnowski, J. C.

Med. Dept.

General and Staff Officers,  
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,  
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,  
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments,  
C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Asst. Surg.

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the file.

(382)

1623

Loss, F.

Capt. Teel's Co. Texas State Troops.

(6 Mos., 1861.)

Some of the men subsequently had service in the 3d Texas  
Field Battery.

(Confederates.)

Private | Private

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the file.

(200)

Louis Florentina

Co. B, 2 Texas Cavalry.  
(2 Texas Mil. Rifles.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

See also \_\_\_\_\_

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

93- This card must not be taken from the file.

(106)

*Sosomon, J. N.*

Co. *D*, 21 Georgia Infantry.

(Confederate.)

*Private*

*Private*

**REFERENCE CARD.**

Original filed under

*Sosoman, Joseph N.*

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

 This card must not be taken from the file.

(281)

Goss, J. J.

Co. B., 52 Georgia Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

**REFERENCE CARD.**

Original filed under

Goss, John J.

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

This card must not be taken from the file.  
(231)

3  
Sessaman, A. A.

Co. A, 1 Reg't Mobile Vols., Alabama.  
(Confederate.)

Private | Private

See also

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

NOTE - This card must not be taken from the file.

(302)



*Sossaman, A. H.*

Co. *7*, 2 Reg't Alabama Vol. Mil.  
(Confederate.)

*2 Lieutenant | 2 Lieutenant*

See also

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

NOTE - This card must not be taken from the file.

(203)

Sossaman Blount

Co. E, 21 Alabama Infantry,  
(Confederate)

Sergeant | Private

See also

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

This card must not be taken from the file.

(902)

*Lossaman, Bryan*

Co. *G*, 15 Mississippi Infantry.  
(Confederate.)

*Private* | *Private*

See also \_\_\_\_\_

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

**NOTE** - This card must not be taken from the file.

Sossaman, C. R.

Co. E, 3 Texas Cavalry.

(South Kansas Texas Reg't Mtd. Vols.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE CARD.

Original filed under

Sossaman, Rush.

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the files.

Sessaman Daniel L

Co. A, 23 Arkansas Infantry.  
(Confederate.)

Private | Private

See also \_\_\_\_\_

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

—This card must not be taken from the file.

Sossaman, Ed.

Co. B, 18 (Marmaduke's) Arkansas

Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

See also E. D. Sossaman

3 Confed Inf

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

~~See~~ This card must not be taken from the file.

Sossaman E. O.

Co. B, 3 Confederate Infantry.

Formerly known as the 18 (Marmaduke's) Regiment Arkansas Infantry. In April, 1865, the 1, 2, 5, 6, 7, 8, 12, 15, 19, and 24 Regiments Arkansas Infantry and the 3 Regiment Confederate Infantry were consolidated to form the 1 Consolidated Regiment Arkansas Infantry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private | Private

See also Ed Sossaman, 18

(Marmaduke's) Ark.

Inf.

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

This card must not be taken from the file.

*Sossaman, G. A.*

Co. *E*, 15 Mississippi Infantry.

(Confederate)

*Private* | *Private*

**REFERENCE CARD.**

Original filed under

*Sauceman, George A.*

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

This card must not be taken from the file.



*Sossemann, Henry*

Co. *E*, 21 Alabama Infantry,  
Confederate

*Lieutenant* | *Captain*

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the files.

(227)

Sassaman, Henry M.

Co. F, 1 Confederate Infantry.

(1 Confederate Regiment Georgia Volunteers.)

Formerly designated the 36 (Villapigue's) Regiment Georgia Infantry. In April, 1865, it was consolidated with the 25, 26, 27 and 28 Regiments Georgia Infantry and the 1 Battalion Georgia Sharpshooters to form the 1 Confederate Battalion Georgia Infantry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the files.

(302)

2100

Sassaman H. M.

Co. B, 4 North Carolina Senior Reserve  
(Confederate.)

Private Private

See also

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

This card must not be taken from the file.

(222)

Lossaman, H. M.

Co. G, 66 North Carolina Infantry.

(66th Battalion North Carolina Partisan Rangers.)

(16th Battalion North Carolina Infantry.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the files.

(100)

Sossaman, J. A.

Co. B, 3 Arkansas Cavalry.  
(Confederate.)

Private

Private

**REFERENCE CARD.**

Original filed under

Sossaman, Joseph

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

This card must not be taken from the file.

Sossaman, James, J.

Co. B., 57 North Carolina Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private | Corporal

**REFERENCE CARD.**

Original filed under

Sossaman, J. J.

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

**NOTE**—This card must not be taken from the file.

(50)

Sassaman, John C.

Co. F, 4 North Carolina Senior Reserves.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

See also

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

207 This card must not be taken from the file.

(207)

Sossaman, Joseph

Co. 13, 3 Arkansas Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private

Private

See also

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

**—This card must not be taken from the film.**

(202)



Assaman, J. W.

Co. B, 57 North Carolina Infantry.

CONFIDENTIAL

Private | Corporal

See also \_\_\_\_\_

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

**NOTE**—This card must not be taken from the files.

(100)

Lossaman, Rush

Co. E, 3 Texas Cavalry.  
(South Kansas Texas Reg't Mt'd. Vols.)

(Confederate)

Private | Private

See also \_\_\_\_\_

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

**NOTE** - This card must not be taken from the files.

(202)

*Sossaman William*

Co. *F*, 2 Reg't Alabama Vol. Mil.

(Confederate.)

*Sergeant* | *Sergeant*

See also

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

page - This card must not be taken from the file.

(992)

*Sossaman, William C*

Co. *G*, 15 Mississippi Infantry.  
(Confederate)

*Private* | *Private*

See also \_\_\_\_\_

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

**NOTE** This card must not be taken from the file.

(100)

Bossamon, William H.

Co. E, 4 North Carolina Cavalry.  
(59 State Troops.)  
(Confederate.)

Private | Private

**REFERENCE CARD.**

Original filed under

Bossamon, W. H.

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

~~This card must not be taken from the file.~~

(301)

Sassamon Christen

Co. H, 42 North Carolina Infantry.

Confederate.

Private Private

REFERENCE CARD.

Original filed under

Sassamon Christen

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the file.

Sossamon, Daniel L.

Co. 7, 1 Batt'n (Stirman's),  
Arkansas Cavalry.  
(Confederate.)

Private | Private

See also \_\_\_\_\_

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

Do not take this card from the file.

Sossamon, David

Co. E, 4 North Carolina Cavalry.  
(50 State Troops.)

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

See also \_\_\_\_\_

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

~~Do not~~ This card must not be taken from the files

(1903)



*Sossamon, D G*

Co. *E*, 4 North Carolina Cavalry.  
(50 State Troops.)  
(Confederate.)

*Private* | *Private*

**REFERENCE CARD.**

Original filed under

*Sossamon David*

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

~~This card must not be taken from the files.~~

*Sossamon, H. M.*

*Co. G*, 55 North Carolina Infantry.

(8 Battalion North Carolina Partisan Battalion.)

(18 Battalion North Carolina Infantry.)

(Confederate.)

*Private Private*

**REFERENCE CARD.**

Original filed under

*Sossamon, H. M.*

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

**NOTE**— This card must not be taken from the file.

(201)

*Loisannon, James P.*

*Co. K*, 56 North Carolina Infantry.

(Confederate.)

*Private Corporal*

See also

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

**NOTE**— This card must not be taken from the files

(207)

Sossamon, J. H.

Co. I, 31 Georgia Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

**REFERENCE CARD.**

Original filed under

Sossamon, Joseph H.

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

~~This~~ This card must not be taken from the file.

(281)

Sessamon, Peter A.

Co. *F*, 1 Batt'n (Stirman's),  
Arkansas Cavalry.  
(Confederate.)

Private | Private

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the file.

Sossamon, W. H.

Co. E, 4 North Carolina Cavalry.  
(59 State Troops.)

(Confederate)

Private | Private

See also \_\_\_\_\_

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

This card must not be taken from the file

Sossamond William H.

Co. E<sup>1</sup>, 4 North Carolina Cavalry.  
(50 State Troops.)  
(Confederate.)

Private Private

**REFERENCE CARD.**

Original filed under

Sossamon, W. H.

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

~~See~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

Bossarman James H.

Co. I, 48 North Carolina Infantry.

(Confederate)

Musician | Musician

**REFERENCE CARD.**

Original filed under

Bossoman James H.

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

~~NOTE~~ This card must not be taken from the files.



Sosie Luigi

Co. H, 4 Regiment French Brigade  
Louisiana Militia  
(Confederate.)

Private

Private

See also

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

~~Do not~~ This card must not be taken from the file.

(302)

Sosserman, J. N.

Co. I, 31 Georgia Infantry.

(Confederate.)


~~Private~~ | ~~Private~~

**REFERENCE CARD.**

Original filed under

Sosserman, Joseph N.

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(381)

*Boznowski, J. B.*  
Co. *B*, Cavalry Battalion

Co. \_\_\_\_\_, Infantry Regiment

Helocombe Legion South Carolina.

Cavalry Batt'n subsequently became part of T. S. C. Cavalry.

(Confederate)

*Private Private*

See also \_\_\_\_\_

*H*

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

This card must not be taken from the files.

Sossey

8 Texas Field Battery.

Formerly known as Meekin's, Fox's, and as Dege's Co. Texas  
Artillery.

~~(Confidential)~~

Private Private

See also

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

NOTE - This card must not be taken from the files.

(281)

Sassinot L

Co. 22 Louisiana Infantry.  
Formerly 23 La. Inf'y  
(Confederate.)

Private | Private

**REFERENCE CARD.**

Original filed under

Sassinot L

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

**NOTE** - This card must not be taken from the file.

(201)

*Sossman Bryan*

Co. *G*, 15 Mississippi Infantry.

(Confederate)

*Private* | *Private*

**REFERENCE CARD.**

**Original filed under**

*Sossaman Bryan*

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

**This card must not be taken from the file.**

(331)

*Sassman Henry C.*

Co. *26*, 15 (Jesse's) Arkansas Infantry.

(Confederate)

*Private* | *Private*

See also \_\_\_\_\_

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

**— This card must not be taken from the file.**

(503)

Sossoman, B

G  
Co. \_\_\_\_\_, 15 Mississippi Infantry.  
(Confederate.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE CARD,

Original filed under

Sossaman, Bryan

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the files.



Bissoman James H.

Co. I, 48 North Carolina Infantry.

(Confederate)

Musician Musician

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the file.

(200)

*Sossoman, Joseph H.*

Co. *I*, 31 Georgia Infantry.

(Confederate.)

*Private* | *Private*

See also \_\_\_\_\_

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

 This card must not be taken from the file.

*Soto Antonio*

**2 Texas Field Battery.**

Formerly known as Toof's, Bennett's and Melisbee's Co.  
Texas Home Art'y.

**(Confederate.)**

*Private Private*

**REFERENCE CARD.**

Original filed under

*Soto Antonio*

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

**NOTE** - This card must not be taken from the file.

(201)

Satch, William

Co. 7, 18 (Logwood's) Tennessee Cav.  
(Confederate.)

Private | Private

See also \_\_\_\_\_

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

~~Do not~~ This card must not be taken from the file.

Richard James L.

Co. F, 4 Kentucky Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private

Private

**REFERENCE CARD.**

**Original filed under**

Richard James L.

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

**NOTE** This card must not be taken from the files.

(22)

Sutherland, R. D.

Co. G., 63 Virginia Infantry.

(McMahon's Regiment.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE CARD.

Original filed under

Sutherland, R. D.

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the file.

*Southards B. F.*

Co. *F*, 13 Virginia Infantry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

*Private Private*

REFERENCE CARD.

Original filed under

*Southards Benjamin*

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the file.

(31)

Sother, R. M.

Co. F, 4 Kentucky Cavalry.

(Confederate)

Sergeant Sergeant

**REFERENCE CARD.**

Original filed under

Sother, R. M.

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

**NOTE** - This card must not be taken from the files.

(201)



Sotherfield Lewis

Co. E, 18 Tennessee Infantry.

Became part of 4 Conn'd Reg't Tenn. Inf. about Apr. 9, '64.

(CONFIDENTIAL)

Private Private

See also

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

**NOTE**— This card must not be taken from the files.

(302)

Sotherland, Adam

Co. E, 48 Alabama Infantry.  
(Confederate.)

Private | Private

See also \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

**This card must not be taken from the files.**

*Sotherland, A. H.*

Co. *G*, 48 Alabama Infantry.

(Confederate.)

*Corporal* | *Private*

See also

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

~~Do not~~ This card must not be taken from the file.

(301)

*Sutherland, Albert*

*Co. D, 34 Tennessee Infantry.*  
(4 Confederate Reg't Tenn. Inf.)

Became part of 1 Consul'd Reg't Tenn. Inf. about Apr. 9, '61.

(Confederate.)

*Private Sergeant*

REFERENCE CARD.

Original filed under

*Sutherland, Albert*

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the file.

(201)

Sotherland, Andrew G.

Co. B., 9 (Malone's) Alabama Cavalry.

(Confederate)

Private | Private

**REFERENCE CARD.**

Original filed under

Sotherland, A. G.

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

This card must not be taken from the file.

(301)

Sotherland, A. S.

Co. *E*, 48 Alabama Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Sergeant Private

See also

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

**⚠ This card must not be taken from the files.**

(201)

Sutherland, P. R.

*K*, 40 Tennessee Infantry.

(5 Confederate Inf.  
Walker's Reg't Vols.)

Co. C sub. became 2d Co. E, 42 Tenn. Inf.

Co. B sub. became Co. K, 8 Ky. Mid. Inf.

Co. A, E, H, K sub. became Co. B, I, A, K, 64 Ala. Inf.

Co. D, F, G, I sub. became Co. B, E, D, A, 15 (Johnson's) Ark. Inf.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE CARD.

Original filed under

Sutherland Benjamin

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the file.

*Southerland, C. S.*

*Co. K*, 40 Tennessee Infantry.  
(3 Confederate Inf.  
(Walker's Reg't Vols.)

Co. C sub. became 2d Co. K, 42 Tenn. Inf.  
Co. B sub. became Co. K, 8 Ky. Mtd. Inf.  
Co. A, E, H, K sub. became Co. B, I, A, K, 64 Ala. Inf.  
Co. D, F, G, I sub. became Co. B, E, D, A, 16 (Johnson's) Ark. Inf.  
(Confederate.)

*Private Private*

**REFERENCE CARD.**

Original filed under

*Southerland Caswell*

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

This card must not be taken from the file.  
(201)



Sutherland C. D.

Co. *A*, 3 Confederate Cavalry.

11 Battalion Alabama Cavalry.  
Howard's Battalion Confederate Cavalry.  
Howard's Regiment Confederate Cavalry.  
11 Confederate Cavalry.  
13 Confederate Cavalry.

Some of the men had prior service in the 2d (Smith's)  
Regiment Tennessee Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private Sergeant

REFERENCE CARD.

Original filed under

Sutherland C. D.

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the files.

Sotherland, Charles J.

Co. D, 39 Georgia Infantry,

(Confederate)

Private | Private

See also

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

~~This~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

(382)

*Sutherland, Harvey*

Co. *E*, 48 Alabama Infantry.  
(Confederate.)

*Private* | *Private*

See also \_\_\_\_\_

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

**☞ This card must not be taken from the files.**

(381)

Sotherland, James

Co. *B*, 51 North Carolina Infantry.

(Confederate)

Private Private

REFERENCE CARD.

Original filed under

Southerland, James

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~Do not~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

*Southerland, J. D.*

Co. *E*, 12 Alabama Infantry.

*Confederate.*

*Private* | *Private.*

**REFERENCE CARD.**

Original filed under

*Southerland, John H.*

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

This card must not be taken from the file.

*Sotherland, J. M.*

Co. *I*, 34 Arkansas Infantry.  
(Confederate.)


*Private* | *Private*

**REFERENCE CARD.**

Original filed under

*Sotherland, J. M.*

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

 This card must not be taken from the files.

*Sutherland, J. W.*

Co. C, 7 (Duckworth's) Tennessee Cav.  
(Confederate.)

*Private Sergeant*

**REFERENCE CARD.**

Original filed under

*Sutherland, J. W.*

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

This card must not be taken from the file.

Southerland, R. J.

Co. G & E, 48 Alabama Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

**REFERENCE CARD.**

Original filed under

Southerland, R. J.

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

~~This card must not be taken from the files.~~

(201)



*Southerland, W. H.*

Co. *K*, 40 Tennessee Infantry.  
( 5 Confederate Inf.  
Walker's Reg't Vols.)

Co. C sub. became 2d Co. K, 42 Tenn. Inf.  
Co. B sub. became Co. K, 8 Ky. Mil. Inf.  
Cos. A, E, H, K sub. became Cos. B, I, A, K, 54 Ala. Inf.  
Cos. D, F, G, I sub. became Cos. B, E, D, A, 15 (Johnson's) Ark. Inf.

(Confederate)

*Private Corporal*

REFERENCE CARD.

Original filed under

*Southerland, William H.*

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the file.

*Sotherland William*

Co. *E*, 24 South Carolina Infantry.

Comd'd about Apr. 8, '66, with 18 S. C. Inf. (Greenville Reg't)  
and formed the 16 and 24 (Consolidated) S. C. Inf.  
(Confederate.)

*Private* | *Private*

**REFERENCE CARD.**

Original filed under

*Sotherlin William*

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

**NOTE**— This card must not be taken from the files.

(301)

*Sutherland Benjamin A.*

*Co. K*, 40 Tennessee Infantry.  
(5 Confederate Inf.  
Walker's Reg't Vols.)

Co. C sub. became 2d Co. E, 43 Tenn. Inf.

Co. B sub. became Co. K, 8 Ky. Mid. Inf.

Com. A, E, H, K sub. became Com. B; I, A, K, 84 Ala. Inf.

Com. D, F, G, I sub. became Com. B, R, D, A, 16 (Johnson's) Ark. Inf.

(Confederate.)

*Private* | *Private*

**REFERENCE CARD.**

Original filed under

*Sutherland Benjamin*

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

This card must not be taken from the files.

(201)

*Southern Caswell*

*Co. K*, 40 Tennessee Infantry.

(5 Confederate Inf.  
Walker's Reg't Vol.)

Co. C sub. became 2d Co. E, 43 Tenn. Inf.

Co. B sub. became Co. E, 8 Ky. Mid. Inf.

Co. A, E, H, K sub. became Co. B, I, A, K, 54 Ala. Inf.

Co. D, F, G, I sub. became Co. B, E, D, A, 15 (Johnson's) Ark. Inf.

(Confederate)

*Private Private*

REFERENCE CARD.

Original filed under

*Southern Caswell*

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the file.

*Sotherlin, James*

Co. *H*, 7 Alabama Infantry,  
(Confederate)

*Private* | *Private*

**REFERENCE CARD.**

Original filed under

*Southerland, James*

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

This card must not be taken from the file.

Sotherlin James

Co. 4, 56 North Carolina Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the file.

(200)

*Sutherland James*

*Co. K*, 40 Tennessee Infantry.

(5 Confederate Inf.  
Walker's Reg't Va.)

Co. C sub. became 2d Co. B, 43 Tenn. Inf.

Co. B sub. became Co. K, 8 Ky. Mid. Inf.

Co. A, E, H, I sub. became Co. B, I, A, K, 84 Ala. Inf.

Co. D, F, G, J sub. became Co. B, E, D, A, 16 (Johnson's) Ark. Inf.

(Confederate.)

*Private Private*

REFERENCE CARD.

Original filed under

*Sutherland James*

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the file.

*Sutherland J. W.*

Co. *C. C.*, Ham's Reg't, Mississippi Cav.  
Confederate.

*Private*      *Sergeant*

**REFERENCE CARD.**

Original filed under

*Sutherland J. W.*

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

This card must not be taken from the file.



*Southernland, William H.*

Co. *H*, 40 Tennessee Infantry.

(8 Confederate Inf.  
Walker's Reg't Vols.)

Co. C sub. became 2d Co. E, 43 Tenn. Inf.

Co. B sub. became Co. K, 8 Ky. Mid. Inf.

Co. A, E, H, K sub. became Co. B, I, A, K, 54 Ala. Inf.

Co. D, F, G, I sub. became Co. E, E, D, A, 16 (Johnson's) Ark. Inf.

(Confederate.)

*Private*

*Corporal*

REFERENCE CARD.

Original filed under

*Southernland, William H.*

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the file.

*Sutherland, W. M.*

Co. *H*, 3 Batt's Mississippi Infantry.

(Confederate.)

*Corporal Private*

**REFERENCE CARD.**

Original filed under

*Sutherland, W. M.*

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

This card must not be taken from the file.  
(201)

Sothern J. O.

Co. D, 45 Virginia Infantry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE CARD.

Original filed under

Southern James O.  
45 V. C. Inf.

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the files.

(201)

*Sothorn Joseph*

Co. *C*, 2 Kentucky Mounted Infantry.

*Confederate*

*Private Private*

See also

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

~~Do not~~ This card must not be taken from the file.

(201)

*Sothern Nathaniel*

Co. *B*, 50 Virginia Infantry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

*Private Private*

REFERENCE CARD.

Original filed under

*Sothern Nathaniel*

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the files.

(331)

*Sothern, Ruben D.*

Co. *A*, 2 Batt'n North Carolina Infantry.

(Confederate.)

**REFERENCE CARD.**

Original filed under

*Southern, R. A.*

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

This card must not be taken from the file.

Sothern William

Co. I, 1 South Carolina Artillery.

(Formerly 1 Bat't S. C. Art'y.)

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

See also

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

**NOTE**— This card must not be taken from the file.

(100)

2

**Webster, Nathan**

---

**General and Staff Officers,  
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,  
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,  
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments,  
C. S. A.**

**(CONFEDERATE)**

---

**Inf. & B. Co.**

---

**See also** \_\_\_\_\_

---

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

**This card must not be taken from the file.**

**(382)**

**1623**



Suthers, G. W.

Co. B, 39 North Carolina Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

**REFERENCE CARD.**

Original filed under

Suthards, George W.

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

~~Do not~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

(501)

*Sothersten, J.H.*

Co. *G*, 7 Alabama Infantry.  
(Confederate)

*Private* | *Private*

**REFERENCE CARD.**

Original filed under

*Southerland, J.H.*

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

This card must not be taken from the file.

*Bothowsky Paul*

Co. —, 1 Regiment, 2 Brigade, 1 Division,  
Louisiana Militia.

(Confederate.)

See also \_\_\_\_\_

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

**— This card must not be taken from the file.**

*Isidorus Marshall*

Co. *I*, 1 Maryland Infantry.

(Confederate.)

*Private* | *Private*

See also \_\_\_\_\_

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

~~Do not~~ This card must not be taken from the file.

(302)

**Botheron, S. Webster**

**General and Staff Officers,  
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,  
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,  
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments,  
C. S. A.**

**(CONFEDERATE.)**

**Pvt.**

**2 Lt. & D.J.**

**See also**

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

**This card must not be taken from the file.**

**(382)**

**1623**

Sothoron, W.

Capt. Coffin's Company Virginia H. Art'y.

Served in DeGouray's Batt'n of H. Art'y, which was also known as the 12 Batt'n Louisiana H. Art'y.

(Confederate)

Lieutenant Lieutenant

See also

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

See This card must not be taken from the file.

(300)

*Sethanon Webster*

Co. *H*, 1 Maryland Infantry.

(Confederate.)

*Private*

*Private*

See also

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

**NOTE**—This card must not be taken from the files.

(322)

*Stephen Webster*

Co. *D*, Weston's Batt'n, Maryland.  
(Confederate.)

*Private* | *Private*

See also \_\_\_\_\_

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

~~Do not~~ This card must not be taken from the file.  
(100)



*Sethron, P.*

Col *F*, 48 Mississippi Infantry.  
(Confederate)

*Private | Private*

**REFERENCE CARD.**

Original filed under

*Southern, P.*

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

~~Do not~~ This card must not be taken from the file.

*Justin Cole*

Co. *8*, 1 Regiment French Brigade,  
Louisiana Militia  
(Confederate)

*Private* | *Private*

See also \_\_\_\_\_

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

**NOTE** This card must not be taken from the file.

Sotin Ch

Co. 7, 4 Regiment French Brigade  
Louisiana Militia.  
(Confederate.)

Private

Private

See also

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

~~Do not~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

Sotman John

Co. 1 (Butler's)

South Carolina Infantry.

(1 S. C. Regulars.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE CARD.

Original filed under

Sotman John

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the file.

8019, ANTONIO

Co C. Benavides Regt

TEXAS CAV

( CONFEDERATE )

2nd Corporal

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the files.

(382)

6660

*Soto, Antonio*

**3 Texas Field Battery.**

Formerly known as Tol's, Bennett's and McMahan's Co.  
Texas Horse Art'y.

(Confederate.)

*Private Private*

See also

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

**NOTE** This card must not be taken from the file.

(502)

Sato Augustin

Co. C, 3 Texas Infantry.

(1 Regiment.  
Lockett's Reg't.)

(Confederate.)

Private | Corporal

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD,

This card must not be taken from the file.

*Soto John A*

Co. *A*, 8 Alabama Infantry.  
(Confederate.)

*Private* | *Corporal*

See also

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

Do not take this card from the file.

(22)



Soto, Juan J.

Co. B, Regadale's Batt'n Texas Cavalry.

Also known at various times as 1st, 2d and 4th Battalions  
Arizona Brigade, Davidson's and Daly's Battalions Texas  
Cav.

(Confederate)

Private | Private

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

307- This card must not be taken from the file.

(200)

8020. JUAN MARQUEZ

Co. C. Benavides' Regt

TEXAS CAV

( CONFEDERATE. )

Private

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD,

This card must not be taken from the file.

(382)

6660

*John William Hobby*

Co. *C*, 8 Texas Infantry.

(Hobby's Reg't Texas Inf.)

Composed of six companies of infantry, three companies of artillery, and one company of cavalry.

(Confederate.)

*Private Private*

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the file.

3  
Soto Lino

1 Co. C, 3 Texas Infantry.

(1 Regiment.  
Lockett's Reg't.)

~~Confederate~~

Private | Private

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

See This card must not be taken from the file.

SOTO, MARTIN

Co. B. Benavides Regt

TEXAS CAV

( CONFEDERATE. )

Private

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the files.

(382)

6660

*John Martin*

Co. *C*, 8 Texas Infantry.

(Hobby's Reg't Texas Inf.)

Composed of six companies of infantry, three companies of artillery, and one company of cavalry.

(Confederate.)

*Private | Private*

See also \_\_\_\_\_

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

**NOTE**—This card must not be taken from the file.

(100)

*Soto. M. Garcia*

General and Staff Officers,  
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,  
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,  
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments, C. S. A.  
(Confederate.)

*Capt + Enroll-off*

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the file.

(902)

*Soto. M. Grana*

General and Staff Officers,  
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,  
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,  
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments, C. S. A.  
(Confederate.)

*Capt + Enroll-off*

REFERENCE CARD.

Original filed under

*Soto. M. Garcia*

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the file.



*Antonio Vicente*

Co. *G*, 3 Texas Infantry.

(1 Regiment.  
Lockett's Reg't.)

(Confederate.)

*Private* | *Private*

See also

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

This card must not be taken from the file.

(1862)

*Soto Vicente*

Co. *G*, 3 Texas Infantry.

( 1 Regiment.  
Lockett's Reg't. )

(Confederate.)

*Private* | *Private*

REFERENCE CARD.

Original filed under

*Soto. Vicente.*

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the files.

3070, YSCIDERO

Co. C. Benavides' Regt.  
TEXAS CAV

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the files.

(382)

6660

*Soto Usidro*

Co. *C*, 8 Texas Infantry.

(Hobby's Reg't Texas Inf.)

Composed of six companies of infantry, three companies of artillery, and one company of cavalry.

(Confederate.)

*Private | Private*

See also

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

**NOTE**—This card must not be taken from the file.

(102)

*Sotoveris, Frank*

Co. *E*, 3 Regiment, 1 Brigade, 1 Division,  
Louisiana Militia.

(Confederate)

<i>Private</i>	<i>Private</i>
----------------	----------------

See also \_\_\_\_\_

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

**NOTE**—This card must not be taken from the file.

(22)

Stoerme Emaath

Co. E, 2 Creek Mounted Volunteers.

Formerly 1 Battalion Creek Cavalry.

(Confederate)

Private | Private

See also

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

~~Do~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

(303)

*Sotres, Santos*

Co. *9*, 5 Regiment European Brigade  
(Spanish Regiment),  
Louisiana Militia.  
(Confederate)

*Private | Private*

See also \_\_\_\_\_

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

This card must not be taken from the files

(305)

*Sotruy Santos*

Co. *5*, Cazadores Espanoles Reg't,  
Louisiana Militia  
(Confederate.)

*Private* | *Private*

See also

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

~~See~~ This card must not be taken from the files.  
(303)



Satt. H. Co.

Co. F, 5 North Carolina Senior Reserve.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~227~~ This card must not be taken from the file.

~~227~~

**Sott, J. L.**

**Co. ...., 20 Batt'n Alabama Light Art'y.**

**(Confederate)**

**[REDACTED]**

**Original filed under**

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

**This card must not be taken from the files.**

(201)

Sott, W.

Co. C, 51 Alabama (Partisan Rangers)  
(Confederate.)

Private | Private

See also

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

This card must NOT be taken from the files.

(500)

*Letter W.*

Co. *I*, 28 (O'Neal's) Alabama Infantry.  
(Confederate.)

*Private | Private*

See also

*✓*

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

**This card must not be taken from the files.**

(28)

*Sotters, J.*

Co. *6*, 19 Alabama Infantry.

(Confederate.)

*Private* *Private*

See also

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

**Do not** This card must not be taken from the files.

Lotter, Enoch

Co. 4, 7 Tennessee Infantry.

(Confederate)

Private Private

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

See - This card must not be taken from the file.

(303)

*Little Conrad*

Co. *F*, 1 (Strawbridge's) Louisiana Inf  
(Confederate)

*Private*

*Private*

See also \_\_\_\_\_

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

**NOTE** - This card must not be taken from the file.

(200)

Sutton J. C.

Co. H. G., 30 Louisiana Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

**REFERENCE CARD.**

Original filed under

Sutton J. C.

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

This card must not be taken from the files.



Sutton, Michael

Co. D, 31 North Carolina Infantry.  
(Confederate.)

Private | Private

**REFERENCE CARD.**

Original filed under

Sutton, Michael

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

~~Do not~~ This card must not be taken from the file.

Soual, Joshua

Co. 24, 1 Creek Mounted Volunteers

(1 Reg't Creek Mt'd. Rifles or Rifemen.)  
(Creek Reg't Mounted Indian Vols.  
2d Reg't Arkansas Creeks.)

(Confederate.)

Private Lieutenant

REFERENCE CARD.

Original filed under

Soule, Joshua

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the files

*Sonar Eugene*

Co. *A*, 26 Louisiana Infantry.  
(Confederate.)

*Private* | *Private*

See also

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

**— This card must not be taken from the file.**

(208)

Soriano, A. W.

Co. K., 8 Louisiana Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

**REFERENCE CARD.**

Original filed under

Suarez, Antoine

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

This card must not be taken from the file.

(20)

Souarez, A

Co. K., 8 Louisiana Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

**REFERENCE CARD.**

Original filed under

Suarez Antoine

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

This card must not be taken from the file.  
(20)

*Souars, H.*

Co. *G*, 15 Texas Cavalry,  
(3 Reg't Johnson's Brigade.)

Co. F, Greenbury's Consolidated Texas Brigade.  
Co. H, 17 Consolidated Texas Mounted Cos.

(Confederate.)

*Private* | *Private*

See also

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

**NOTE**— This card must not be taken from the files

(205)

*Smalley D.*

Co. *H*, 3 Regiment French Brigade,  
Louisiana Militia.  
(Confederate.)

*Private* | *Private*

See also

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

~~This card must not be taken from the file.~~

Souber, Samuel

Co. B, 1 (McCreary's)  
South Carolina Infantry.

(U. S. G. Inf., Prov<sup>d</sup> Army.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

**REFERENCE CARD.**

Original filed under

Souber, Samuel

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

~~Do not~~ This card must not be taken from the file.

(201)



Souberville L

Co. B., U. S. Zouave Batt'n, Louisiana.  
(Confederate.)

Private

Private

**REFERENCE CARD.**

Original filed under

Souberville L

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

~~This card must not be taken from the file.~~

Souby, J. E.

Co. E 5 Louisiana Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

**REFERENCE CARD.**

Original filed under

Souby, John E.

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

This card must not be taken from the file.

*Soubie, J.*

Co. 2, 1 Regiment French Brigade,  
Louisiana Militia.  
(Confederate.)

See also \_\_\_\_\_

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

This card must not be taken from the files.

Soubirac J

Co. 5, 3 Regiment European Brigade  
(Garde Francaise),  
Louisiana Militia,  
(Confederate.)

See also

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

~~Do not~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

(30)

*Soublette James D.*

**Capt. B. H. Smith's Company  
Virginia Artillery.**

**(84 Co. Richmond Howitzers)**

**Formerly Co. D, 1 Battalion Virginia Light Artillery.  
It served in Hardaway's Battalion of Reserve Artillery.**

**(CONFEDERATE.)**

*Private Private*

**REFERENCE CARD.**

**Original filed under**

*Soublette James D.*

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

**This card must not be taken from the file.**

Soublett, Allen W.

Co. F (, 8 Virginia Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Corporal | Corporal

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the file.

(35)

*Sublett, J. S.*

Co. *B*, 7 Texas Cavalry,  
( 1 Reg't Texas Mtd. Vols. )  
( 3 Reg't Sibley's Brigade. )

(Confederate.)

*Private I. M. Sgt.*

REFERENCE CARD.

Original filed under

*Sublett, James S.*

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the file.

(51)

*Soublette James H.*

*Co. D* . 1 Virginia Artillery.

(2 Virginia Artillery.)

The regiment was reduced to a battalion in September, 1864, and designation changed to the 1 Battalion Virginia Light Artillery.

(Confederate)

*Private | Private*

See also

*1 Battr. Va. L. Arty*

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

**NOTE** This card must not be taken from the file.

(20)



Soublette, James D.

Co. D, 1 Batt'n Virginia Light Artillery.

(Hardaway's Battalion.)  
(Moseley's Battalion.)

Formed in Sept., 1864, of Cos. B, (3d) C, and D of the former 1st Reg't Va. Art'y, and disbanded in Jan., 1865, the Cos. becoming independent batteries.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

See also 1 Va. Art'y.

B. H. Smith's Co. Va. Art'y

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the file.

(100)

*Soublette, James D*

**Capt. E. H. Smith's Company  
Virginia Light Artillery.**

(2d Co. Richmond Howitzers.)

Formerly Co. D, 1 Battalion Virginia Light Artillery.  
It served in Hardaway's Battalion of Reserve Artillery.

**(CONFEDERATE.)**

*Private Private*

See also *1 Va. Art. &*

*1 Batten Va. L. Art.*

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

This card must not be taken from the file.


*Southern E*

Co *K*, Orleans Guards Regiment,  
Louisiana Militia.  
(Confederate.)

*Private* | *Private*

See also

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

 This card must not be taken from the files  
(262)

Soubrat, E.

Co. B, 23 Louisiana Infantry.  
Formerly 23 La. Inf'y  
(Confederate.)

Private | Private

See also

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

This card must not be taken from the files

Souby, Edward

Co. E, 5 Louisiana Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

**REFERENCE CARD.**

Original filed under

Souby, John E.

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

This card must not be taken from the file.

Sorby, E. J.

Co. A, 5 Louisiana Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Lieutenant | Lieutenant

See also \_\_\_\_\_

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

This card must not be taken from the file

(200)

Souby, John E.

Co. E, 5 Louisiana Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

See also

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

This card must not be taken from the files

(200)

*Souchar W*

Co. K, Louisiana Infantry.  
(Confederate.)

*Private Private*

**REFERENCE CARD.**

Original filed under

*Sanchez Eugene*

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

~~Do not~~ This card must not be taken from the file.

(301)



*Souchet P.*

Co. *H*, 3 Regiment French Brigade,  
Louisiana Militia.  
(Confederate.)

See also

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

~~This card must not be taken from the file.~~

(202)

Souchon, C.

Capt. Barret's Co., Missouri Light Art'y.

(Confederate)

Private | Private

See also Chas Souchon

Capt Le Gardien Jr & Co

(O. G. B.) La Lr Art'y

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

~~See~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

(200)

*Bouchon, Tho*


Capt. LeGardour, Jr.'s Co.,  
(Orleans Guard Battery,)  
Louisiana Light Artillery,  
(Confederate.)

*Private Private*

See also *Barreto* <sup>Co</sup> (Batt'y)

*No Liberty. Bouchon*

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

 This card must not be taken from the file.

Somer Edward

Co. G, 1 Louisiana Heavy Artillery.  
(Regulars.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

**REFERENCE CARD.**

Original filed under

Somer Edward

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

~~Do not~~ This card must not be taken from the file.  
(201)

*Soucie Jean B*

Co. *G*, 1 Louisiana Heavy Artillery.  
(Regulars.)

(Confederate.)

*Private Private*

**REFERENCE CARD.**

Original filed under

*Soucie Jean B*

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

~~Do not~~ This card must not be taken from the file.  
(81)

Sonie Norbert

Co. G, 1 Louisiana Heavy Artillery.  
(Regulars.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

**REFERENCE CARD.**

Original filed under

Sonie Norbert

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

~~Do not~~ This card must not be taken from the file.

(381)

*Soucier Calvin*

Co. *B.*, 7 Batt'n, Mississippi Infantry.

(Confederate.)

*Private*

*Private*

See also

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

**See** This card must not be taken from the files.

(202)

Saucier Joseph

Co. D, 1 Louisiana Heavy Artillery.  
(Regulars.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

**REFERENCE CARD.**

Original filed under

Saucier Joseph

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

~~Do not~~ This card must not be taken from the file.  
(201)



*Louise Randolph.*

Co. *B.*, 7 Batt'n Mississippi Infantry.

(Confederate.)

*Private*

*Private*

See also

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

**NOTE**— This card must not be taken from the files.

(303)

Soucy Fabien

Co. B., C. S. Zouave Batt'n, Louisiana.  
(Confederate.)

Private Sergeant

See also \_\_\_\_\_

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

**NOTE** This card must not be taken from the file.

(26)

*Soucy Julien*

Co. B, O. & Zouave Batt'n, Louisiana.  
(Confederate.)

*Private Sergeant*

**REFERENCE CARD.**

Original filed under

*Soucy Julien*

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

~~Do not~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

*Soucy P. Fab.*

Co. *D*, C. S. Zouave Batt'n, Louisiana.

(Confederate.)

*Private Sergeant*

**REFERENCE CARD.**

Original filed under

*Soucy Fabien*

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

~~This card must not be taken from the file.~~

*Soudain J*

Co. *1*, 3 Regiment French Brigade,  
Louisiana Militia.  
(Confederate.)

*Private* | *Private*

See also

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

**This card must not be taken from the file.**

(302)

Soude J B

Co. \_\_\_\_\_, I Native Guards,  
Louisiana Militia.  
(Confederate)

Private | Private

See also \_\_\_\_\_

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

**NOTE**—This card must not be taken from the file.

*Souder J S*

Co. \_\_\_\_\_; 1 Native Guards,  
Louisiana Militia.  
(Confederate.)

*Private*

*Private*

See also \_\_\_\_\_

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

**NOTE**—This card must not be taken from the file.

(302)

London, H. S.

Co. 20, 15 North Carolina Infantry.  
(Formerly 8 North Carolina Infantry, Vols.)  
(Confederate.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE CARD.

Original filed under

London, H. S.

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~Do not~~ This card must not be taken from the files.



*Snowden, L. E.*

Co. *E*, 64 North Carolina Infantry.

(11 Battalion North Carolina Infantry.)

(Allen's Regiment North Carolina Infantry.)

**Confederate.**

*Private* | *Private*

**REFERENCE CARD.**

Original filed under

*Snowden, Lewis E*

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

~~Do not~~ This card must not be taken from the file.

Lowder, A.

Co. H, 14 North Carolina Infantry.  
(Formerly 4 North Carolina Infantry, Vols.)  
(Confederate.)

Private Corporal

**REFERENCE CARD.**

Original filed under

Lowder, Eben

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

**This card must not be taken from the files.**

*Souder America J*

**Capt. J. W. Carter's Company  
Virginia Horse Artillery.**

Originally known as Capt. Chew's Co., 7 Reg't Va. Cav.,  
and subsequently designated as Capt. Chew's Co. and  
Capt. Thomson's Co. (Ashby Art'y) Va. Horse Art'y.  
Served in Pelham's, Beckham's, Breathed's and Chew's  
Batt'ns of the Stuart Horse Art'y and Thomson's  
Batt'n of Ramer's Cav. Div.

*(Confederate)*

*Sergeant Sergeant*

See also

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

This card must not be taken from the file.

*Bowder, H.*

Co. *F*, 2 (Woodward's) Kentucky Cav.  
(Confederate.)

*Private Private*

See also \_\_\_\_\_

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

**☞ This card must not be taken from the file.**

Souder, James

Co. F, 2 MO. Inf.

(CONFEDERATE)

Pvt.

REFERENCE CARD

See 300

7  
Louder, James M.

GENERAL INDEX CARD

This card must not be taken from the file.

(382)

6660

Louder, Joshua

Co. F 3 Missouri Cavalry.

Confederate.

Private | Private

See also

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

~~See~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

Sunder, Joshua


Co. F, 3 Battalion Missouri Cavalry.  
(Confederate)

Private | Private

See also 3 Mo. Cav.

Reference Card

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(337)

Sander P G

Co. B, 1 Tennessee Cavalry.

(Confederate)

Private | Private

See also \_\_\_\_\_

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

**NOTE** - This card must not be taken from the files.

(100)



Louder, Philip

Co. K, 1 Missouri Cavalry.

(Confederate)

Blacksmith Blacksmith

**REFERENCE CARD.**

Original filed under

Louder, Phillip G.

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

**NOTE**—This card must not be taken from the files.

Souder, William

Co. E, 3 Batt'n Kentucky Mtd. Rifles.

Confederate.

Private

Private

See also

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

This card must not be taken from the file.

(382)

*Souder William*

**Capt. J. W. Carter's Company  
Virginia Horse Artillery.**

Originally known as Capt. Chew's Co., 7 Reg't Va. Cav.,  
and subsequently designated as Capt. Chew's Co. and  
Capt. Thomson's Co. (Ashby Art'y) Va. Horse Art'y.  
Served in Pulham's, Beckham's, Breathed's and Chew's  
Batt'ns of the Stuart Horse Art'y and Thomson's  
Batt'n of Ransom's Cav. Div.

**(Confederate.)**

*Private | Private*

**See also**

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

**NOTE**—This card must not be taken from the file.

(202)

*Lowders B V*

*Co. 1*, 1 Texas Heavy Artillery.

Formerly 8 (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas  
Heavy Artillery.

(Confederate)

*Private* | *Private*

**REFERENCE CARD.**

Original filed under

*Lowders, B V*

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

**NOTE** - This card must not be taken from the file.

(921)

Souder, Fayette B.

Co. A, 2 Virginia Infantry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Corporal Private

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the file.

*Souders, J. N.*

Co. *I*, 4 Consolidated Regiment  
Tennessee Infantry.

Formed about April 9, '65, by consolidat'n of the 2, 8, 10, 14, 18,  
20, 26, 30, 32, 37 and 45 Reg'ts and 23 Batt'n Tenn. Inf.

(Confederate.)

*Private* | *Private*

See also \_\_\_\_\_

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

 This card must not be taken from the files

*Souders William A.*

Co. *E*, 1 Missouri Infantry.  
(Confederate.)

*Private Private*

**REFERENCE CARD.**

Original filed under

*Souders William A.*

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

~~Do not~~ This card must not be taken from the file.

*South G. G.*

*Num 5*

Co. *G.*, 9 Mississippi Infantry.

(Confederate.)

*Private* | *Corporal.*

**REFERENCE CARD.**

Original filed under

*South G. G.*

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

**NOTE** This card must not be taken from the file.

(301)



Soniel, Washaw Furr,  
Co. G, 2 Partisan Rangers, Mississippi.  
(Confederate)

Private | Private

**REFERENCE CARD.**

Original filed under

Soniel, Washaw Furr.

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

This card must not be taken from the file.

Sowell, H. L.

Co. D, 42 Mississippi Infantry.

Confederate.

~~Private Private~~

**REFERENCE CARD.**

Original filed under

Sowell, Henderson

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

~~Do not~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

Sowell, Seaborn

Co. *A*, 23 Georgia Infantry.

Confederate.


Private Private

**REFERENCE CARD.**

Original filed under

Sowell Seaborn

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

 This card must not be taken from the Aica.

Sowell M. Co.

old G. & E. Mississippi Infantry.  
No. (Confederate)

Private

Private

**REFERENCE CARD.**

Original filed under

Sowell Marion Co.

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

This card must not be taken from the file.

Down, J. E.

Co. H, 38 Alabama Infantry.  
(Confederate)

Private | Private

**REFERENCE CARD.**

Original filed under

Dowell, John E.

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

~~Do not~~ This card must not be taken from the file.  
(201)

*Bower, George J.*

**Capt. Winston's Company  
Tennessee Light Artillery.  
(Belmont Battery.)**

**Capt. Keller's Co. and Capt. Hunter's Co., Tenn. Art'y.  
Co. G, Tenn. Art'y Corps.  
(Confederate.)**

*Private Private*

**See also**

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

**NOTE: This card must not be taken from the file.**

(300)

Bouermilch, Andreas

Co. K, 24 Texas Cavalry.

(Wilkes' Regiment  
2 Texas Lancers  
2 Reg't Carter's Brig.)

Company Co. 1, Gregory's Consolidated Texas Brigade,  
about Apr. 9, '65.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

See also \_\_\_\_\_

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

This card must not be taken from the file.

(202)

Sowers, J. K.

Co. H, 4 Virginia Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

**REFERENCE CARD.**

Original filed under

Sowers, J. Kerfoot

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

This card must not be taken from the files.

(201)



*Louis Benjamin*

Co. *B D*, 17 Batt'n Mississippi Cav.

(Confederate)

*Private* + *Private*

See also

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

~~Do not~~ This card must not be taken from the file.

(902)

Singeron, Jules

1 Co. W. D. Manigault's Battalion  
South Carolina Artillery.

10 East's S. C. Arty.  
Allen's Det'n, S. C. Arty.  
South Carolina Signal Train.

(Confederate)

Private Sgt Major

**REFERENCE CARD.**

Original filed under

Singeron, Jules

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

~~Do not~~ This card must not be taken from the file.

*Goughman John*

Co. *H*, *6* Alabama Infantry.

(Confederate)

*Private* | *Private*

**REFERENCE CARD.**

Original filed under

*Guphan. John*

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

**NOTE** - This card must not be taken from the file.

*Souquet J*

Co *B*, Orleans Guards Regiment,  
Louisiana Militia.

(Confederate)

*Private*      *Private*

See also

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

~~Do not~~ This card must not be taken from the file.

(382)

*Southerland Thomas*

*2*  
Co. *C*, 1 Tennessee Heavy Artillery.  
(Jackson's Regiment.)

Confederate

*Private* | *Private*

REFERENCE CARD.

Original filed under

*Southerland, T.*

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the files.

*Southerlin, M. H.*

Co. *B*, Floyd Legion, Georgia,  
(State Guards.)

(Confederate.)

*Private* | *Private*

**REFERENCE CARD.**

Original filed under

*Southerlin, M. H.*

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

 This card must not be taken from the files.

Souia, Arseliem

Co. E., Regental's Batt'n Texas Cavalry.

Also known at various times as 1st, 2d and 4th Battalions  
Arizona Brigade, Davidson's and Daly's Battalions Texas  
Cav.

(Confederate)

Private | Private

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

NOTE - This card must not be taken from the file.

(100)

Souia, John

Co. E, Magdale's Batt'n Texas Cavalry.

Also known at various times as 1st, 2d and 4th Battalions  
Arizona Brigade, Davidson's and Daly's Battalions Texas  
Cav.

(Confederate)

Private | Private

See also

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

NOTE - This card must not be taken from the file.



Souia, Sven

Co. E, Bagdale's Batt'n Texas Cavalry.

Also known at various times as 1st, 3d and 4th Battalions  
Arizona Brigade, Davidson's and Daly's Battalions Texas  
Cav.

(Continued)

Private | Private

See also

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

**NOTE**—This card must not be taken from the file.

*Swell, Seaborn*

Co. *A*, 22 Georgia Infantry.

**Confederate.**

*Private* | *Private*

**REFERENCE CARD.**

Original filed under

*Swell, Seaborn*

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

**This card must not be taken from the files.**

Souillard J. B.

Co. 3, 3 Regiment European Brigade  
(Garde Francaise),  
Louisiana Militia.  
(Confederate.)

Private | Private

See also \_\_\_\_\_

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

~~Do not~~ This card must not be taken from the file.

Souilleau Antoine

Co. F 8 Louisiana Infantry.

(Confederate.)


Private | Private

**REFERENCE CARD.**

Original filed under

Souilleau Antoine

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

 This card must not be taken from the file.  
(28)

Scrilleau, Benoit

Co. F, 8 Louisiana Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

**REFERENCE CARD.**

Original filed under

Scrilleau, Benoit

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

~~This card must not be taken from the file.~~

(903)

Soul Christopher

Co. *F*, 2 Kentucky Cavalry.  
(Confederate.)

Private | Private

See also

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

 This card must not be taken from the file.

(903)

Saul John

Co. D

Co. C, 1 Confederate Infantry.  
(Formerly Co. D Georgia Volunteers.)

Formerly designated the 36 (Villapigue's) Regiment Georgia Infantry. In April, 1863, it was consolidated with the 25, 29, 30 and 39 Regiments Georgia Infantry and the 1 Battalion Georgia Sharp Shooters to form the 1 Confederate Battalion Georgia Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE CARD.

Original filed under

Saul John

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the files.

Soule Joshua

Co. 74, 1 Creek Mounted Volunteers.

(1 Reg't Creek Mtd. Rifles or Rifemen)  
(Creek Reg't Mounted Indian Vols.)  
2d Reg't Arkansas Creeks.

(Confederate.)

Private Lieutenant

REFERENCE CARD.

Original filed under

Soule Joshua

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the files



Saul William L

Co. 14, 48 Virginia Infantry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private | Private

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the files.

(302)

4082

Soulange, Augustine

Co. A, Ragdale's Batt'n Texas Cavalry.

Also known at various times as 1st, 2d and 3d Battalions  
Arizona Brigade, Davidson's and Daly's Battalions Texas  
Cav.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

**REFERENCE CARD.**

Original filed under

Augustine, Soulange

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

~~See~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

*Aoulamier L.*


Co. *2*, 8 Regiment French Brigade,  
Louisiana Militia.

(Confederate.)

*Private Private*

See also

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

 This card must not be taken from the file.

(593)

Southern, E. A.

---

---

General and Staff Officers,  
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,  
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,  
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments,  
C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE.)

---

---

Capt. & V.A.D.C.

---

---

See also \_\_\_\_\_

---

---

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the file.

(382)

1623

Soulsby J.

Co. 2, 4 Regiment French Brigade  
Louisiana Militia  
(Confederate.)

Corporal | Corporal

See also ?

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

⚠ This card must not be taken from the file.

(30)

Soular, Joseph

Co. 6, 10 Batt's Louisiana Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

See also \_\_\_\_\_

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

~~This card must not be taken from the files.~~

(201)

Soularie, John

Co A, 26 Louisiana Infantry.

Confederate.

Private | Private

See also

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

**⚠ This card must not be taken from the file.**

(302)

*Soularie, John*

Co. A, 28 Louisiana Infantry.  
(Confederate.)

*Private* | *Private*

**REFERENCE CARD.**

Original filed under

*Soularie, John*

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

~~Do not~~ This card must not be taken from the file.



Souther, L. L.

Co. B., 60 Alabama Infantry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private / Private

**REFERENCE CARD.**

Original filed under

Salter, L. L.

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

NOTE - This card must not be taken from the file.

(22)

Soule, Burrel

Co. A, 34 Virginia Militia.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

See also \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the files.

(302)


Soule, George

Co. A, Crescent Reg't, Louisiana Inf.  
F. & S.  
(Confederate.)

Captain Lieut-Col.

See also \_\_\_\_\_

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

 This card must not be taken from the file.

(381)

Soule, Henry S.

Co. I, 1 Virginia Cavalry.

Captain Martin's Independent Company Mississippi Cavalry and Capt. Stans's Independent Company Alabama Cavalry were temporarily attached to this regiment as Cos. H and O, but were afterward assigned to the 2d Batt's Miss. Cav. as Cos. A and D, and subsequently became Cos. A and D of Jeff Davis Legion, Miss. Cav.

(Confederate.)

Private Sergeants

See also

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

This card must not be taken from the files.

Soule, J.

Homer

A Co.

23 Louisiana Infantry,  
Formerly 23 La. Inf'y  
(Confederate.)

Private

Private

See also

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

This card must not be taken from the files

(882)

*Paul John*

Co. *F*, 58 Virginia Militia.

(CONFEDERATE.)

*corporal corporal*

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the files.

(202)

*Soule, John F.*

Co. *I*, 1 Virginia Cavalry.

Captain March's Independent Company Mississippi Cavalry and Capt. Stone's Independent Company Alabama Cavalry were temporarily attached to this regiment as Cos. H and G, but were afterward assigned to the 2d Batt'n Miss. Cav. as Cos. A and D, and subsequently became Cos. A and B of Jeff Davis Legion, Miss. Cav.

(Confederate.)

*Private* | *Private*

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the files.

*Levi Joshua*

Co. 78, 1 Creek Mounted Volunteers.

1 Reg't Creek Mt. Rifles or Riflemen.  
Creek Reg't Mounted Indian Vols.  
2d Reg't Arkansas Creeks.

(Confederate)

*Private Lieutenant*

See also

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

This card must not be taken from the files.

(282)



Stoull Louis

Co. 701st, 3 Regiment European Brigade  
(Garde Francaise),  
Louisiana Militia.  
(Confederate.)

See also \_\_\_\_\_

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

**Do not** This card must not be taken from the files.

(332)

Soule Nelvil

Co. D, Cazadores Espanoles Reg't,  
Louisiana Militia.  
(Confederate.)

Captain Captain

See also \_\_\_\_\_

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

**NOTE**—This card must not be taken from the file.  
(222)

*Soule, Nevil*

**General & Staff Officers**

**Q. & A.**

**( CONFEDERATE. )**

*Capt A. D. Dept*

**REFERENCE CARD.**

**Original filed under**

*Soule, Neville*

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

**This card must not be taken from the file.**

**(381)**

**6659**

**Seale, Neville**

---

**A. G. Dept.**

---

**General and Staff Officers,  
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,  
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,  
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments,  
C. S. A.**

**(CONFEDERATE.)**

---

**Dept.**

---

**See also** \_\_\_\_\_

---

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

**This card must not be taken from the file.**

**(382)**

**1623**

*Amie P.*

Co. *6*, 3 Regiment French Brigade,  
Louisiana Militia.  
(Confederate.)

*Private Private*

See also

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

**NOTE**—This card must not be taken from the file.

(202)

**SOUL**

**PIERCE.**

**General and Staff Officers,  
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,  
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,  
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments,  
C. S. A.**

**(CONFEDERATE.)**

**Vol. A.D.C.**

**See also** \_\_\_\_\_

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

**This card must not be taken from the files.**

**(382)**

**1623**

Soule R.

Co. H, 2 (Ashby's) Tennessee Cavalry  
Confederated

Private Private

See also

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

**NOTE** This card must not be taken from the file.

Soule. Rufus

Co. A, 4 Battalion (Branner's),  
Tennessee Cavalry.  
(Confederate.)

Private | Private

See also

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

**NOTE**—This card must not be taken from the files.

(302)



Soile, Thomas L.

Co. E, 48 Virginia Infantry,

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

See also \_\_\_\_\_

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

**☞ This card must not be taken from the files.**

Soule, W. H.

Co. K, 28 Tennessee Infantry.

Became part of 8 Conn'd Reg't Tenn. Inf. about Apr. 9, '62.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the file.

(207)

Soule, William

Co I 10 Term Inf.

( CONFEDERATE )

Musc.

See also

.....

GENERAL INDEX CARD

This card must not be taken from the file.

(382)

5660

*Soules*

Co. *C.*, 33 Texas Cavalry.

(Duff's Partisan Rangers.)  
14 Battalion Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

*Private* | *Private*

See also

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

See This card must not be taken from the file.

(302)

Soules, A. S.

Co. J, 1 Virginia Cavalry.

Capt. Martin's Independent Company Mississippi Cavalry and Capt. Stone's Independent Company Alabama Cavalry were temporarily attached to this regiment as Cos. N and O, but were afterward assigned to the 2d Batt'n Miss. Cav. as Cos. A and D, and subsequently became Cos. A and B of Jeff Davis Legion, Miss. Cav.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE CARD.

Original filed under

Soule, Henry S.

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the file.

(381)

*Soules J.*

Co. *A*, 2 North Carolina Artillery.  
(36 State Troops.)  
(Confederate)

*Sergeant Lieutenant*

REFERENCE CARD.

Original filed under

*Soules Joshua*

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~Do not~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

*Boules, Jesse*

**Capt. McDougald's Co., North Carolina.**

Designated at various times as  
Capt. Hale's Company, M. O. Troop  
Company A, City Battalion, Garrison at Wilmington,  
I. A. Baldwin's Company, M. O. Troop.

**CONFEDERATE.**

*Private* | *Private*

**See also**

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

**NOTE**— This card must not be taken from the files.

(300)

Doules Joseph T.

Co. E, 33 Alabama Infantry,  
(Confederate.)

Private

Private

See also

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

~~Do not~~ This card must not be taken from the file.



*Soules, W. C.*

Co. *4*, 2 North Carolina Artillery.  
(36 State Troops.)  
(Confederate.)

*Private* | *Private*

**REFERENCE CARD.**

Original filed under

*Soules, William C.*

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

~~36~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

*Soules, W. C.*

**Capt Mayham Ward's Company  
(Waccamaw Lt. Art'y)**

**South Carolina Lt. Art'y.**

**Formerly Capt. Joshua Ward's Co. Lt. Art'y.**

**(Confederate.)**

*Private* Private

**REFERENCE CARD.**

**Original filed under**

*Soules, W. C.*

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

**NOTE** - This card must not be taken from the file.

*Shoules, William*

Co. *A*, 34 Virginia INFANTRY

(CONFEDERATE.)

*Private* | *Private*

REFERENCE CARD

Original filed under

*Shoules, William*

*A*

GENERAL INDEX CARD

This card must not be taken from the file.

(261)

2736

*Soulet, Aristide*

ca. E., 28 (Thomas') Louisiana Infantry.

Confederate.

*Private* | *Private*

**REFERENCE CARD.**

Original filed under

*Soulet, Aristide*

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

**NOTE**—This card must not be taken from the file.

1st Regiment European Brigade  
1861-1862  
London, Mass.  
Manufacturers.

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

Copy this card must not be taken from the files.

17  
7

1st Regiment European Brigade  
(France),  
1st Division.  
Moderate.

*Christy*

ALL INDEX CARD.

must not be taken from the files.

*Squire Alfred*

Co. *B*, Tucker's Regiment  
Confederate Infantry.

... from the men of the 1st Foreign Batt'n Confederate  
... (also known as the 1st Confederate Reg't P. A. C. S.)  
... was increased to ten companies.

(Confederate.)

*Sergeant Sergeant*

also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the file.

Charles Lee

Co. I, 3 Regiment, 1 Brigade, 1 Division,  
Louisiana Militia.  
(Confederate.)

Lieutenant | Lieutenant

See also

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

**NOTE**—This card must not be taken from the file.

(222)



*Sullivan, A. C.*

Co. *C*, Cooke's Regiment,  
Arkansas Infantry.  
(Confederate.)

*Private* | *Private*

**REFERENCE CARD.**

Original filed under

*Sullivan, A. C.*

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

~~Do not~~ This card must not be taken from the files.  
(201)

*Soullard, H. E.*

*Stevenson's*

Co. 7, 1 State Troop, Texas Infantry.

(6 Mos., 1862-4.)

Formed by consolidation of the 1 and 2 Battalions Texas  
State Troops.

(Confederate.)

*Sergeant* | *Sergeant*

See also

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

**NOTE** This card must not be taken from the files.

(200)


Soullard, J. B.

Co. \_\_\_\_\_, Jackson Rifle Battalion,  
Louisiana Militia.  
(Confederate.)

Sergeant, Sergeant

See also \_\_\_\_\_

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

 This card must not be taken from the file.  
(1887)

*Sullards, A. M.*

Co. *A*, 16 Missouri Infantry.

(Confederate)

*Private | Private*

**REFERENCE CARD.**

Original filed under

*Sullards, A. M.*

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

**NOTE**—This card must not be taken from the files.

Sullards, J. A.

Co. A, 16 Missouri Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

**REFERENCE CARD.**

Original filed under

Sullards, Joseph A.

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

~~See~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

*Souls, Alexander*

Co. *b*, 18 North Carolina Infantry.

(Formerly 8 North Carolina Infantry, Vol.)

*Confederate*

*Private | Private*

**REFERENCE CARD.**

Original filed under

*Souls, Alexander*

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

~~55~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

Souls, Asa

Co. *b*, 18 North Carolina Infantry.  
(Formerly 8 North Carolina Infantry, 7th.)  
(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE CARD.

Original filed under

Soules, Asa J.

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~Do not~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

Souls, James, C.

Co. A, 34 Virginia Infantry.

Formerly 4 Regiment Virginia Heavy Artillery.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

REFERENCE CARD

Original filed under

Souls, James, C.

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the file.

(381)

2000



*Soils James R*

Co. *M.*, 1 Georgia Regulars.

(Confederate.)

*Private Private*

See also

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

**See** This card must not be taken from the file.

*Soules, Jesse*

**Capt. McDugald's Co., North Carolina.**

Designated at various times as

Capt. Dale's Company, N. C. Troop.

Company A, City Battalion, Garrison at Wilmington.

L. A. Baldwin's Company, N. C. Troop.

**(Confederate.)**

*Private Private*

**REFERENCE CARD.**

Original filed under .

*Soules, Jesse*

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

**NOTE** This card must not be taken from the files.

Souls, John B

Co G, 10 South Carolina Infantry.

Conf'd about Apr. 10, '65, with 10 S. C. Inf. to form S. C. Batt's Inf. (Walker's.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE CARD.

Original filed under

Souls, John B

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the file.

Souls. Joshua

Co. *C*, 30 North Carolina Infantry.  
(Formerly 10 North Carolina Infantry, Va.)  
(Confederate)

Private | Private

REFERENCE CARD.

Original filed under

Souls. Joshua

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~505~~ This card must not be taken from the file.

*Souls J. W.*

*Co. B*, 23 South Carolina Infantry.

(Hatch's Reg't Coast Rangers.)

(Confederate.)

*Private Private*

See also \_\_\_\_\_

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

**NOTE**—This card must not be taken from the files.

(333)

*Souls, R.*

Co. *F*, 53 North Carolina Infantry.

Confederate.

*Private* | *Private*

**REFERENCE CARD.**

Original filed under

*Souls, R.*

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

~~Do not~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

Sauls, Thomas L

Co. E, 49 Virginia Infantry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

REFERENCE CARD.

Original filed under

Sauls, Thomas L

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the files.

(201)

Souls, T. J.

Co. F, 36 Georgia Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

See also

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

This card must not be taken from the files.

(382)

012



*Souls, W. C.*

**Capt. Mayham Ward's Company**

**(Waccamaw Lt. Art'y).**

**South Carolina Lt. Art'y.]**

**Formerly Capt. Joshua Ward's Co. Lt. Art'y.**

**(Confederate.)**

*Private Private*

See also *2. N. C. art. as*

*William C. Souls.*

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

**NOTE** - This card must not be taken from the file.

(1907)

*Souls, William C.*

Co. *G*, 2 North Carolina Artillery.  
(86 State Troops.)

(Confederate.)

*Private* | *Private*

See also

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

~~Do not~~ This card must not be taken from the file.

Soulebee Asberry

Co. A, 6 North Carolina Cavalry.

(65 State Troops.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE CARD.

Original filed under

Soulebee Asberry

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the file.

(501)

*Solsberry, M. V.*

Co. *G*, 28 Virginia Infantry.  
(1st Kanawha Regiment.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

*Private Private*

REFERENCE CARD.

Original filed under

*Solsberry, Martin V.*

GENERAL-INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the file.

(200)

2746

Southern M. U.

Co. G., 88 Virginia Infantry.  
(1st Kanawha Regiment.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

REFERENCE CARD.

Original filed under

Southern M. U.

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

NOTE—This card must not be taken from the file.

(300)

3764

*Soulter, R.*

Co. *A*, 18 Batt'n Georgia Infantry.  
(Confederate.)

*Private* | *Private*

**REFERENCE CARD.**

Original filed under

*Soulter, R.*

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

**NOTE** This card must not be taken from the files.

*Souwell, J. W.*

Co. *E*, *60* Alabama Infantry,

(Confederate)

*Private Private*

**REFERENCE CARD.**

Original filed under

*Sowell, John W.*

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

**NOTE**—This card must not be taken from the files.

(52)

*Soumer, Frits*

Co. *A*, Waul's Texas Legion.  
(Infantry, Cavalry and Artillery.)

After the fall of Vicksburg the Cavalry Batt'n was also known as Willis' Batt'n Texas Cav., serving later in Steel's Command Texas Cav. In 1864 part of the Art'y Batt'n became the 1st Texas Field Batt'y and the remainder was transferred to the 2d Texas Field Batt'y. The Infantry Batt'ns were consolidated in 1864 to form Timmons' Reg't Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

See also

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

**NOTE**— This card must not be taken from the files.



*Sound*

Co. \_\_\_\_\_, Infantry Regiment,  
Thomas Legion, North Carolina.  
(Confederate.)

*Private Private*

See also \_\_\_\_\_

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

**NOTE** This card must not be taken from the files.

*Under I. H.*

1 North Carolina Artillery.

(and State Troops.)

(Confederate)

*ate Private*

**REFERENCE CARD.**

Original filed under

*Under John H.*

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

must not be taken from the files.

W. J. 74

14 Alabama Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private

REFERENCE CARD.

Original filed under

W. J. 74

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

It must not be taken from the files.

*F. S.*  
15 (Johnson's) Arkansas Inf.

(Confederate.)

*Private*

**REFERENCE CARD.**

Card filed under

*Reg. F. S.*

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

must not be taken from the file.

*Souma, Service*

**Capt. Hughes' Co. Texas Light Artillery.**

Also known as Capt. Wilson's and as Capt. Gemmies' Co.  
Texas L. Art'y.

(Confederate.)

*Private | Private*

See also \_\_\_\_\_

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

This card must not be taken from the file.

(100)

Sommier, Cyprion

Co. A., 36 Louisiana Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE CARD.

Original filed under

Sommier, C

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the files.

*Southermer, Isaac*

Co. *D*, 18 Georgia Infantry.  
(Confederate.)

*Private* | *Private*

**REFERENCE CARD.**

Original filed under

*Southermer, Isaac*

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

**Do not** This card must not be taken from the files.

Souper. G. P.

Co. K, 9 Georgia Infantry.  
(Confederate.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE CARD.

Original filed under

Souper. George. P.

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the files.



*Supinger, Jacob*

Co. *C*, 1 Virginia Cavalry.

Captain Martin's Independent Company Mississippi Cavalry and Capt. Stone's Independent Company Alabama Cavalry were temporarily attached to this regiment as Cos. H and O, but were afterward assigned to the 2d Bat'n Miss. Cav. as Cos. A and D, and subsequently became Cos. A and D of Jeff Davis Legion, Miss. Cav.

(Confederate.)

*Private* | *Private*

REFERENCE CARD.

Original filed under

*Supinger, Jacob*

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the files.

*Soupingger, Robert*

Co. *C*, 1 Virginia Cavalry.

Captain Martin's Independent Company Mississippi Cavalry and Capt. Stone's Independent Company Alabama Cavalry were temporarily attached to this regiment as Cos. H and O, but were afterward assigned to the 2d Batt'n Miss. Cav. as Cos. A and D, and subsequently became Cos. A and B of Jeff Davis Legion, Miss. Cav.

(Confederate.)

*Private* | *Private*

**REFERENCE CARD.**

Original filed under

*Soupingger, Robert*

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

This card must not be taken from the file.

*Soupare, Cyprion*

Co. A, 26 Louisiana Infantry.  
(Confederate.)

*Private Private*

**REFERENCE CARD.**

**Original filed under**

*Soznet, Cyprion*

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

**This card must not be taken from the files.**

Bour, A

Co. A, 8 Louisiana Cavalry.

(Confederate)

Private

Private

See also

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

This card must not be taken from the file.

(308)

*Sour, Ambrosia*

Co. *D*, 7 Virginia Cavalry.  
(Ashby's Cavalry.)

In June, 1862, the regiment was reduced from twenty-nine to ten companies, ten companies having been assigned to the 12th (formerly 10th) Reg't Va. Cav.; seven companies were organized as the 17th Batt'n Va. Cav., which was afterward increased to the 11th Reg't Va. Cav.; one company assigned to the 14th Reg't Va. Cav. and one company became Capt. Carter's Batt'n Va. Art'y.

(Confederate.)

*Private | Private*

See also >

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

See - This card must not be taken from the file.

Sour Bernard

Co *A*, 97 Virginia Militia.

(Col. Mann Spiller's Va. Militia.)  
(3 Regt., 7 Brig., Virginia Militia.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the file.

(302)

4004

Sour, David A.

Co. *K*, 97 Virginia Militia.

(Col. Hans Spittler's Va. Militia.  
2 Regt., 7 Brig., Virginia Militia.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the files.

(303)

*Sauer, Frederick*

Co. *H*, 36 Texas Cavalry.

(Webb's Regiment.)  
(36 Texas Cavalry.)

(Confederate.)

*Private Private*

REFERENCE CARD.

Original filed under

*Sauer, Frederick*

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

**NOTE**— This card must not be taken from the file.

(221)



Sour Frederick

Co. 12, 10 Virginia Infantry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

See also 97 Va. Mil.

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

[**W**] This card must not be taken from the file.

(300)

Louis Frederick

Co. X, 97. Virginia Militia.

( Col. Hans Spitzer's Va. Militia.  
8 Regt., 7 Brig., Virginia Militia. )

( CONFEDERATE. )

Private Private

See also

10 Va Inf.

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from <sup>the</sup> file.

(983)

1906

Sour, George Jacob

Capt. O'Hara's Company (Pelican Guards,  
Co. B), Louisiana.

(Confederate.)

Private

Private

See also

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

**NOTE**—This card must not be taken from the file.

(200)

*Sour. G. C.*

**Capt. Bibb's Company**

**Tennessee Artillery.**

**(Washington Artillery.)**

**Capt. Hallman's Co., Art'y (Memphis Guerrillas).**

**Co. H, Tenn. Art'y Corps.**

**(Confederate.)**

**See also**

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

**This card must not be taken from the file.**

Isaac (of Phil)

Co. *A*, 97 Virginia Militia.

(Col. Mann Spitzer's Va. Militia.)  
(2 Regt., 7 Brig., Virginia Militia.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the file.

(1887)

Sour Jacob

Co. 2, 97 Virginia Militia.

( Col. Mass Spitzer's Va. Militia.  
3 Regt., 7 Brig., Virginia Militia. )

( CONFEDERATE. )

Private Private

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD

This card must not be taken from the files.

(202)

6004

Low John

1619  
200. 16.

1 Cherokee Mounted Volunteers.

[Watie's Reg't Cherokee Mtd. Vols.  
2 Reg't Cherokee Mtd. Rifles, Arkansas.  
1 Reg't Cherokee Mtd. Rifles or Rifemen.]

In Feb., 1862, six companies were assigned to the 2 Reg't Cherokee Mtd Vols.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

See also

2

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the files.

(88)

Sours Peter

Co. H., 33 Virginia Infantry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

REFERENCE CARD.

Original filed under

Sours Peter

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the files.



Sour, Samuel

Co. 2, 87 Virginia Militia.

(Col. Mass Spiller's Va. Militia.  
8 Regt., 7 Brig., Virginia Militia.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Sergeant Private

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the files.

(308)

1864

Sour, Selone

Co. K-F, 97 Virginia Militia.

(Col. Mann Spiller's Va. Militia.)  
(2 Regt., 7 Brig., Virginia Militia.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from <sup>the</sup> file.

*Sour, Solomon*

Co. *D*, 7 Virginia Cavalry.  
(Ashby's Cavalry.)

In June, 1862, the regiment was reduced from twenty-nine to ten companies, ten companies having been assigned to the 12th (formerly 10th) Reg't Va. Cav.; seven companies were organized as the 17th Batt'n Va. Cav., which was afterward increased to the 11th Reg't Va. Cav.; one company assigned to the 14th Reg't Va. Cav. and one company became Capt. Carter's Batt'y Va. Art'y.

(Confederate.)

*Private | Private*

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the files.

*Corr. William*

**Capt. W. P. Carter's Company  
Virginia Light Artillery.**

Formerly Capt. Thos. H. Carter's Co. Va. L. Art'y and King William Art'y. Capt. Bayly's Co. and Capt. Leake's Co. Va. H. Art'y were disbanded and the men assigned to this company, and some of the men from Cropper's Batt'y Va. Art'y serving as a Co. in the 24 Batt'n Va. P. R. and from Fraser's Co. A, 1 Va. Art'y, were transferred to this Co. The Co. served in Thos. H. Carter's, Page's and Cutshaw's Batt'ns of Field Artillery.

**(Confederate)**

*Private Private*

See also

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

This card must not be taken from the file.

Sour, William

Co. *K*, 87 Virginia Militia.

(Col. Mann Spitzer's Va. Militia,  
8 Regt., 7 Brig., Virginia Militia.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the files.

Sourency, David H.

Co. H., 3 Missouri Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

**REFERENCE CARD.**

Original filed under

Sorency, David H.

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

~~pp~~ This card must not be taken from the file.

Sourancy John B.

Co. H., 2 Missouri Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

**REFERENCE CARD.**

Original filed under

Sourancy John B.

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

~~Do not~~ This card must not be taken from the file.

Saurar William B.

Co. A, 10 Virginia Infantry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Musician Musician

See also \_\_\_\_\_

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the file.

(200)

1863



Sourbook, A.

Capt. West's Co., Alabama Militia.

( CONFEDERATE. )

Pvt.

REFERENCE CARD.

Original filed under

Sourbook, J. J.

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the file.

(381)

6659

Lawber, Isaac

Co. A, 87 Virginia Infantry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the file.

(382)

2443

Sourbeer, Thomas J.

Co. 6, 6 Battalion Virginia Reserves.

( 18 Batt'n Va. Reserves.  
Smith's Batt'n Va. Reserves. )

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private | Private

See also -----

-----

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the files.

(32)

Sourber &

Co. A, 87 Virginia Infantry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

REFERENCE CARD.

Original filed under

Sourber Isaac &

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the files.

Sourlier Thomas J.

Co. C, 6 Battalion Virginia Reserve.

( 13 Batt'n Va. Reserve.  
(Smith's Batt'n Va. Reserve.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE CARD.

Original filed under

Sourlier Thomas J.

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the file.

(251)

*Somerby A*

**1 Regular Battery.  
Confederate Light Artillery.**

**[Semmes' Batt'y Confederate Light Art'y.]  
[Barnes' Batt'y Confederate Light Art'y.]**

**Assigned to the 3d Battalion Field Artillery (Mounted)  
in November, 1864.**

**(Confederate.)**

*Private Private*

**REFERENCE CARD.**

**Original filed under**

*Somerby, Adolph*

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

**This card must not be taken from the files.**

Sourd, J. D.

Co. D, Ford's Battalion,  
Missouri Cavalry.  
(Confederate.)

Private Private

See also

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

See - This card must not be taken from the files

(100)

*Sourdis J.*

Co. *2*, 3 Regiment French Brigade,  
Louisiana Militia.  
(Confederate.)

*Private Private*

See also

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

This card must not be taken from the file.

(002)



Sourdes P.D.

Co. *F*, 2 Regiment, 2 Brigade, 1 Division,  
Louisiana Militia.  
(Confederate.)

Captain Captain

See also \_\_\_\_\_

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

**This card must not be taken from the file.**

(208)

Sources. P. D.

Co. P, 30 Louisiana Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Lieutenant Lieutenant

See also

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

This card must not be taken from the files.

(322)

Lawhorn J. E.

Co. D, 38 Batt'n Virginia Light Art'y.

(Reed's Battalion.)

The companies composing this battalion had previously acted as independent batteries. It served for a time as Battery B, 1 Corps Artillery, Army Northern Virginia.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE CARD.

Original filed under

Lawhorn, John E.

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the files.

(301)

902

*Sourin Charles*

Co. —, Miles' Legion, Louisiana.

(Confederate.)

*Private* | *Private*

**REFERENCE CARD.**

**Original filed under**

*Sorin Charles*

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

**This card must not be taken from the files.**

*Sergeant James*

Co. *E*, 11 Georgia Infantry.

(Confederate.)

*Private* | *Private*

See also

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

**NOTE** This card must not be taken from the file.

(222)

Sowell A. S.

Co. E, 38 Alabama Infantry.

(Confederate)

Private Private

**REFERENCE CARD.**

Original filed under

Sowell, Alfred

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

This card must not be taken from the files.

*Souermilch, Andrew*

Co. *K*, 24 Texas Cavalry.

(Wilkes' Regiment  
2 Texas Lancers  
3 Reg't Carter's Brig.)

Became Co. 1, Granbury's Consolidated Texas Brigade,  
about Apr. 9, '64.

(Confederate.)

*Private Private*

**REFERENCE CARD.**

Original filed under

*Souermilch, Andreas*

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

This card must not be taken from the file.

*Laird*

Co. *D*, 8 Texas Infantry.  
(Hobby's Reg't Texas Inf.)

Composed of six companies of infantry, three companies  
of artillery, and one company of cavalry.

(Confederate.)

*Private* | *Private*

REFERENCE CARD.

Original filed under

*Laird* | *Christian*

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the file.



Sowers, A. D.

Co. D., 2 Missouri Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Sergeant | Private

**REFERENCE CARD.**

Original filed under

Sowers, A. D.

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

~~Do not~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

Sours, Ambrose

Co. D, 7 Virginia Cavalry  
(Ashby's Cavalry).

In June, 1862, the regiment was reduced from twenty-nine to ten companies, ten companies having been assigned to the 13th (formerly 10th) Reg't Va. Cav.; seven companies were organized as the 17th Batt'n Va. Cav., which was afterward increased to the 11th Reg't Va. Cav.; one company assigned to the 14th Reg't Va. Cav. and one company became Capt. Carter's Batt'y Va. Art'y.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

**REFERENCE CARD.**

Original filed under

Sours, Ambrose

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

**NOTE**— This card must not be taken from the files.

(203)

*Sours David A*

Co. *B*, 8 Batt'n Virginia Reserves.  
(1 Battalion Valley Reserves.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

*Private Private*

See also \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the files.

(302)

Sours, Emanuel

Capt. W. H. Chapman's Company

( Capt. J. K. Boston's Co. )  
Dixie Artillery.

Virginia Light Artillery.

Disbanded about Oct., 1862, and the men assigned to Pagan's,  
afterward Cayce's, Co. Va. L. Art'y.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the file.

(22)

*Louis Emanuel*

Co. B, 8 Batt's Virginia Reserve.  
(1 Battalion Valley Reserve.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

*Private Private*

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the file.

(382)

*Sours, Frederick*

Co. C, 3 (Chrisman's) Battalion  
Virginia Reserves.

Formed by consolidation of the various organizations  
known as Valley Reserves.

(CONFEDERATE.)

See also

*S. Bath Va Reserves*

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

Ⓢ This card must not be taken from the files.

(383)

Sours Frederick

Co. B, 8 Batt'n Virginia Reserves.  
(1 Battalion Valley Reserves.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

See also<sup>3</sup> (Chrismanis)

Batt'n Va. Res.

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the files.

(302)

Sauss Frederick

Co. 12, 10 Virginia Infantry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

REFERENCE CARD.

Original filed under

Sauss Frederick

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the file.

(261)



*James Isaac*

Co. *B*, 8 Batt'n Virginia Reserves.  
(1 Battalion Valley Reserves.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

*Private Private*

See also \_\_\_\_\_

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the file.

(222)

*Sims J*

*Co. B*, Richardson's Battalion  
Confederate Light Artillery.

(East's A. I Corps Art'y, Army Northern Va.)

Formerly Garnett's Bat'l Light Artillery.

(Confederate)

*Private Private*

See also

*John Suarez*  
*Landry Co La Art'y*

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

 This card must not be taken from the file.

Sours, Jacob

Co. H, 1 North Carolina Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

See also

2

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

**NOTE**— This card must not be taken from the file.

(200)

Sours Jacob

Co. B, 8 Batt's Virginia Reserves.  
(1 Battalion Valley Reserves.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the files.

(322)

Sowers James H

Co. A, 33 Virginia Infantry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

REFERENCE CARD.

Original filed under

Sowers James H

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the files.

(361)

200

1  
Louis, John

Co. 2 11 and 17 Consol'd Arkansas Inf.  
(Griffith's Consolidated Arkansas Inf.)

Formed by consolidation of those parts of the 11th and the  
17th (Griffith's) Regiments Arkansas Infantry which were  
west of the Mississippi River.

(Confederate)

Private | Private

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

NOTE - This card must not be taken from the file.

*Sours, John*

Co. *F*, 17 (Griffith's) Arkansas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

*Private Private*

See also

*11 and 17 Co's 17 Ark. Inf'y*

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

**NOTE**—This card must not be taken from the files.

(502)

Lours Peter

Co. H, 33 Virginia Infantry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

**NOTE** This card must not be taken from the files.

(802)

2127



Sowers, S.

Co. C, 23 Batt'n Virginia Infantry.

( 1 Batt'n Virginia Infantry.  
Hounshell's Batt'n Virginia Infantry.  
Larkin's Batt'n Virginia Infantry. )

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

REFERENCE CARD.

Original filed under:

Sowers, Samuel

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the file.

(221)

2775

Sours, Simon

Co. E, 2 Virginia Infantry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the files.

(362)

Sowers, William

Co. A, 6 Virginia Cavalry.

(Confederate)

Private Private

REFERENCE CARD.

Original filed under

Sowers, William Co.

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the files.

(201)

Sours, William

Co. D, 7 Virginia Cavalry.

(Ashby's Cavalry.)

In June, 1862, the regiment was reduced from twenty-nine to ten companies, ten companies having been assigned to the 12th (formerly 10th) Reg't Va. Cav.; seven companies were organized as the 17th Batt'n Va. Cav., which was afterward increased to the 11th Reg't Va. Cav.; one company assigned to the 14th Reg't Va. Cav. and one company became Capt. Carter's Batt'y Va. Art'y.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

See also 2 Va Inf.

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the file.

Sours, William

Co. E, 8 Virginia Infantry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the files.

(332)

Southern, N. J.

Co. J, 31 Georgia Infantry.

CONFIDENTIAL

Private | Private

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the file.

1892

Surovoff, G.

Co. A., 23 Texas Cavalry.

(Duff's Partisan Rangers.)  
(16 Battalion Cavalry.)

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

**REFERENCE CARD.**

Original filed under

Surovoff, G.

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

**NOTE** - This card must not be taken from the file.

*Sous George*

Co. *A*, 11 Alabama Cavalry.  
(Confederate.)

*Private* | *Private*

See also

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

This card must not be taken from the files.  
(1909)



Sousa Joseph


Co. D, Miles' Legion, Louisiana.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

See also

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

 This card must not be taken from the files.

*Southouse John*

*H*, 35 Mississippi Infantry.

(Confederate.)

*Private Private*

**REFERENCE CARD.**

Original filed under

*Southouse John.*

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

**NOTE**—This card must not be taken from the file.

(331)

*Louisim August*

Co. K, 3 Louisiana Cavalry.

(Confederate)

*Private Private*

**REFERENCE CARD.**

Original filed under

*Saizan Auguste*

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

**NOTE** - This card must not be taken from the file.

5  
Lousin August

Co. K 2 Louisiana Cavalry.

(Confederate)

Private Private

REFERENCE CARD.

Original filed under

Saizan Auguste

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the file.

(100)

Sousley, John G

Co. B., 2 Kentucky Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

See also 213th Ky Mtd Rifle

Reference card

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

~~Do not~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

Souley, John E.

Co. B, 2 Batt'n Kentucky Mtd. Rifles.

(Confederate.)

Sergeant Private

See also

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

~~Do not~~ This card must not be taken from the file.

(302)

Sousley, John R.

Co. B, 3 Batt'n Kentucky Mtd. Rifles.

(Confederate.)

Private

Private

See also

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

~~Do not~~ This card must not be taken from the file.

(302)

Gousley, Robert

Co - 2 Battalion (Capt. Dortch's)  
Kentucky Cavalry.  
(Confederate.)

Private

Private

See also

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

~~Do not~~ This card must not be taken from the file.

(123)



Sousley, William

Co. B., 2 Kentucky Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

See also William D. Sousley

2 Batta Ky Mt S Rifles

Reference card

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

 This card must not be taken from the file.

(382)

Sousley, William D.

Co. B, 2 Batt'n Kentucky Mtd. Rifles.

(Confederate.)

Private

Private

See also

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

~~This card must not be taken from the file.~~

(392)

*Bousong, David*

Co. *G*, 60 Tennessee Mid. Infantry.

(Crawford's Regiment)  
79 Tenn. Infantry.)

(Confederate.)

*Private Private*

REFERENCE CARD.

Original filed under

*Bousong, David*

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~Do not~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

(201)

Susong, William F.  
Co. G, 25 Virginia Cavalry.

Formed in July, 1864, by the addition of Capt. Lyle's Co. to the 27 Batt'n Va. Cav., Partisan Rangers or Mounted Rifles (also known as Trigg's Batt'n Partisan Rangers).

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

**REFERENCE CARD.**

Original filed under

Susong, William F.

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

This card must not be taken from the files.

(281)

Souter, A. G.

Co. A, 34 South Carolina Infantry.

Enroll'd about Apr. 8, '61, with 16 S. C. Inf. (Greenville Reg't)  
and formed the 16 and 24 (Consolidated) S. C. Inf.

(Confederate.)

Private Sergeant

**REFERENCE CARD.**

Original filed under

Souter, H. G.

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

**NOTE**—This card must not be taken from the file.

Souter, Elon

Co. C, 7 North Carolina Infantry.

(Confederate)

Private | Private

**REFERENCE CARD.**

Original filed under

Souter, Elon

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

This card must not be taken from the file.

(20)

*Souster Frank A.*

Co. *E*, 3 South Carolina Infantry.

Consolidated about Apr. 2, '61, with 3 Bess's S. C. Inf., 3 S. C. Inf. and part of Hancock's S. C. Reg. and formed (New) 3 S. C. Inf.

(Confederate)

*Private Private*

See also

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

NOTE - This card must not be taken from the files.

(22)

Souter, Franklin

Co. I, 1 Mississippi Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

See also

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

This card must not be taken from the file.

(302)



*Souter, George*

*Num 0*

Co \_\_\_\_\_, 1 Florida Infantry.

(Confederate.)

*Private Private*

See also \_\_\_\_\_

*P*

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

*This card must not be taken from the file.*

*Borden George M*


Co. *A*, 56 Georgia Infantry.

(Confederate)

*Private Corporal*

See also

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(382)

Souter, G. W.


Co 9, 1 Mississippi Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Privates | 1 Sergeant

See also

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

 This card must not be taken from the file.

(302)

*Souter, H. H.*

Co. *G*, 24 South Carolina Infantry.

Joined about Apr. 9, '65, with 16 S. C. Inf. (Greenville Reg't)  
and served the 16 and 24 (Consolidated) S. C. Inf.

(Confederate.)

*Private Sergeant*

REFERENCE CARD.

Original filed under

*Souter, H. H.*

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the files.

Soster, Henry B.

Co. I, 1 Mississippi Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

See also

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

This card must not be taken from the file.

(302)

Souter, H. G.

Co. G, 24 South Carolina Infantry.

Com'd about Apr. 9, '65, with 16 S. C. Inf. (Greenville Reg't)  
and formed the 16 and 24 (Consolidated) S. C. Inf.

(Confederate.)

Private Sergeant

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the file.

(302)

*Souter Hilliard*

Co. *4*, 24 South Carolina Infantry.

Compl'd about Apr. 9, '61, with 16 S. C. Inf. (Greenville Reg't)  
and formed the 16 and 24 (Consolidated) S. C. Inf.

(CONFEDERATE.)

*Private Sergeant*

**REFERENCE CARD.**

Original filed under

*Souter. H. H.*

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

~~Do not~~ This card must not be taken from the file.

Souter, Isaac

Co. A, 2 Louisiana Infantry.  
(Confederate.)

Private

Private

See also

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

This card must not be taken from the file.



Souter, J.

Co. *B*, 2 Louisiana Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

See also \_\_\_\_\_

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

**NOTE**— This card must not be taken from the file.

(100)

Souther, Jacob W.

Co. B, 22 Batt'n Georgia H. Artillery.  
(Confederate.)

Private Private

See also 23 Ga Inf

Reference Card

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

This card must not be taken from the files.  
(222)

Souter, Jacob W.

Co. K, 25 Georgia Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

See also

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

~~See~~ This card must not be taken from the file.

(352)

Souther. Jacob W.

Co. A., 10 Batt'n Georgia Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

See also

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

~~Do not~~ This card must not be taken from the file.

(202)

Louder, James R.  
Co. E, Virginia Infantry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the files.

(882)

*Souther, J. L.*

Co., *B*, 23 Batt'n Georgia H. Art'y.  
Confederate.

*Private Private*

**REFERENCE CARD.**

Original filed under

*Souther, Joseph S.*

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

~~Do not~~ This card must not be taken from the file.

*Souter, John*

Co. *B*, 22 Batt'n Georgia H. Artillery.


(Confederate.)

*Private*

*Private*

See also

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(208)

Souter John W.

Co. A., 10 Batt's Georgia Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

See also \_\_\_\_\_

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

**NOTE**—This card must not be taken from the file.

(202)



Souter Joseph H. S.

Co. B, 22 Batt'n Georgia H. Artillery.  
(Confederate.)

Private Private

See also 25-Ga Inf

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

~~See~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

(302)

Souter, Joseph S.

1 Co. K, 25 Georgia Infantry.

(Confederate)

Private Private

See also 23 Battery Ga. H. Art

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

**NOTE** This card must not be taken from the file.

(200)

*Souter, J. T.*

Co. *B*, 22 Batt'n Georgia H. Artillery.  
Confederate

*Private Private*

See also

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

 This card must not be taken from the file.

(322)

Louise M. M.

Co. C, 30 Texas Infantry.

(Simmons's Regiment.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

See also \_\_\_\_\_

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

**NOTE**—This card must not be taken from the file.

(20)

*Soutter R.*

Co. *A*, 18 Batt'n Georgia Infantry.

(Confederate.)

*Private* | *Private*

**REFERENCE CARD.**

Original filed under

*Soutter R.*

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

<sup>2</sup>  
~~NOT~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

Souter, William L.


Co. I, 1 Mississippi Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Lieutenant | Lieutenant

See also

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(505)

Southerre, A

Honey's

N. Co. 23 Louisiana Infantry.  
Formerly 23 La. Inf'y  
(Confederate)

Private

Private

See also

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

This card must not be taken from the file

Southerre Victor

Co. B; 3 Regiment, 2 Brigade, 1 Division,  
Louisiana Militia

(Confederate.)

1 Lieutenant 1 Lieutenant

See also \_\_\_\_\_

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

This card must not be taken from the files.

(207)



South, A. B.

Co<sup>o</sup> 17 Miss. Inf.

( CONFEDERATE )

Pvt.

Pvt.

REFERENCE CARD.

Original filed under

South, John )

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the file.

(381)

6659

South, Abner O

Co. \_\_\_\_\_, 1 Mississippi Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

See also A. O. South

7 Miss Cav.

Reference Card.

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

~~This card must not be taken from the file.~~

(22)


*South, Abram C.*

Co. *F*, 2 Mississippi Infantry.  
(Confederate)

*Private* | *Private*

See also

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(372)

South A. L.

Co. A., 7 Mississippi Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

**REFERENCE CARD.**

Original filed under

South A. O.

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

**NOTE** This card must not be taken from the files.

(201)

South, Amagiah

Co. E, Cobb's Legion, Georgia.

(Confederate.)

Private Sergeant

See also

• GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~Do not~~ This card must not be taken from the file.

(202)

South, Anderson Co.

Co. J, 41 Alabama Infantry.  
(Confederate.)

Private | Private

See also

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

**See This card must not be taken from the file.  
(201)**

South Andrew

Capt. Clutter's Co. Virginia Light Art'y.

Formerly Capt. Marmaduke Johnson's Co. Va. L. Art'y. Capt. Fleet's Co. (Middlesex Artillery) and Capt. Motley's Co. Va. L. Art'y were disbanded in 1862, and some of the men transferred to this company. Served in Nelson's, formerly the 81, Batt'n Va. Art'y, Walker's, McIntosh's and Johnson's Batt'ns of Reserve Art'y.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

See also Andrew S South

Fleet's Co. Va. Art.

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the file.

(303)

South Andrew Co.

Co. B, 100 Virginia Militia.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

See also Andrew S South

55 Va Inf

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the file.

(302)



Smith, Andrew J.

Capt. Fleet's Co. Virginia Artillery.

(Middlesex Artillery.)

Formerly Co. B, 85 Reg't Va. Inf., and later served in an artillery company in Walker's Batt'n of Reserve Art'y. Disbanded about Oct., 1862, and some of the men were assigned to Clutter's Co. Va. L. Art'y.

(Confederate.)

Corporal | Corporal.

See also Norfolk's Co Va L Art  
85 Va Inf

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

NOTE - This card must not be taken from the file.

(202)

South Andrew

Capt. Woolfolk's Company  
Virginia Light Artillery.

(Ashland Light Artillery.)

Served in Richardson's, Lee's, Alexander's, and  
Huger's Battalions of Reserve Artillery.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Corporal  
Fleets Co. Va. Art.

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the files.

(322)

*South, Andrew J.*

Co. *B*, 55 Virginia Infantry.

Formed by the addition of four companies to Maj. Ward's " Essex and Middlesex " Battalion of Virginia Volunteers, which was composed of Companies G to K, 47 Regiment Virginia Infantry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

*Private Private*

See also *Capt. Fleet's Co.*

*Va. Art.*

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the files.

(322)

4217

15

South, Andrew S.

Capt. Fleet's Co. Virginia Artillery.

(Middlesex Artillery.)

Formerly Co. B, 65 Reg't Va. Inf., and later served as an artillery company in Walker's Batt'n of Reserve Art'y. Disbanded about Oct., 1862, and some of the men were assigned to Clutter's Co. Va. I. Art'y.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

See also Andrew South.

Capt. Clutters Co., Va. Lt. Col

Andrew S. South

55<sup>th</sup> Va Inf

GENERAL INDEX CARD

⚠ This card must not be taken from the file.

(508)

South, Andrew S.

Co. B, 55 Virginia Infantry.

Formed by the addition of four companies to Maj. Ward's " Essex and Middlesex " Battalion of Virginia Volunteers, which was composed of Companies C to K, 47 Regiment Virginia Infantry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private | Private

See also Capt. Fleet's Co.

Va. Art.

Andrew S. South

109 Va Inf

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the files.

South, A. O.

Co. D, 2 Mississippi State Cavalry.  
(Confederate.)

Private | Private

See also 7 Miss Cav

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

~~See~~ This card must not be taken from the file.

(32)

South a. a.

Co. A., 7 Mississippi Cavalry.

(Confederate)

Private Private

See also 2 Miss State Cav

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

This card must not be taken from the files  
(200)

174  
South A. W.

Co. B, 3 Missouri Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

See also Purbridge Regt. Mo. 84

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the files.

(200)



*South. B. C.*

Co. *E*, 37 North Carolina Infantry.

(Confederate.)

*Private Private*

REFERENCE CARD.

Original filed under

*South. Britton*

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the file.

South Benjamin F.

Co. 6, 44 Tennessee Infantry.

Consolidated in April, '63, with 55th (McKee's) Tenn. Inf.  
and formed the 64th (Consolidated) Tenn. Inf.

(Confederate)

Private Private

See also 44 (Consolidated) Tenn. Inf.

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the file.

(203)

*South Benjamin*

Co. *D*, 44 (Consolidated) Tennessee  
Infantry.

Formed by consolidation of 42d and 86th (McKain's) Tenn.  
Inf., about April 16, '62.

(Confederate.)

*Private Sergeant*

See also *44 Tenn Inf*

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the files

South, Benjamin  
Co. B. Co., 37 Alabama Infantry.  
(Confederate.)

Private Private

See also

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

**See This card must not be taken from the files.**  
(223)

South Benjamin W.

Co. I, 42 Mississippi Infantry.  
Confederate.

Private Private

See also

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

This card must not be taken from the file.  
(202)

South Bennett W.

Co. D, 48 Mississippi Infantry.  
Confederate.

Private Private

**REFERENCE CARD.**

Original filed under

South Benjamin W.

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

This card must not be taken from the file.

South Britton

Co. E, 37 North Carolina Infantry.

(Confederate)

Private Private

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the file.

South.

Co. K, 63 Tennessee Infantry.

(Fain's Regiment.)  
74 Tenn. Inf.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

See also

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

**NOTE**— This card must not be taken from the file.

(500)



*South, C. A.*

Co. *B, K*, 12 Texas Cavalry,

(Parsons' Reg't Mtd. Vols.)  
& Texas Dragoons.)

(Confederate.)

*Private Private*

See also

J

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the file.

(200)

South G. I.

Co. K, 63 Tennessee Infantry.

(Fain's Regiment.)  
(74 Tenn. Infantry.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE CARD.

Original filed under

South G. I.

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the file.

South Charles

Co. L, 27 Texas Cavalry.

(Whittfield's Legion.)  
1 Texas Legion.

(Confederate.)

Private (1) Private

See also

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

**NOTE** - This card must not be taken from the files.

(98)

South Clark

Grayson County  
Virginia Militia.

(CONFEDERATE.)

See also

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

**This card must not be taken from the files.**  
(242)

South, Clark A

Co. *A*, 37 Virginia Infantry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

See also \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

**[X] This card must not be taken from the file.**

(302)

South, Clarke

Co. 20, 57 Batt'n Virginia Cavalry.

(Dunn's Battalion Partisan Rangers.)

Co. K was composed of former members of the 4 S. C. Inf., Co. F of North Carolinians, and Co. K was formerly Capt. Pack's Co., 21 Va. Cav.

Co. H was transferred to Swann's Batt'n Va. Cav. in Dec., 1864.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the file.

(22)

South, Creed

Co. C, 8 Virginia Cavalry.

(Confederate)

Private | Private

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the file.

(332)

South, Daniel B.

Co. J., 10 (Witt's) Arkansas Cavalry.  
(Confederate)

Private | Private

See also

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

~~Do not~~ This card must not be taken from the file.

(30)



South David C.

Co. *H*, 37 Virginia Infantry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the files.

(302)

South David W.

Co. G, 19 Mississippi Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

See also

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

**NOTE** - This card must not be taken from the files.

(205)

South, D.V.

Co. b, 10 Arkansas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private | Wespool

See also \_\_\_\_\_

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

**NOTE**—This card must not be taken from the file.

(208)

*South Dilanson*

**Capt. Palmer's Company, Alabama,  
State Reserves,  
(Confederate.)**

*Private* | *Private*

**REFERENCE CARD.**

**Original filed under**

*South Dilanson*

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

**NOTE—This card must not be taken from the files.**

*South. Dilanem*

**Capt. Palmer's Company, Alabama,  
State Reserves.**

**(Confederate.)**

*Private Private*

**See also**

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

**☞ This card must not be taken from the files.**

**(662)**

*South. D. L.*

Co. *A*, 9 South Carolina Reserves.  
(90 Days, 1862-3.)

(Confederate.)

*Private | Private*

See also

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

This card must not be taken from the file.

(100)

South E.

Co. K, 68 Tennessee Infantry.

(Fain's Regiment)  
74 Tenn. Inf.

(Confederate)

Private Private

See also

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

**NOTE**—This card must not be taken from the file.

(202)

South. E. A.

**Capt. Palmer's Company, Alabama,  
State Reserve.  
(Confederate.)**

Private Private

See also \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

**☞ This card must not be taken from the file.  
(302)**



South E. C.

Co. *K*, 63 Tennessee Infantry.

(Fain's Regiment.)  
(74 Tenn. Infantry.)

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE CARD.

Original filed under

South E.

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the files.

South, Eli

Co. E, 37 North Carolina Infantry.

(Confederate)

Private Private

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

See—This card must not be taken from the file.

*South, Elias W.*

Co. *G*, 5 South Carolina Reserves.  
(90 Days, 1862-3.)

(Confederate.)

*Private Private*

See also

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

**NOTE**— This card must not be taken from the file.

(205)

South, E. W.

Co. E, 12 Alabama Infantry.  
(Confederate.)

Private | Private.

See also

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

**Do not** This card must not be taken from the files.

(100)

South. E. W.

Co. B., 2 Missouri Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

See also *Burbridge's Regt Mo S G*

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

~~See~~ This card must not be taken from the file.

South. Ezra W.

Co. B, 2 Missouri Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

**REFERENCE CARD.**

Original filed under

South E. W.

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

This card must not be taken from the files.

South, Fielden

Co. D, 1 Northeast Missouri Cavalry.

(Confederate)

Private | Private

See also

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

~~See~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

(363)

*South Fording*

Co. *K*, 63 Tennessee Infantry.

(Fain's Regiment.)  
74 Tenn. Inf.

(Confederate.)

*Private Private*

See also

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

**NOTE**—This card must not be taken from the files.



*Smith, Fleming J.*

**Co. E, 1 (Colquitt's) Arkansas Infantry.**

**(Confederate.)**

*Private | Private*

**See also** \_\_\_\_\_

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

**NOTE—This card must not be taken from the file.**

South Francis

Co. H, 37 Virginia Infantry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE CARD.

Original filed under

South Jesse F

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the files.

(381)

4285

South, Francis, C

Co. J, 68 Georgia Infantry.

(Consolidated)

Private

Private

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the file

*South. Frank*

**Capt. Ritter's Company, Georgia L. Art'y.  
(Confederate.)**

*Private Private*

**See also**

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

**NOTE: This card must not be taken from the file.  
(222)**

South Frank

Co. H, 37 Virginia Infantry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

REFERENCE CARD.

Original filed under

South Jesse F

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the file.

South, F. S.

Co. E, 1 Arkansas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

**REFERENCE CARD.**

Original filed under

South, Fleming, J.  
Co E 1 (Colquitts) Ark Inf

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

This card must not be taken from the files.

South 9

Co. K, 63 Tennessee Infantry.

(Fain's Regiment.)  
(74 Tenn. Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the file.

(102)

South, G. B.

Co. *A*, 14 Texas Infantry.  
(Clark's Reg't Texas Inf.)

Confederate.

Private Sergeants

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the file.

(207)



South, George

Co. F, 23 North Carolina Infantry.

(Formerly 12 North Carolina Infantry, Vol.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

See also \_\_\_\_\_

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

**NOTE** - This card must not be taken from the file.

(322)

*South, George W.*

*K*, 32 Tennessee Infantry.

Became part of 4 Const'd Reg't Tenn. Inf. about Apr. 9, '64.

(Confederate.)

*Private Sergeant*

See also \_\_\_\_\_

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

This card must not be taken from the file.

(200)

South Yera

Co. A, 5 Virginia Infantry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the files.

(382)

South Gideon

Co. G, 63 Virginia Infantry.

(McMahon's Regiment.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private | Private

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the file.

South, Granvel


Co. B, 8 Virginia Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

See also \_\_\_\_\_

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the file.

(302)

South. H.

Co. B, 2 Missouri Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE CARD.

Original filed under

South. John H.

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~Do not~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

South, H. A.

Co. A, 5 Virginia Cavalry.

Formed in June, 1862, by the addition of four independent companies to the 2 (Pate's) Batt'n Virginia Cavalry. Appears to have been consolidated about Nov. 3, 1864, with the 16 Virginia Cavalry and designated the 5th (Consolidated) Virginia Cavalry.

CONFEDERATE

Private | Private

See also Hugh A. South

34 Va Inf

21 Va Militia

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the files.

(20)

South Harrison

Co. *D*, 58 North Carolina Infantry.

Formed July, 1862, from 5 (Palmer's) Battalion N. C. Partisan Rangers. Consolidated April 9, 1864, with 60 N. C. Infantry, forming (New) 58 N. C. Infantry (State Troops).

(Confederate.)

~~Private~~ Private

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~See~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

(303)



*South, Henry B.*

Co. *D*, 44 Tennessee Infantry.

Consolidated in April, '62, with 55th (McKain's) Tenn. Inf.  
and formed the 44th (Consolidated) Tenn. Inf.

(Confederate.)

*Private* | *Private*

See also *44 (Consolidated) Tenn. Inf.*

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

**NOTE**—This card must not be taken from the file.

(208)

South Henry B

Co. *H*, 44 (Consolidated) Tennessee  
Infantry.

Formed by consolidation of 44th and 56th (McKain's) Tenn.  
Inf., about April 18, '62.

(Consolidated)

Private Private

See also *44 Tenn Inf*

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the files

South Kempf

Co. E, 10 Confederate Cavalry.

Formed by consolidation of the 19 Battalion Georgia Cavalry and the 5 Battalion (Cavalry) Hilliard's Legion Alabama Volunteers.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

See also R. J. South 5 Batta.  
Hilliard's Legion Ala Cav.

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the file.

(302)

5110

South, H J

Co. E, 5 Batt'n, Hilliard's Legion,  
Alabama Cavalry.  
(Confederate.)

Private | Private

See also Henry J South  
10 Coupled Bar

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

NOTE—This card must never be taken from the file.

South, H. J.

Co. C, 10 Alabama Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the file.

(888)

*South Howard*

Co. *B*, 1 Maryland Infantry.

(Confederate.)

*Private* | *Private*

See also \_\_\_\_\_

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

**⚠** This card must not be taken from the file.

(500)

South, Hugh A.  
Co. E, 81 Virginia Militia.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Corporal

See also 34 Va Inf

W. A. South

5 Va Cav

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the file.

South Hugh A

Co. A., 34 Virginia Infantry.

Formerly 4 Regiment Virginia Heavy Artillery.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

See also Had South 5<sup>th</sup> I. Cav

" " 21<sup>st</sup> Va. Militia

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the file.

(882)

2005



South, Ira


Co. A, 2 Mississippi State Cavalry.  
(Confederate.)

Private | Private

See also \_\_\_\_\_

54

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

 This card must not be taken from the file.  
(22)

South. Ala.

Co. A., 7 Mississippi Cavalry.

(Confederate)

Private | Private

See also \_\_\_\_\_

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

This card must not be taken from the files

(332)

*South James*

Co. *F*, 23 Arkansas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

*Private Private*

See also \_\_\_\_\_

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

⚠ This card must not be taken from the file.

*South James*


Co. *G*, 56 Georgia Infantry.

(Confederate.)

*Private* | *Private*

See also \_\_\_\_\_

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(282)

South James B.

Co. B, 3 Georgia Cavalry.  
(State Guards.)

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

See also

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

**See** This card must not be taken from the file.

(882)

1.  
South, James F.

Co. A, 34 North Carolina Infantry.

(Confederate)

Private Private

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the file.

South James H

2<sup>nd</sup> Co. B, 26 Virginia Infantry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Sergeant Sergeant

No. 10

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the slip.

South, James L

Co. 71, 50 Alabama Infantry.  
(Confederate.)

Private

Private

See also

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

~~Do not~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

(281)



South, James M.,  
G.

Co. ...., 47 Alabama Infantry.

Confederate.

Private | Private

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the files.

(883)

South James M.

Co. 6, 98 Tennessee Infantry.

(2 Mountain Reg't Tenn. Vols.)

Consol'd Mar. 2, '68, with 94 Tenn. Inf. and formed  
28 (Consolidated) Tenn. Inf.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

See also \_\_\_\_\_

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

~~See~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

(508)

South James Meade

Co. G. 56 Georgia Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE CARD.

Original filed under

South James

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the files.

(301)

South James

Co. A, 34 North Carolina Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

**REFERENCE CARD.**

Original filed under

South James F

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

**NOTE**—This card must not be taken from the files.

*South James J.*

Co. *A*, 21 (Wilson's) Tennessee Cavalry.

(Confederate)

*Private* | *Corporal*

**REFERENCE CARD.**

Original filed under

*South J. J.*

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

~~This card must not be taken from the file.~~

South James W.

Co. D, 1 Northeast Missouri Cavalry.

Confederate.

Corporal Corporal

See also

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

**Do not** This card must not be taken from the files.

(188)

South J. B.

Co. C., 16 Georgia Infantry.  
(Confederate.)

Private | Private

See also

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

This card must not be taken from the file.  
(501)

*South J. B.*

*A.*, 6 South Carolina Cavalry.

(Allen's Reg't, Partisan Rangers.)

(S. E. C. Partisan Rangers.)

Formerly W. B. S. E. C. Partisan Rangers

(Confederate.)

*Private Private*

See also

**GENERAL INDEX CARD**

**NOTE** - This card must not be taken from the files.



South. J. B.

Co. B, 9 South Carolina Reserves.

(90 Days, 1862-3.)

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the file.

(100)

South, J. C.

Co. E, 1 (Johnston's) Mississippi  
Infantry.

(Confederate)

Private Private

See also 37 Miss. Regt. Inf.  
John C. South

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

**NOTE**—This card must not be taken from the files.

(502)

*South, J. L.*

*Co. A., 8 Arkansas Cavalry.*

(Confederate.)

*Corporal Corporal*

See also

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

**NOTE**—This card must not be taken from the file.

(22)

South J. E.

G., 50 Tennessee Infantry.

Consolidated in Feb., '64, with 1 (Colms') Batt's Tenn. Inf.  
and formed 50 (Consolidated) Tenn. Inf.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the files.

South Jeremiah W. Jr.

Co. I B., 5 Kentucky Mounted Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private Lieutenant

See also

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

This card must not be taken from the file.

(372)

South, Jesse F.

Co. 24, 37 Virginia Infantry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the files.

(383)

South, J. H. W. M.

Co. \_\_\_\_\_, 8 Georgia Inf. (State Guards).  
Confederate.

Private | Private

See also

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

This card must not be taken from the file.

(202)

South J. K. P.

Co. *A. D.*, 5 Kentucky Mounted Infantry.

(Confederate.)

1 Lieutenant / Lieutenant

See also

*2*

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

~~This card must not be taken from the file.~~

(8/21)

*+*



South, J. L.

Co. *A*, 2 Batt'n, Hilliard's Legion,  
Alabama Volunteers.  
(Confederate.)

Private | Private

See also

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

**This card must not be taken from the file.**

South, J. M.

Co. C, 5 Georgia Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

See also

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

**NOTE**—This card must not be taken from the file.

(200)

*South J.M.*

Co. *D*, 7 Georgia Infantry.

(Confederate.)

See also

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

**NOTE** This card must not be taken from the file.  
(1902)

*South. J. M.*

Co. *D.*, 48 Virginia Infantry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

*Private Private*

See also \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

**This card must not be taken from the file.**

(202)

898

South J. N.  
Co. D, Northeast  
Missouri Cav.

(Confederate.)

corporal corporal

**REFERENCE CARD.**

Original filed under

South, James H.

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

~~Do not~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

*South John*

*C. D.*, Moreland's Reg't, Alabama Cav.  
(Confederate.)

*Private* | *Private*

See also

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

This card must not be taken from the file.

(30)

South. John

Co. I, 57 Alabama Infantry.  
(Confederate.)

Private | Private

See also

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

 This card must not be taken from the file.

*South, John*

Co. *C*, 23 Arkansas Infantry.  
(Confederate.)

*Private* | *Private*

See also \_\_\_\_\_

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

See This card must not be taken from the file.



*South. John*

Co. *A*, 10 Georgia Infantry.

(Confederate.)

*Private* | *Private*

See also \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

~~This card must not be taken from the file.~~

South John

Co. E, 3 (Forrest's) Tennessee Cavalry.

(Confederate)

Private Private

See also

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

This card must not be taken from the file.

(100)

South, John A.

Co. H, 41 Alabama Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

See also

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

**Do not** This card must not be taken from the file.

(203)

South, John B.

Co. *E*, 17 Mississippi Infantry.  
(Confederate)

Private / Private

See also \_\_\_\_\_

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

~~See~~ This card must not be taken from the file.

(200)

South, John C.

Co. 1<sup>st</sup>, 34 Mississippi Infantry.

(Confederate)

Private Recruit

See also J. C. South

(Johnston's) Miss. Inf.

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

This card must not be taken from the file.

South, John C.  
Co. *H*, 37 Virginia Infantry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

See also -----

-----

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

**⚠ This card must not be taken from the file.**

(302)

South John N.

Co. B., 2 Missouri Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

See also Purbridge Regt No 84

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

This card must not be taken from the file.

(100)

*South, John H.*

**10 Texas Field Battery.**

Formerly known as Capt. Pratt's and as Capt. Hynson's Co.  
Texas Light Art'y.

(Confederate.)

*Asst Surg, Asst Surg*

See also \_\_\_\_\_

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

**NOTE**— This card must not be taken from the file.

(100)



South, John Henry

---

General and Staff Officers,  
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,  
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,  
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments,  
C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE.)

---

Asst. Surg.

---

See also

---

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

THIS CARD MUST NOT BE TAKEN FROM THE FILE.

(302)

1623

South, John L.

Co. E, 51 Virginia Militia.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

See also \_\_\_\_\_

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the files.

(200)

South John L

2<sup>d</sup> Co. B, 26 Virginia Infantry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the files.

(382)

3748

*South. John M.*

**Capt. E. E. Price's Company  
Virginia Light Artillery.**

**(Danville Artillery.)**

Formerly Capt. Shumaker's, Capt. Wooding's, and  
Capt. E. E. Price's Company Virginia Light Artillery.  
Mustered into service in 1861 as of the 1 Regiment Vir-  
ginia Artillery and served in Shumaker's and in  
McIntosh's Battalions of Reserve Artillery.

**(CONFEDERATE.)**

*Private Private*

See also *H. H. Price's Co.*

*va. L. arty*

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

**This card must not be taken from the files.**

(382)

South, John M.

Capt. W. H. Rice's Company  
Virginia Light Artillery.

( Eighth Star Artillery. )  
( New Market Artillery. )

Consolidated in September, 1862, with Capt. Wooding's  
Company Virginia Light Artillery and finally became  
Capt. B. Z. Price's Company Virginia Light Artillery.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private | Private

See also B. Z. Price's Co

Va L Art.

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the file.

(302)

South, John P.

Roddey's  
Co.

4 Battalion Mississippi  
Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private

Private

See also

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

This card must not be taken from the file.

(282)

South. Joseph

Co. B, 19 (Bible's) Tennessee Cavalry.

(Confederate)

Private Private

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the files.

(302)

*South Joseph*

Co. *A*, 21 (Wilson's) Tennessee Cav.

(Confederate.)

*Private* | *Private*

See also \_\_\_\_\_

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

~~Do not~~ This card must not be taken from the file.

(302)



*Joseph Joseph*

Co. *A*, 41 Tennessee Infantry.

Became part of 3 Canal'd Reg't Tenn. Inf. about Apr. 9, '65.

(Confederate.)

*Private* | *Private*

**REFERENCE CARD.**

Original filed under

*Steelman, G. W.*

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

This card must not be taken from the file.

South, Joseph M.

Co. I 32 Alabama Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

See also

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(382)

South Joseph R

Co. C, 33 Arkansas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

See also

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

—This card must not be taken from the file.

(38)

*South, Joseph V.*

Co. *I*, 55 Virginia Infantry.

Formed by the addition of four companies to Maj. Ward's "Essex and Middlesex" Battalion of Virginia Volunteers, which was composed of Companies G to K, 47 Regiment Virginia Infantry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

*Private | Private*

See also

*109 H. M.*

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the files.

(302)

4577

South Joseph U.

Co. B, 109 Virginia Militia.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Fifer

See also 557a ref.

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the file.

(302)

4612

South Joshua

Co. B, 13 (Gore's) Tennessee Cavalry.  
(Confederate.)

Corporal Corporal

See also

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

This card must not be taken from the file.

South, J. P.

Co. 2, 43 Alabama Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

See also

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

~~Do not~~ This card must not be taken from the file.

(383)

South, J. P.

Co. C, 8 Virginia Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Sergeants | Sergeants

See also

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

This card must not be taken from the file.



*South J. S.*

1st Lieut. R. H. Ware's Cavalry Co.,  
Talladega County Reserves, Alabama.  
(Confederate.)

*Private Private*

See also

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

**This card must not be taken from the files.**

(308)

*South, J. T.*

Co. *A*, 31 (Wilson's) Tennessee Cav.

(Confederate.)

*Private* | *Corporal*

See also \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

**NOTE**—This card must not be taken from the file.

(33)

South. J. W.

Co. B., 3, Missouri Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

**REFERENCE CARD.**

Original filed under

South. John. H.

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

~~Do not~~ This card must not be taken from the file.

South, Levi

Roddeys

Co.

4 Battalion Mississippi  
Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

See also

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

This card must not be taken from the file.

(307)

Smith, Levi

Co. *I*, 10 (DeMoss') Tennessee Cav.  
(Confederate.)

Private | Private

See also

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

**NOTE**—This card must not be taken from the files.

(300)

South Levi N

Co. *A*, 42 Mississippi Infantry.

~~Confederate~~

Private | Private

See also \_\_\_\_\_

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

**NOTE**—This card must not be taken from the file.  
(200)

South, Levi W.

Co. A., 5 Batt'n Mississippi Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

See also

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

~~See~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

(332)

South, Levi W.

Co. I, 43 Mississippi Infantry.

Confederate.

Private

Private

See also

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

This card must not be taken from the file.

(200)



*South Lowell*

**Capt. Pollock's Company  
Virginia Light Artillery.**

**(Fredericksburg Artillery.)**

**Formerly Capt. Curtis', Capt. Baxton's, and Capt.  
Mayre's Company Virginia Light Artillery.**

**Served in Walker's, Pegram's, and Johnston's Bat-  
talions of Reserve Artillery.**

**(CONFEDERATE.)**

*Private Private*

**See also** .....

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

**This card must not be taken from the file.**

(302)

**SOUTH, L. S.**

**Co. B, 8 Alabama Cavalry**

**( CONFEDERATE )**

**See also**

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

**This card must not be taken from the files.**

**(382)**

**6660**

South L. I.

Co. D, 17 Tennessee Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

See also

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

**NOTE** - This card must not be taken from the file.

(200)

South L. W.


Co. D, 9 Alabama Infantry.  
(Confederate.)

Private Corporal

See also

2

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

 This card must not be taken from the file.  
(222)

South Martin V.

Co. D; 5 Kentucky Mounted Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

See also

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

**— This card must not be taken from the file.**

(892)

*South Martin U.C.*

Co. *K*, 32 Tennessee Infantry.

Became part of 4 Cassel's Reg't Tenn. Inf. about Apr. 9, '61.

(Confederate.)

*Private* | *Private*

See also \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

~~This card must not be taken from the files.~~

(22)

*South M. M.*

Co. *I 44* Georgia Infantry.  
(Confederate.)

*Private* | *Private*

**REFERENCE CARD.**

Original filed under

*South Newton M.*

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

~~This card~~ must not be taken from the file.

South Newton M.

Co. D., 44 Georgia Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

See also

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

This card must not be taken from the files



South, N. J.

Co. A, 5 Texas Infantry.

(Confederate)

Private Private

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the file.

(908)

*South, P. K.*

Co. *H*, 5 Mississippi Cavalry.  
(Confederate)

*Private Private*

See also \_\_\_\_\_

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

~~Do not~~ This card must not be taken from the files  
(200)

South, P. K.

Co. K, 18 Mississippi Cavalry.  
(Confederate.)

Private | Private

See also

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

This card must not be taken from the files  
(302)

South, P. S.

Co. E, 5 Alabama Cavalry.  
(Confederate.)

Private

Private

See also

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

Do not take this card away from the file.

(303)

*South Newber*

Co. *E*, 3 Alabama Reserves.  
(Confederate.)

*Private* | *Private*

See also

**GENERAL INDEX CARD,**

NOTE: This card must not be taken from the file.

(203)

South P. G.

Co. E, 13 Batt'n Alabama  
Partisan Rangers.

(13 Batt'n Alabama Cavalry.)

Five companies of the battalion were consolidated with  
the 15 Battalion Alabama Partisan Rangers June 8,  
1863, to form the regiment subsequently known as the  
56 Regiment Alabama Partisan Rangers.

(Confederate)

Private Private

See also 56 Ala P. R.

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

~~This card must not be taken from the file.~~

(382)

South R. F.

Co. D, 56 Alabama Partisan Rangers.

[ 1 Reg't Alabama Partisan Rangers.  
Boyle's Reg't Alabama Partisan Rangers.  
56 Reg't Alabama Cavalry.  
Boyle's Reg't Alabama Cavalry. ]

Formed June 8, 1863, by the consolidation of five companies of the 13 Alabama Partisan Rangers with the 15 Battalion Alabama Partisan Rangers.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

See also 13 Battn Ala P. R.

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

This card must not be taken from the files.

(302)

South, R. G.

Co. K, 5 Alabama Infantry.  
(Confederate.)

Private Private

See also

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

This card must not be taken from the files.

(7500)



South, Richard L.

A. B., 5 Kentucky Mounted Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Sergeant. | Sergeant.

See also

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

 This card must not be taken from the file.

(67)

South Robert

Co. D, Snider's Battalion,

Missouri Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

See also \_\_\_\_\_

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

**297- This card must not be taken from the file.**

(302)

South, Robert

Co. E, 5 Virginia Cavalry.

Formed in June, 1862, by the addition of four independent companies to the 2 (Pats's) Batt's Virginia Cavalry. Appears to have been consolidated about Nov. 9, 1864, with the 15 Virginia Cavalry and designated the 5th (Consolidated) Virginia Cavalry.

*Confederate.*

Private | Private

See also \_\_\_\_\_

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

**This card must not be taken from the files.**

(292)

South Robert

Co. B, 9 Virginia Militia.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the file.

(32)

South, Robert

Co. 9, 55 Virginia Infantry.

Formed by the addition of four companies to Maj. Ward's "Essex and Middlesex" Battalion of Virginia Volunteers, which was composed of Companies G to K, 47 Regiment Virginia Infantry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Drummer Drummer

See also

109 Va Inf

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

**⚠ This card must not be taken from the files.**

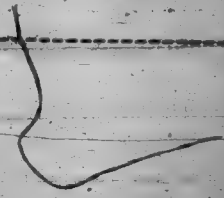
South, Robert

2 Co. <sup>B</sup> a, 109 Virginia Militia

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Drummer

See also 55 Va Inf.



GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the files.

(302)

*South. S. A.*

Co. *F.*, 46 Alabama Infantry.  
(Confederate.)

*Private | Private*

**REFERENCE CARD.**

Original filed under

*South. S. A.*

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

This card must not be taken from the file.

South Samuell.


Co. B, 5 Kentucky Mounted Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private ~~Co~~ Sergeant.

See also

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

 This card must not be taken from the file.

(32)



South Samuel

Co. K, 37 North Carolina Infantry.

(Confederate)

Private Private

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the file.

South. S. D.

Co. E, 48 Virginia Infantry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

See also

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

This card must not be taken from the file.

(300)

South S D

Washington County  
Virginia Militia.

(CONFEDERATE.)

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the files.

(202)

*South. S. H.*

Co. *F*, 46 Alabama Infantry.  
(Confederate.)

*Private* | *Private*

See also

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

— This card must not be taken from the file.

(302)

South, Sterling

Co. B, 37 Alabama Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private

Private

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the file.

(882)

S O U R C E

Capt. R. M. Anderson's Co.

Va. Lt. Artillery

( CONFEDERATE )

Regt.

Regt.

See **REFERENCE CARD**

South, T. J.

**GENERAL INDEX CARD**

This card must not be taken from the file.

(382)

6660

South T. H.

Co. H, 41 Alabama Infantry.  
(Confederate.)

Private Sergeant

**REFERENCE CARD.**

Original filed under

South, Tilman

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

This card must not be taken from the file.


*South Thomas*

Co. *E*, 10 (Diamond's) Kentucky Cav.  
(Confederate)

*Private Private*

See also

**GENERAL INDEX CARD:**

 This card must not be taken from the file.

(882)



*South Thomas*

Co. *D*, 36 Mississippi Infantry.

(Confederate)

*Private* | *Private*

See also

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

~~See~~ This card must not be taken from the file.

(302)


South. Thomas J.  
col. A. B., 5 Kentucky Mounted Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

See also

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

 This card must not be taken from the file.

(322)

South Thomas M.

Co. C, 23 Arkansas Infantry.  
(Confederate.)

Private | Private

See also

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

— This card must not be taken from the file.

(99)

South, Tilman

Co. H, 41 Alabama Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private | Sergeant

**REFERENCE CARD.**

Original filed under

South, Tilman

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

This card must not be taken from the file.

*South, Tilman*

Co. *H*, 41 Alabama Infantry.

(Confederate.)

*Private | Sergeant*

See also

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

~~See~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

(323)

**SMITH, T. J.**

**CAPT. R. M. ANDERSON'S CO.**

**VIRGINIA LIGHT ARTILLERY**

**( CONFEDERATE )**

**PVT**

**PVT**

**See also**

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

**This card must not be taken from the file.**

**(382)**

**6660**

South. W

Co. B, 35 Texas Cavalry.  
(Likens' Regiment.)

Formed Oct., '62, by consolidation of Likens' and Burns'  
Batt'ns and Gray's, Hurley's and Mullins' Cos.,  
37 Texas Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

See also \_\_\_\_\_

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the file.

(203)

South W. B.

Co. *D*, 42 Mississippi Infantry.

(Confederate)

Private Private

**REFERENCE CARD.**

Original filed under

South Benjamin W.

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

**NOTE**—This card **MUST** not be taken from the files.



South W. Co.

Co. A, Moreland's Reg't, Alabama Cav.  
(Confederate.)

Private Private

See also

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

This card must not be taken from the files.

(803)

South, W. Carol

Co. E, 17 Mississippi Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

**REFERENCE CARD.**

Original filed under

South, William C.

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

**NOTE**—This card must not be taken from the files.

South, W. D.

Co. G, 2 Mississippi Cavalry.  
(Confederate.)

Private | Private

See also \_\_\_\_\_

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

~~Do not~~ This card must not be taken from the file.  
(303)

South, W. F.

Co. D, 48 Alabama Infantry.

(Confederate)

Copied | Copied

**REFERENCE CARD.**

Original filed under

South, William

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

This card must not be taken from the file.

South U. F.

Captain Baum's Co. Confederate Cavalry.  
(Warren Dragoons.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

See also -----  
-----

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the file.

(300)

3779

South, William

Co. D, 48 Alabama Infantry,  
Confederate.

Coporal | Coporal

See also

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

**NOTE**—This card must not be taken from the file.

South. William

Co. B., 5 Kentucky Mounted Infantry.

Confederate.

Private | Private

See also

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

This card must not be taken from the file.

(532)

South, William C.

Co. E, 17 Mississippi Infantry.  
(Confederate.)

Private | Private

See also \_\_\_\_\_

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

This card must not be taken from the file.



South. William H.

Co. E, 3 Missouri Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

**REFERENCE CARD.**

Original filed under

South William M.

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

**NOTE**—This card must not be taken from the files.

South Williams H

Co. F, 15 Texas Cavalry,  
(3 Reg't Johnson's Brigade.)

Co. F, Gentry's Consolidated Texas Brigade.  
Co. H, 17 Consolidated Texas Dismounted Cav.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

See also

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

**NOTE** - This card must not be taken from the files

(1865)

South William M.

Co. E, 3 Missouri Infantry.

(Confederate)

Private | Private

See also

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

~~This card must not be taken from the files.~~

(32)

South William M

Co. 10, 11 Texas Cavalry.

( Young's Reg't. )  
( 8 Texas Cav. )

(Confederate)

Private | Private

See also \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

~~This card must not be taken from the file.~~

*South William F*

Holloway's Co., Alabama Cavalry.  
(Confederate.)

*Private* | *Private*

See also

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

[This card must not be taken from the file.]

(283)

South William T. B.

Co. D., 5 Kentucky Mounted Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Corporal Captain

See also

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

This card must not be taken from the file.

(872)


*South. W. I.*

Co. *A*, 30 Arkansas Infantry.  
(Confederate.)

*Private Private*

See also \_\_\_\_\_

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(302)


South W.R.

Capt. Humphrey's Company,  
Indpt. Cav. (Reserves), Georgia.  
(Confederate.)

Private | Private.

See also

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

 This card must not be taken from the file.  
(1908)



South, W R

2 Co. E ..... 6 Virginia Infantry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

REFERENCE CARD.

Original filed under

Smith, William R.

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the files.

(200)

South, W. W.  
Reeds

Co. ...., 8 Missouri Cavalry.

(Confederate)

Private | Private

See also \_\_\_\_\_

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

~~See~~ This card must not be taken from the file.

(203)

South. Rack

Capt. Jefferson

Co. \_\_\_\_\_, 17 Batt'n Georgia Infantry.  
(State Guards.)

A

(Confederate.)

Private | Private.

See also \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

~~Do not~~ This card must not be taken from the file.

(202)

Southall, H. C.

Co. A, 48 Virginia Infantry.

(1 Regiment Infantry, Wise Legion.)  
2 Regiment Wise Brigade.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

REFERENCE CARD.

Original filed under

Southall Henry C.

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the file.

(361)

*Southall* -

Co. *E*, 1 Virginia State Reserve.  
(2d Class Militia.)

Formerly 1st Batt'n 2d Class Virginia Militia of the  
City of Richmond.

(CONFEDERATE.)

*Corporal Corporal*

See also \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the files.

*Southall A.*

Co. *A*, 44 Batt'n Virginia Infantry.  
(Petersburg City Battalion.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

*Private Private*

REFERENCE CARD,

Original filed under

*Southall James A.*

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the files.

(351)

420

**S O U T H A L L, A. B.**

Co. **F**, 2 South Carolina Infantry.

(2 Palmetto Reg't.)

Consolidated about Apr. 2, '61, with 2d S. C. Inf. and Hancock's  
S. C. Reg., and paroled as S. C. Inf.

(Confederate)

PVT.

PVT.

See also

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

This card must not be taken from the file

(33)

Southall, A. B.

Co. C, 5 South Carolina Reserves

(90 Days, 1862-3.)

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

See also

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

~~See~~ This card must not be taken from the file.

(203)



Southall, A. J.

Co. G, 10 Georgia Infantry.

(Confederate)

Private | Private

REFERENCE CARD.

Original filed under

Southall, Seaborn

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the file.

Southall, A. J.

Co. E, 18 Virginia Infantry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private | Private

See also \_\_\_\_\_

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the file.

(202)

Southall A. L.

Co. E, 14 (Neely's) Tennessee Cav.  
(Confederate.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE CARD.

Original filed under

Southall A. L.

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the files.

(001)

*Southall, A. L.*

**Capt. Park's Company, Tennessee.  
(Local Defense Troops.)**

**(Confederate.)**

**See also:**

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

**NOTE - This card must not be taken from the file.**

(308)

Southall Alex F

Co. A, 22 Virginia Infantry.  
(1st Kanawha Regiment.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private | Private

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the files.

(302)

2120

Southall Alex. F.

Co. B, 22 Virginia Infantry.  
(1st Kanawha Regiment.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private | Private

See also \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the files.

(302)

Southall Alexander J.

Co. A . . . 2 Virginia Artillery.

The regiment was broken up in May, 1862, Coa. A, B, D, E, G and H being reorganized as a batt'n, known in the field as 2 Batt'n Va. Inf. or Art'y, which was finally officially recognized as the 23 Batt'n Va. Inf. Coa. I and K were disbanded and the re-enlisted men assigned principally to Coa. G and A of the batt'n.

Coa. C and F became independent artillery companies subsequently known as Capt. Drewry's Co. Va. Art'y and as Capt. Allen's Co. Va. Art'y respectively.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

See also

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

**NOTE**—This card must not be taken from the files.

Southall, Benjamin F.

Co. C., 4 Georgia Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

See also Steamer *Marinae*

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

~~Do not~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

(903)



*Southall, Benjamin F.*

*G*, 10 Georgia Infantry.

(Confederate.)

*Private* | *Private*

See also \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

~~Do not~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

(923)

Southall Kaufman &

Co. G, 48 Georgia Infantry.

(Confederate)

Private Private

See also

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

This card must not be taken from the file.

Southall, Delbert P.

Co. *A*, 57 Virginia Infantry.

Organized in September, 1861, by the addition of five independent companies to the five companies of Keen's Battalion Virginia Volunteers.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Privat

See also

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

**This card must not be taken from the files.**

Southall, Edward, W

Co. B, 22 Batt'n Virginia Infantry.  
(2 Batt'n Virginia Infantry.)

Formerly part of the 2 Regiment Virginia Artillery.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the files.

(303)

2115

Southall Edward G.

Co. H, 44 Virginia Infantry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private | Private

See also -----  
-----  
-----

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

**⚠ This card must not be taken from the files.**

(202)

*Southall, Emmett E*

Co. *E & A*, 1 Mounted Rifles, Arkansas.

(Confederate.)

*Private* | *Sergeant.*

See also

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

 This card must not be taken from the file.

(583)

Southall, F. D.

Co. A, 57 Virginia Infantry.

Organized in September, 1861, by the addition of five independent companies to the five companies of Kern's Battalion Virginia Volunteers.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

**REFERENCE CARD.**

Original filed under

Southall, Delbert D.

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

This card must not be taken from the files.

(881)

*Southall, Francis W.*

Co. *G*, 1 Virginia Cavalry.

Captain Martin's Independent Company Mississippi Cavalry and Capt. Stone's Independent Company Alabama Cavalry were temporarily attached to this regiment as Cos. H and O, but were afterward assigned to the 2d Batt's Miss. Cav. as Cos. A and D, and subsequently became Cos. A and B of Jeff Davis Legion, Miss. Cav.

(Confederate.)

*Lieutenant Captain*

**REFERENCE CARD.**

Original filed under

*Southall, Frank W.*

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

~~See~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

(301)



Southall, Frank W.

Co. *G*, 1 Virginia Cavalry.

Captain Martin's Independent Company Mississippi Cavalry and Capt. Stone's Independent Company Alabama Cavalry were temporarily attached to this regiment as Cos. N and O, but were afterward assigned to the 2d Batt'n Miss. Cav. as Cos. A and D, and subsequently became Cos. A and D of Jeff Davis Legion, Miss. Cav.

(Confederate)

Lieutenant Captain

See also

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

This card must not be taken from the files.

Sauthall George

Capt. Cayce's Co. Virginia Light Artillery.  
(Puroell Artillery.)

Known at various times as Capt. Walker's Co., Capt. Pogram's Co. and Capt. McGraw's Co. Va. L. Art'y, and it was mustered for a time as of the 4 Reg't Va. Art'y. The men of Capt. Wm. H. Chapman's Co. and some from Capt. Johnson's Co. Va. L. Art'y were assigned to this Co. when those Cos. were disbanded. Served in Walker's and Pogram's Batt'ns of Art'y.

(Confederate)

Private Private

See also ~~1~~

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

See - This card must not be taken from the file.

(207)

Southall, George

Mounted Guard, 4th Cong. Dist., Virginia.

(Confederate)

Private Private

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the file.

(200)

Southall, G. H.  
Capt.

Co. -----, 55 Virginia Infantry.

Formed by the addition of four companies to Maj. Ward's " Essex and Middlesex " Battalion of Virginia Volunteers, which was composed of Companies G to K, 47 Regiment Virginia Infantry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Asst. Surgeon Surgeon

**REFERENCE CARD.**

Original filed under

Southall, James H.

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

This card must not be taken from the file.

(221)

Southall, G. M.

Co. G, 1 Virginia Cavalry.

Captain Marble's Independent Company Mississippi Cavalry and Capt. Stone's Independent Company Alabama Cavalry were temporarily attached to this regiment as Cos. H and O, but were afterward assigned to the 2d Bell's Miss. Cav. as Cos. A and D, and subsequently became Cos. A and D of Jeff Davis Legion, Miss. Cav.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~See~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

Southall, N. B.

Co. *D*, 26 Texas Cavalry.

(DeGray's Regiment.)  
(Davis' Mtd. Batt'n.)

(Confederate)

Private Private

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

NOTE - This card must not be taken from the file.

(200)

Southall, Henry

Co. *F*, 1 Battalion Alabama Artillery.  
(Confederate.)

Private | Private

See also

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

~~This card must not be taken from the file.~~

Southall, Henry

Co. D, 1 Reg't Alabama Conscripts  
(Confederate.)

Private | Private

See also

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

This card must not be taken from the files.

(302)



Southall, Henry

Co. D., 5 Battalion Virginia Infantry.

( Wilson's Battalion. )  
( Archer's Battalion. )

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private | Private

See also 53 Va Inf

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the files.

(202)

Southall, Henry

Co. A, 53 Virginia Infantry.

Organized in December, 1861, by the consolidation of Montague's and Tomlin's Battalions and Wadell's Company of Virginia Infantry. Reorganized in May, 1862, and men of 5 Battalion Virginia Infantry who were of conscript age were transferred to it in September, 1862.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private | Private

See also 5 Battr. Varlarf

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

**⚠ This card must not be taken from the files.**

Southall, Henry. C.

2<sup>nd</sup> Co. A., 46 Virginia Infantry.

( 1 Regiment Infantry, Wise Legion. )  
2 Regiment Wise Brigade.

( CONFEDERATE. )

Private | Private

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the files.

(202)

2000

Southall, Henry M

Co. K, 53 Virginia Infantry.

Organized in December, 1861, by the consolidation of Montague's and Tomlin's Battalions and Waddill's Company of Virginia Infantry. Reorganized in May, 1862, and men of 5 Battalion Virginia Infantry who were of conscript age were transferred to it in September, 1862.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Corporal

See also Henry Southall

5 Battn. Va. Inf

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the files.

Southall, H. H.

(New)

Co. B, 2 Arkansas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

See also

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

☞ This card must not be taken from the files.

(300)

Southall, W. H. C.

Co. A., 9 Tennessee Infantry.

Became part of 1 Consul'd Reg't Tenn. Inf. about Apr. 9, '65.

(Confederate.)

Private Corporal

See also

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

**☞ This card must not be taken from the files.**

(282)

Southall H S

Co. E, 14 (Healy's) Tennessee Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

See also

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

~~Do not~~ This card must not be taken from the file.

(1917)

Southall, J. F.

Co. G, 1 Virginia Cavalry.

Captain Martin's Independent Company Mississippi Cavalry and Capt. Stone's Independent Company Alabama Cavalry were temporarily attached to this regiment as Cos. H and G, but were afterward assigned to the 2d Batt'n Miss. Cav. as Cos. A and D, and subsequently became Cos. A and D of Jeff Davis Legion, Miss. Cav.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

**REFERENCE CARD.**

Original filed under

Southall, John F.

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

**NOTE**—This card must not be taken from the file.



Southall J

Co. G, 3 Georgia Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

See also \_\_\_\_\_

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

**⚠ This card must not be taken from the file.**

(308)

Southall James

Co. \_\_\_\_\_, 3 Virginia Infantry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private | Private

See also \_\_\_\_\_

GENERAL INDEX CARD. 7

This card must not be taken from the file.

(202)

Southall, James A.

Co. A, 44 Batt'n Virginia Infantry.  
(Feesburg City Battalion.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

See also

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

This card must not be taken from the files.

SOUTHALL, JAMES B.

General and Staff Officers,  
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,  
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,  
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments,  
C. S. A.

( CONFEDERATE. )

A. A. SUBE.

A. A. SUBG.

See also \_\_\_\_\_

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the files.

(382)

1623

Southall, James H.

*F.S.*, 55 Virginia Infantry.

Formed by the addition of four companies to Maj. Ward's "Essex and Middlesex" Battalion of Virginia Volunteers, which was composed of Companies G to K, 47 Regiment Virginia Infantry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Asst. Surg. Surgeon

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the file.

(282)

4217

Southall, James H.

---

General and Staff Officers,  
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,  
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,  
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments,  
C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE.)

---

Asst. Surg.

Surg.

---

See also

---

GENERAL INDEX CARD

This card must not be taken from the files.

(362)

1621

Southall, James T.

Co. *F*, 26 Arkansas Infantry,  
(Confederate.)

Private | Private

See also



**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

**NOTE** This card must not be taken from the files.

(508)


*Southall, James T*

Co. *C*, 33 Arkansas Infantry.  
(Confederate.)

*Private* | *Private*

See also

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

 This card must not be taken from the file.  
(etc)



*Southall James T*

Co. *A*, 36 Arkansas Infantry.  
(Confederate.)

*Private* | *Private*

See also \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

**NOTE**—This card must not be taken from the files.

(502)

*Southall, Jeremiah W.*

Co. *K*, 10 Georgia Infantry.

(Confederate.)

*Private* | *Private*

See also

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

**This card must not be taken from the file.**

(302)

Southall J. F.

Co. B, 1 Virginia State Reserves.  
(2d Class Militia.)

Formerly 1 Batt'n 2d Class Virginia Militia of the  
City of Richmond.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the files.

(201)

*Southall, John*

Co. *A*, 10 Georgia Infantry.

Confederate.

*Private* | *Private*

See also

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

**DO NOT** This card must not be taken from the files.

(202)

*Saythall John*

Co. *B*, 12 Virginia Infantry.

Formerly 4 Regiment Virginia Infantry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

*Private Private*

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the file.

(382)

Southall, John G

Co. E, 37 Tennessee Infantry.

(7 Tenn. Reg't Prov'l Army.)  
(1 E. Tenn. Rifle Regiment.)

Became part of 4 Conn'd Reg't Tenn. Inf. about Apr. 9, '64.

(Confederate.)

2<sup>nd</sup> Lieutenant Private

See also

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

**NOTE**— This card must not be taken from the files.

(905)

Southall, John T.

Co. *G*, 1 Virginia Cavalry.

Captain Martin's Independent Company Mississippi Cavalry and Capt. Stone's Independent Company Alabama Cavalry were temporarily attached to this regiment as Cos. H and O, but were afterward assigned to the 2d Batt'n Miss. Cav. as Cos. A and D, and subsequently became Cos. A and D of Jeff Davis Legion, Miss. Cav.

[Confederate.]

Private | Private

See also

*14 Va Inf*

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

**☞ This card must not be taken from the files.**

Southall, John T.

Co. A, 14 Virginia Infantry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

See also 1 Va Cav.

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the files.

(202)



Southall, John W.

Co. *K* ..... , 3 Mississippi Infantry.  
(Confederate.)

Private | Private

See also

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

 This card must not be taken from the file.

(275)

Southall John W.

Co. *D*, 9 Virginia Infantry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private | Private

See also \_\_\_\_\_

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the files.

(202)

*Southall Joseph H*

Co. *I*, 6 Alabama Infantry.  
(Confederate.)

*Private* | *Private*

See also

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(208)

Southall Joseph H

Co. B, 38 Alabama Infantry.  
Confederate.

Private Private

See also

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

**Do not** This card must not be taken from the files.

Southall, J. W.  
G  
Co. \_\_\_\_\_, 1 Virginia Cavalry.

Captain Martin's Independent Company Mississippi Cavalry and Capt. Stone's Independent Company Alabama Cavalry were temporarily attached to this regiment as Cos. H and G, but were afterward assigned to the 2d Batt's Miss. Cav. as Cos. A and D, and subsequently became Cos. A and D of Jeff Davis Legion, Miss. Cav.

(Confederate)

Private Private

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~See~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

(SEE)

Southall L. G.

Co. B, 44 Virginia Infantry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

REFERENCE CARD.

Original filed under

Southall Luther G.

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the file.

(361)

Southall Luther T

Co. 6, 44 Virginia Infantry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private | Private

See also \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

[X] This card must not be taken from the files.

(202)

*Southall Luther*

Co. *b*, 44 Virginia Infantry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

*Private Private*

REFERENCE CARD.

Original filed under

*Southall Luther*

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the file.

(281)



Southall P

Co. B, 1 Virginia State Reserves.  
(2d Class Militia.)

Formerly 1 Batt's 2d Class Virginia Militia of the  
City of Richmond.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private | Private

See also -----  
-----  
-----

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

**NOTE** This card must not be taken from the file.

(202)

Southall, P. P.

Co. G, 4 Consolidated Regiment  
Tennessee Infantry.

Formed about April 9, '65, by consolidat'n of the 2, 3, 10, 14, 18,  
20, 24, 26, 32, 37 and 45 Reg'ts and 20 Batt'n Tenn. Inf.

(Confederate)

Post | Post

See also 20. Tenn. Inf

Reference Card

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the file.

Southall, P. P.

Co. A, 20 Tennessee Infantry.

Became part of 4 Guard's Reg't Tenn. Inf. about Apr. 9, '61.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

See also \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

**NOTE**—This card must not be taken from the file.

(106)

Southall, R. G.

Capt. Jones' Co., Georgia Infantry.  
(Jones Hussars.)

(Confederate.)

Sergeant | Sergeant

See also \_\_\_\_\_

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

~~Do not~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

Southall Richard

Co. G, 95 Battalion Virginia  
Infantry.

(Richmond Batt'n Virginia Infantry.)  
(City Batt'n Virginia Infantry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

See also \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

**⚠ This card must not be taken from the files.**

*Smithall, Richard J*

Co. *K*, 3 Mississippi Infantry.  
(Confederate.)

*Private* | *Private*

See also \_\_\_\_\_

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

**This card must not be taken from the file.**

Southall, R. M. G.

Co. K, 10 Tennessee Infantry.

Became part of 4 Const'd Reg't Tenn. Inf. about Apr. 9, '64.

(Confederate)

Lieutenant | Pvt. 2 Lieut.

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the file.

(282)

Southall, Ro. G.

---

---

General and Staff Officers,  
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,  
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,  
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments,  
C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE.)

---

Asst. Surg. |

---

See also

---

---

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the files.

(382)

1823



*Southall Robert G.*

Co. *D*, 6 Alabama Infantry.  
(Confederate.)

*Private*      *Asst Surgeon*

See also

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

**This card must not be taken from the files.**

*Sauthall Robert*

**Capt. Woolfolk's Company  
Virginia Light Artillery.**

**(Ashland Light Artillery.)**

**Served in Richardson's, Lee's, Alexander's, and  
Huger's Battalions of Reserve Artillery.**

**(CONFEDERATE.)**

*Sergeant Private*

**See also**

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

**[X] This card must not be taken from the files.**

**(382)**

Southall, R. P.

Co. I, 4 Virginia Cavalry.

(Confederate)

Private | Private

See also

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

**NOTE** - This card must not be taken from the file.

(302)

*Southall, R. G.*

*R. G.*, 44 (Consolidated) Tennessee  
Infantry.


Formed by consolidation of 44th and 55th (McKain's) Tenn.  
Inf., about April 15, '62.

(Confederate.)

*Private Private*

See also

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

 This card must not be taken from the files

(553)

*Southall R. J.*

Co. *G*, 95 Battalion Virginia  
Infantry.

(Richmond Batt's Virginia Infantry.)  
(City Batt's Virginia Infantry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

*Private Private*

REFERENCE CARD.

Original filed under

*Southall Richard*

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the files.

(881)

*Southall, Seaborn*

Co. *G*, 10 Georgia Infantry.

(Confederate.)

*Private* | *Private*

See also \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

**⚠ This card must not be taken from the file.**

(323)

*Southall, S. J.*

Co. *5*, 10 Georgia Infantry.

**Confederate**

*Private* | *Private*

**REFERENCE CARD.**

Original filed under

*Southall, Seaborn*

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

**This card must not be taken from the file.**

Southall, Stephen H.

Co. A 19 Batt's Virginia Heavy Artillery.

(Atkinson's Battalion.)

(1st) Co. C of this organization was detached about Oct. 1, 1862, and subsequently became Capt. Kevill's Batt'y Va. Art'y. Capt. Montgomery's Co. Md. Lt. Art'y, which served as (2d) Co. C, was disbanded in Feb., 1863, and the men assigned to other Cos. (1st) Co. E had prior and subsequent service as Co. E, 44 Va. Inf. (2d) Co. E was formerly Capt. Whittington's Co. Va. Lt. Art'y and finally became (3d) Co. C.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the file.

(303)



Southall, S. V.

627th, 1 Virginia Artillery.

(3 Virginia Artillery.)

The regiment was reduced to a battalion in September, 1864, and designation changed to the 1 Battalion Virginia Light Artillery.

(Confederate)

Adjutant Adjutant

See also

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

**NOTE** This card must not be taken from the file.

(302)

Southall, S. V.

General and Staff Officers,  
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,  
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,  
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments, C. S. A.  
(Confederate.)

Lieutenant, T. A. A. Genl

See also

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

This card must not be taken from the files.

**Sutball, T. H.**

---

---

**General and Staff Officers,  
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,  
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,  
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments,  
C. S. A.**

**(CONFEDERATE.)**

---

**Capt. & A. G. B.**

---

---

**See also** \_\_\_\_\_

---

---

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

**This card must not be taken from the file.**

**(362)**

**1623**

Southall, Thomas

Mc Ewen Jr.

1 Co. \_\_\_\_\_, 55 (McKoin's) Tennessee Inf.

Consolidated in April, '62, with 44th Tenn. Inf. and formed  
the 44th (Consolidated) Tenn. Inf.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

See also

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

**NOTE**— This card must not be taken from the file.

(200)

*Southall, J. M.*

Co. *B*, 8 Georgia Cavalry.  
(Confederate.)

*Lieutenant Lieutenant*

See also

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

**☞ This card must not be taken from the file.**

Southall, T. M.

Co. B, 3 Virginia Cavalry.  
(3 Virginia Cavalry.)

(Confederate.)

Private | Sergeant

REFERENCE CARD.

Original filed under

Southall, Travis

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~This card must not be taken from the file.~~

*Southall, Travis*

Co. *B.*, 3 Virginia Cavalry.

(3 Virginia Cavalry.)

(Confederate.)

*Private Sergeant*

See also:

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

**NOTE**— This card must not be taken from the file.

(300)

Southall, Valentine W

Co. B, 93 Virginia Infantry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Lieutenant

See also \_\_\_\_\_

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the files.

(202)



Southall William

Co. **B**, 82 Virginia Infantry.  
(1st Kanawha Regiment.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private | Private

See also \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the file.

(302)

Southall, William D.

I  
Co. 2, 2 Virginia State Reserves.

Formerly the 19th Regiment Virginia Militia.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

See also \_\_\_\_\_

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the file.

(222)

Southall William A

Co. A, 46 Virginia Infantry.

( 1 Regiment Infantry, Wise Legion.  
2 Regiment Wise Brigade. )

( CONFEDERATE. )

Private Private

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the files.

Southall, William P

Co. A, 19 Batt's Virginia Heavy Artillery,  
(Atkinson's Battalion.)

(1st) Co. C of this organization was detached about Oct. 1, 1862, and subsequently became Capt. Kevill's Batt'y Va. Art'y. Capt. Montgomery's Co. Md. Lt. Art'y, which served as (2d) Co. C, was disbanded in Feb., 1863, and the men assigned to other Cos. (1st) Co. E had prior and subsequent service as Co. E, 44 Va. Inf. (2d) Co. E was formerly Capt. Whittington's Co. Va. Lt. Art'y and finally became (3d) Co. C.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

See also \_\_\_\_\_

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

~~This card must not be taken from the file,~~

(20)


Douthall William H

Co. I, 6 Alabama Infantry.  
(Confederate.)

Private Private

See also

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(000)

Worthall William H.

W. H. , 1 Virginia Artillery.

(2 Virginia Artillery.)

The regiment was reduced to a battalion in September, 1864, and designation changed to the 1 Battalion Virginia Light Artillery.

(Confederate)

Captain | Captain

See also

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

~~See~~ This card must not be taken from the file.

(302)

Southall, William. H.

Co. A, 2 Virginia Artillery.

The regiment was broken up in May, 1862, Cos. A, B, D, E, G and H being reorganized as a batt'n, known in the field as 2 Batt'n Va. Inf. or Art'y, which was finally officially recognized as the 22 Batt'n Va. Inf. Cos. I and K were disbanded and the re-enlisted men assigned principally to Cos. G and A of the batt'n.

Cos. C and F became independent artillery companies, subsequently known as Capt. Drewry's Co. Va. Art'y and as Capt. Allen's Co. Va. Art'y respectively.

(Confederate)

Private | Private

See also

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

207- This card must not be taken from the file.

(208)

Southall, William W.

Co. C, 18 Virginia Infantry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private | Private

See also \_\_\_\_\_

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

**[C]** This card must not be taken from the file.

(202)



Southall, W. W.

Co. D, 25 Battalion Virginia  
Infantry.

(Richmond Batt's Virginia Infantry.)  
(City Batt's Virginia Infantry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Corporal

See also \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the file.

(202)

2743

Southall W. W.

Co. A, 46 Virginia Infantry.

(1 Regiment Infantry, Wise Legion.)  
2 Regiment Wise Brigade.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

REFERENCE CARD.

Original filed under

Southall Williams

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the files.

*Southermer, Isaac*

Co. *D*, 18 Georgia Infantry.  
(Confederate.)

*Private* | *Private*

**REFERENCE CARD.**

Original filed under

*Southermer, Isaac*

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

**⚠** This card must not be taken from the files.

Southard A. F.

Co. *F*, 7 Virginia Infantry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

REFERENCE CARD.

Original filed under

Southards, W. F.

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the file.

(321)

Southard Anderson

Co. E, 2 North Carolina Infantry.  
(Confederate.)

Private | Private

See also \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

~~Do not~~ This card must not be taken from the file.

(100)

*Southard Andrew F*

**Capt. Montgomery's Company  
Virginia Light Artillery.**

Known at various times as Capt. Coleman's and as Capt. Page's Company Virginia Light Artillery. Also as the Morris Artillery Company. Served in Nelson's (also known as the 81) Battalion Virginia Artillery and in Jones', Carter's, Page's, and Cutchaw's Battalions Reserve Artillery.

**(CONFEDERATE.)**

*Private | Private*

**See also** -----  
-----  
-----

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

**NOTE** This card must not be taken from the file.

(302)

*Southard, B.*

Co. *E*, 57 Alabama Infantry.  
(Confederate.)

*Private* | *Private*

See also

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

**Do not** This card must not be taken from the files.

Southard, B. W.

Greene County  
Virginia Militia.

(CONFEDERATE.)

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the files.

(302)

6761



Southard, C. E.

F  
Co. ...., 1 and 4 Consolidated Missouri  
Infantry.

(Confederate)

Private Private

**REFERENCE CARD.**

Original filed under

Southard, Charles

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

~~gg~~-This card must not be taken from the file.

*Southard Charles*

Co. *F*, 1 and 4 Consolidated Missouri  
Infantry.

(Confederate.)

*Private Private*

See also \_\_\_\_\_

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

**NOTE**—This card must not be taken from the file.

(503)

Sauthard, Charles

Co. <sup>of</sup> 1, 40 Batt'n Virginia Cavalry.

Formed by the addition of four companies to the 31 (Wren's) Batt'n Va. Cav.

Consolidated with the 32 Batt'n Va. Cav. in Sept., 1863, to form the 42 Batt'n Va. Cav., which was increased to a regiment in June, 1864, and designated the 24 Reg't Va. Cav.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the file.

(200)

Southard, Charles E.

Co. 6, 1 Missouri Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private Sergeant

See also \_\_\_\_\_

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

~~See~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

(200)

*Southard, C. B.*

Co. *B*, 8 Kentucky Mounted Infantry.

(Confederate.)

*Private* | *Private*

See also \_\_\_\_\_

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

~~50~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

(100)

Southard Amiel

Co. E, 2 North Carolina Infantry.  
(Confederate.)

Private | Private

See also \_\_\_\_\_

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

**This card must not be taken from the file.**

(309)

Southard, Henry M.

Co E, 25 Tennessee Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Captain Captain

See also \_\_\_\_\_

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the files.

(303)

*Southard, Edwin G.*

Co. *D*, 45 North Carolina Infantry.  
(Confederate)

*Private Private*

See also \_\_\_\_\_

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

**NOTE—This card must not be taken from the file.**

(100)



Southard Emsley

Co. E, 2 North Carolina Infantry.  
(Confederate.)

Private | Private

See also \_\_\_\_\_

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

~~Do not~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

*Southard, Ephraim*

Co. *B*, 8 Kentucky Mounted Infantry.

(Confederate.)

*Private Private*

See also \_\_\_\_\_

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

**This card must not be taken from the files.**

*Southard, E. P.*

**Sappers and Miners, C. S. A.**

**(Confederate)**

*Apporal Apporal*

**See also**

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

**NOTE** This card must not be taken from the file.

*Southard F. S.*

Co. *B*, 8 Kentucky Mounted Infantry.

(Confederate.)

*Private Private*

See also \_\_\_\_\_

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

~~20~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

(103)

Southard Garnett, 13

Capt. Thurston's Company,  
Virginia Reserve Force.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the file.

(202)

6768

*Sauthard, G. H.*

Co. *B*, 30 North Carolina Infantry.  
(Confederate.)

*Private* | *Private*

**REFERENCE CARD.**

Original filed under -

*Sauthard, George W.*

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

~~See~~ This card must not be taken from the file.

*Southard, Henry*

Co. *E*, Fristoe's Regiment

Missouri Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

*Corporal* | *Corporal*

See also

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

This card must not be taken from the files

Southard, H. R.

Co. A, 14 Alabama Infantry.

(Confederate)

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the file.

(381)





*Southard, J*

**Capt. Thornton's Company**

**Virginia Light Artillery.**

**(Caroline Light Artillery.)**

**Served in Lightfoot's Battalion of Artillery.**

**(CONFEDERATE.)**

*Private Private*

**REFERENCE CARD.**

**Original filed under**

*Southworth, Jordan*

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

**This card must not be taken from the file.**

(261)

*Southard, James*

Co. *B*, 1 and 4 Consolidated Missouri  
Infantry.

(Confederate.)

*Private* | *Private*

See also

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

~~This card must not be taken from the file.~~

(222)

Southard, James

Co. G, 4 Missouri Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

See also

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

**See** This card must not be taken from the file.

(102)

*Southard James M.*

Co. *K*, 7 Georgia Infantry.

(Confederate.)

*Private* | *Private*

See also \_\_\_\_\_

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

**NOTE** - This card must not be taken from the files.  
(999)

Southard, James M.

Co. E, 25 Tennessee Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Lieutenant Lieutenant

See also

5

C

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

~~55~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

(302)

Sutherland J. C.

Co. A, 33 Virginia Infantry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE CARD.

Original filed under

Sutherland Calvin

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the file.

(861)

Southard J. E.

Co. G, Moreland's Reg't, Alabama Cav.  
(Confederate)

Private | Quintment

**REFERENCE CARD.**

Original filed under

Southard J. E.

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

**NOTE** - This card must not be taken from the file.

(381)



Southard, J. M.

Co. E, 2 Georgia Reserves.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

See also

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

~~Do not~~ This card must not be taken from the file.

(502)

*Southard, J. M.*

Co. *I*, 1 (Butler's)

South Carolina Infantry.

(1 R. C. Regulars.)

(Confederate.)

*Private* | *Private*

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the files.

(923)

Southard, J. M.

Co. *F*, 7 Virginia Infantry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

REFERENCE CARD.

Original filed under

Southard, J. M.

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the file.

(201)

*Southard, Jobe*

Co. *6c*, 18 Batt'n Alabama Vols.  
(Confederate.)

*Private* | *Private.*

See also

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

**NOTE**—This card must not be taken from the files.

(313)

*Southard, John*

Co. *B*, 3 (Chrisman's) Battalion  
Virginia Reserves.

Formed by consolidation of the various organizations  
known as Valley Reserves.

(CONFEDERATE.)

*Sergeant Sergeant*

REFERENCE CARD.

Original filed under

*Suthard, John*

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the files.

(533)

1548

Sauthard John

Co. I, 10 Virginia Infantry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

REFERENCE CARD.

Original filed under

Sauthard John

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the file.

(201)

179

Southard, John L.

Co. D, 45 North Carolina Infantry.

(Confederate)

Private Private

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

22- This card must not be taken from the files.

(22)

Sauthard John M.

Capt. Cayce's Co. Virginia Light Artillery.  
(Parcell Artillery.)

Known at various times as Capt. Walker's Co., Capt. Pogram's Co. and Capt. McGraw's Co. Va. L. Art'y, and it was mustered for a time as of the 4 Reg't Va. Art'y. The men of Capt. Wm. H. Chapman's Co. and some from Capt. Johnson's Co. Va. L. Art'y were assigned to this Co. when those Cos. were disbanded. Served in Walker's and Pogram's Batt'ns of Art'y.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the file.

(202)



Southard John M.

Greene County  
Virginia Militia.

(CONFEDERATE.)

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the file.

(382)



Southard, J W

Co. \_\_\_\_\_, 7 Virginia Infantry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

REFERENCE CARD.

Original filed under

Southard, James

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the files.

(331)

Southard J. W.

Frays

Co. D., 34 Virginia Infantry.  
Formerly 4 Regiment Virginia Heavy Artillery.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

REFERENCE CARD.

Original filed under

Southard Isaac W.

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the files.

(251)

2900

Southard, K


New  
1 Co. I, 10 (Johnson's)  
Kentucky Cavalry.  
(Confederate.)

Private

Private

See also

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

 This card must not be taken from the files.

*Southard, Kinney*

**Capt. Thornton's Company**

**Virginia Light Artillery.**

**(Caroline Light Artillery.)**

**Served in Lightfoot's Battalion of Artillery.**

**(CONFEDERATE.)**

*Private* | *Private*

**See also** \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

**This card must not be taken from the file.**

(382)

*Southard, Levi*

Co. *A*, 28 North Carolina Infantry.

(Confederate)

*Private* | *Private*

See also

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

**NOTE** - This card must not be taken from the file.

(100)

*Sauthard M.*

Co. *D*, 18 North Carolina Infantry.

(Formerly 8 North Carolina Infantry, Vols.)

(Confederate.)

*Private Private*

See also \_\_\_\_\_

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

**NOTE—This card must not be taken from the file.**

(307)



Southard, Macklin

Co. D, 45 North Carolina Infantry.  
(Confederate.)

Private Private

See also \_\_\_\_\_

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

**pp- This card must not be taken from the file.**

Southard Martin

Co. B, 54 North Carolina Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private Sergeant

See also \_\_\_\_\_

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

~~See~~ This card must not be taken from the file.

(503)

Southard, Meride

Unassigned Conscripts, North Carolina.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

See also

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

~~See~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

Southard Newton W

Fray's

Co. \_\_\_\_\_, 54 Virginia Infantry.  
Formerly <sup>to</sup> \_\_\_\_\_ Regiment Virginia Heavy Artillery.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private | Private

See also \_\_\_\_\_

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the file.

(302)

Southard, N. F.

Co. 77, 1 Virginia Reserves.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

See also \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the files.

(382)

*Southard, Noah*

Unassigned Conscripts, North Carolina.

(Confederate.)

*Private Private*

See also

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

**NOTE** This card must not be taken from the files.

Southard, Pichegrue

3 Co A, 47 Virginia Infantry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

See also \_\_\_\_\_

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the file.

(302)

3002

Southard, R.

Co. K, 1 and 4 Consolidated Missouri  
Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

See also Richard Southern  
2 Ky Mtd Inf.

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

**NOTE**—This card must not be taken from the file.

(222)



*Southard R.*

Co. *I* , 1 Virginia Artillery.  
(3 Virginia Artillery)

The regiment was reduced to a battalion in September, 1864,  
and designation changed to the 1 Battalion Virginia Light  
Artillery.

Confederate.

*Private Private*

REFERENCE CARD.

Original filed under

*Southard William*

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the file.

Southard, Richard

Co. I, 1 Missouri Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

See also Richard Southern

2 Ky. Mtd. Inf.

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

~~See~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

(302)

Southard, Richard

Co. K., 1 and 4, Consolidated Missouri  
Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

**REFERENCE CARD.**

Original filed under

Southard, R.

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

This card must not be taken from the file.

Southard, Richard

Co. H, 45 North Carolina Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

See also

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

**Do not** This card must not be taken from the file.

*Southern, Richard*

Co. B, 38 Batt'n Virginia Light Artillery.  
(Read's Battalion.)

The companies composing this battalion had previously acted as independent batteries. It served for a time as Battery B, 1 Corps Artillery, Army Northern Virginia.

Confederate.

*Private Private*

See also *James Southern*

*Va. Arty.*

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

This card must not be taken from the file.

*Southard, Richard*

Co. *K*, 55 Virginia Infantry.

Formed by the addition of four companies to Maj. Ward's "Essex and Middlesex" Battalion of Virginia Volunteers, which was composed of Companies G to K, 47 Regiment Virginia Infantry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

*Private* | *Private*

See also

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

This card must not be taken from the files.

Southard Richard

Co. E, 74 Virginia Militia.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

See also \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

**⚠ This card must not be taken from the files.**

(303)

Southard Robert

Co. D, 47 North Carolina Infantry.

(Confederate)

Private Private

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the file.



*Southard, Robert*

Co. *K*, 55 Virginia Infantry.

Formed by the addition of four companies to Maj. Ward's "Essex and Middlesex" Battalion of Virginia Volunteers, which was composed of Companies G to K, 43 Regiment Virginia Infantry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

*Private* | *Private*

See also \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

This card must not be taken from the file.

Southard Robert F

Fray's

A Co. \_\_\_\_\_, 34 Virginia Infantry.

Formerly <sup>Co</sup> \_\_\_\_\_ Regiment Virginia Heavy Artillery.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private | Private

See also \_\_\_\_\_

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the file.

(882)

Southard R R

Engineers, C. & A.

(Confederate.)

See also

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

**NOTE** - This card must not be taken from the files.

(100)

Southard, R. J.

Co. E, 10 Missouri Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

See also

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

**925- This card must not be taken from the files.**

(925)

Southern, T.A.

**Capt. Daniell's Battery, Georgia L. Art'y.**  
**(Confederate.)**

Sergeant | Sergeant

**See also**

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

**NOTE** This card must not be taken from the file.

(203)

Southard Thomas A.

Capt. Maxwell's Regular Light Battery,  
Georgia Artillery.  
(Confederate)


Private Sergeant

See also Capt. Daniel C. Patten

L. Art. Ga.

1 Ga Regulars

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

 This card must not be taken from the file.  
(100)

Southard, Thomas A

Co. D., 1 Georgia Regulars.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

See also Maxwells Battery

Ga. art

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

**NOTE** This card must not be taken from the files.

(302)

1120

*Southard Thomas J.*

Capt. Maxwell's Regular Light Battery,  
Georgia Artillery.  
(Confederate.)

*Private* | *Sergeant*

**REFERENCE CARD.**

Original filed under

*Southard, Thomas A.*

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

~~This card must not be taken from the file.~~  
(21)



Southard Thomas J

Co. D, 1 Georgia Regulars.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE CARD.

Original filed under

Southard Thomas A

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the files.

(381)

225

Southard Thomas M.

Co. M, 97 Virginia Militia.

( Col. Mass Spiller's Va. Militia.  
2 Regt., 7 Brig., Virginia Militia. )

( CONFEDERATE. )

Private Private

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the file.

(302)

*Southard Umberson*

Co. *D*, 18 North Carolina Infantry.

(Formerly 8 North Carolina Infantry, Vols.)

(Confederate)

*Private Private*

See also \_\_\_\_\_

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

**gag** This card must not be taken from the file.

(200)

*Southard W.A.*

Co. *G*, Moreland's Reg't, Alabama Cav.  
(Confederate.)

*Private Sergeant*

**REFERENCE CARD.**

Original filed under

*Southard W.A.*

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

**NOTE** This card must not be taken from the file.

(301)

Southard, W. A.

Co. C 22 Ala. Inf.

( CONFEDERATE. )

Pvt.

Pvt.

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the files.

(382)

6660

*Southard, W. C.*

Co. *B*, 8 Kentucky Mounted Infantry.

(Confederate.)

*Private Private*

See also \_\_\_\_\_

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

**This card must not be taken from the files.**

(303)

Southard, Weldon

Co. H, 45 North Carolina Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

See also U.S.A.

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the file.

Southard, W. F.

Co. F, 7 Virginia Infantry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

REFERENCE CARD.

Original filed under

Southards, W. F.

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the files.

(321)



Southard, W. G.

Greene County  
Virginia Militia.

(CONFEDERATE.)

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the file.

(282)

4741

SOUTHARD, WM.

OP OF INSTR  
TALLADEGA AL

( CONFEDERATE )

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the file.

(382)

5660

*Southard, William*

Co. *D*, 6 Georgia Cavalry.  
[Confederate.]

*Private* | *Private*

**REFERENCE CARD**

Original filed under

*Southern, William*

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

This card must not be taken from the file.

Southard, William

Co. E, Fristoe's Regiment  
Missouri Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Corporal | Corporal

See also

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

~~See~~ This card must not be taken from the file.

Southard, William

Co. D, 45 North Carolina Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

See also

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

**— This card must not be taken from the file.**

*Sauthard Willard*

**Capt. Montgomery's Company  
Virginia Light Artillery.**

Known at various times as Capt. Coleman's and as Capt. Page's Company Virginia Light Artillery. Also as the Morris Artillery Company. Served in Nelson's (also known as the 81) Battalion Virginia Artillery and in Jones', Carter's, Page's, and Cutshaw's Battalions Reserve Artillery.

**(CONFEDERATE.)**

*Private Private*

**See also** \_\_\_\_\_

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

**This card must not be taken from the files.**

Southard William R.

Co. *I*, 57 Virginia Infantry.

Organized in September, 1861, by the addition of five independent companies to the five companies of Kean's Battalion Virginia Volunteers.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Smith

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the file.

*Southard William*

**Capt. Montgomery's Company  
Virginia Light Artillery.**

Known at various times as Capt. Coleman's and as Capt. Page's Company Virginia Light Artillery. Also as the Morris Artillery Company. Served in Nelson's (also known as the 81) Battalion Virginia Artillery and in Jones', Carter's, Page's, and Outshaw's Battalions Reserve Artillery.

**(CONFEDERATE.)**

*Private Private*

**See also**

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

**⚠ This card must not be taken from the files.**

(522)



Southard Zachariah

Co. E, 57 Virginia Infantry.

Organized in September, 1861, by the addition of five independent companies to the five companies of Keen's Battalion Virginia Volunteers.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private | Private

See also \_\_\_\_\_

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

This card must not be taken from the files.

(382)

4949

*Southards Andrew*

**Capt. Garber's Co. Virginia Light Artillery.**

**(Staunton Artillery.)**

Formerly Capt. Balkin's Co. and Capt. Imboden's Co. Va. L. Art'y. Served in Jones' and Cutchaw's Batt's Reserve Art'y.

**(Confederate.)**

*Private Artificer*

**See also**

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

**This card must not be taken from the file.**

(300)

Southards Benjamin  
Co. *F*, 13 Virginia Infantry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

See also \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the file.

(333)

Southards, B. F.

Co. F, 7 Virginia Infantry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE CARD.

Original filed under

Southards, W. F.

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the files.

(301)

Southards, Isaac  
Frays

Co. \_\_\_\_\_ 34 Virginia Infantry.  
Formerly 4 Regiment Virginia Heavy Artillery.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE CARD.

Original filed under

Southard Isaac W.

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the files.

(331)

1900

*Southard James*

Co. *F*, 7 Virginia Infantry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

*Private* | *Private*

See also \_\_\_\_\_

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the file.

(353)

*Southards Jameson*

**Capt. Garber's Co. Virginia Light Artillery.**

**(Stanton Artillery.)**

**Formerly Capt. Balthis' Co. and Capt. Imboden's Co. Va. L. Art'y. Served in Jones' and Ouchaw's Batt'ns Reserve Art'y.**

**(Confederate.)**

*Private Private*

**See also**

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

**NOTE** This card must not be taken from the files.

(508)

Southards J. M.

Co. F, 7 Virginia Infantry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

See also \_\_\_\_\_

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the files.

(253)



Southard's John

Co. L, 5 Virginia Infantry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

See also -----

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the files.

(232)

Sutthards N

Co I, 46 Virginia Infantry.

(1 Regiment Infantry, Wise Legion.)  
2 Regiment Wise Brigade.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

REFERENCE CARD.

Original filed under

Sutthards Nathaniel

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the file.

(331)

Southards, Thomas

Co. D, 3 Arkansas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

See also

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

**— This card must not be taken from the files.**

(308)

Southards, W. F.

Co. F, 7 Virginia Infantry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the files.

(302)

Southard, Merida

Unassigned Conscripts, North Carolina.

(Confederate)

Private Private

**REFERENCE CARD.**

Original filed under

Southard, Merida

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

This card must not be taken from the files.

Southard, Noah

Unassigned Descripts, North Carolina.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE CARD.

Original filed under

Southard, Noah

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~Do not~~ This card must not be taken from the file.

(301)

Southard, Richard

Co. X, 55 Virginia Infantry.

Formed by the addition of four companies to Maj. Ward's " Essex and Middlesex " Battalion of Virginia Volunteers, which was composed of Companies G to K, 47 Regiment Virginia Infantry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

REFERENCE CARD.

Original filed under

Southard, Richard

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the file.

(301)

*Southey Spideon*

Grayson County  
Virginia Militia

(CONFEDERATE.)

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the files.  
(30)



*Smithers Isaac*

Co. *L*, 18 Georgia Infantry.  
(Confederate.)

*Private* | *Private*

See also

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

**⚠** This card must not be taken from the file.  
(202)

*Sutheimer Jacob*

Co. *F*, 3 Mississippi Infantry.

(State Troops.)

(Confederate.)

*Sergeant Sergeant*

See also

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

This card must not be taken from the file.

(225)

Southeimer, S.

Co. K, 11 Louisiana Infantry,  
(Confederate.)

Private | Private

**REFERENCE CARD.**

Original filed under

Sindheimer, S.

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

~~This card must not be taken from the file.~~  
(201)

*Sutherland Johnson C*

*G*  
Co. ...., 18 Mississippi Infantry.  
Confederate.

*Private*

*Private*

**REFERENCE CARD.**

Original filed under

*Sutherland Johnson C*

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

**This card must not be taken from the file.**

*Southern T. J.*

Co. *I*, 36 Texas Cavalry.

(Woods' Regiment.)  
(36 Texas Cavalry.)

(Confederate.)

*Private Private*

**REFERENCE CARD.**

Original filed under

*Southern Thomas J.*

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

**NOTE** This card must not be taken from the file.

(22)

Southern T. M.

Co. 69, 9 Battalion (Gantt's)

Tennessee Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

**REFERENCE CARD.**

Original filed under

Southern, Frank M.

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

**NOTE**—This card must not be taken from the file.

*Southernland. N. J.*

Co. *E*, Hardy's Reg't, Arkansas Inf.  
(Confederate.)

*Private Private*

See also

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

**— This card must not be taken from the files.**

Souther, A. J.

Co. A, 5 North Carolina Senior Reserves.

(Confederate.)

See also

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

~~Do not~~ This card must not be taken from the file.

(100)



Souther, Albert H.

Co. A, 25 North Carolina Infantry.  
(Confederate)

Private | Private

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~See~~ This card must not be taken from the file.

(202)

Souther. B. Allen

Co. A., 5 Kentucky Mounted Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

See also

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

**This card must not be taken from the file.**

(572)

*Souther E. H.* ✓

Co. \_\_\_\_\_, 36 North Carolina Infantry.

(Confederate.)

*Private* | *Private*

See also \_\_\_\_\_

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

227-This card must not be taken from the file.

Souther, Franklin

Capt. Farris' Battery (Clark Artillery),  
Missouri Light Artillery.  
(Confederate.)

Private | Private

See also

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

This card must not be taken from the file.

(20)

*Sauter, Henry*

Co. *C*, 26 North Carolina Infantry.

(Confederate)

*Private* | *Private*

See also \_\_\_\_\_

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~Do not~~ This card must not be taken from the file.

(200)

Souther J.

Co. A, 10 Batt's Georgia Infantry.  
(Confederate)

Private Private

**REFERENCE CARD.**

Original filed under

Souter John W.

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

~~Do not~~ This card must not be taken from the file.

SOUTHERN, J.

A.

MO STATE GUARD

( CONFEDERATE. )

FR	
----	--

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD:

This card must not be taken from the files.

(382)

6460

*Souther. J. B.*

Co. ...., 1 North Carolina Cavalry.  
(9 State Troops.)

(Confederate)

*Private* | *Private*

See also \_\_\_\_\_

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

NOTE - This card must not be taken from the file.



Sauther Jesse

Co. 6, 26 North Carolina Infantry.

~~(Confederate)~~

Private Private

See also \_\_\_\_\_

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

**— This card must not be taken from the file.**

(100)

Souther, Jesse W.  
Andersony Co. Smiths  
Legion Ga.  
(Confederate)

Private | Private

**REFERENCE CARD.**

See cards of his substitute.

Hix Jonas

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

This card must not be taken from the files.

Souther, J. M.

Co. G, 3 Batt's North Carolina L. Art'y.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

See also

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

**NOTE: This card must not be taken from the file.**

Sauther, J. M.

Co. B, 4 Kentucky Cavalry.

(Confederate)

Private | Private

**REFERENCE CARD.**

Original filed under

Sauther, John M.

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

~~Do not~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

(100)

*Southern John*

Co. *H*, 6 Georgia Inf. (State Guards.)

Confederate.

*Corporal* | *Corporal*

See also

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

~~Do~~ This card must not be taken from the file.

Souther, John

Co. C, 28 North Carolina Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

22- This card must not be taken from the files.

(22)

Souther, John C. H.

Co. F, 6 Georgia Cavalry.


(Confederate.)

Private | Private

See also David Walker,

Sub,

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

 This card must not be taken from the file.

Souther, John J.

Co. F., 60 Georgia Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

See also . . .

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

**NOTE**—This card must not be taken from the files.

(205)



*Souther, John M.*

Co. *B*, 1 Batt'n Kentucky Cavalry.  
(Confederate)

*Private* | *Private*

See also

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

~~Do not~~ This card must not be taken from the file.

(602)

Sauther John M.

Co. B, 4 Kentucky Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

See also \_\_\_\_\_

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

~~See~~ This card must not be taken from the file.

(922)

*Souther Joseph*

Co. *G*, 15 (Northwest) Arkansas Inf.  
(Confederate.)


*Private Private*

**REFERENCE CARD.**

Original filed under

*Souther Josiah*

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

 This card must not be taken from the files.  
(201)

Souther Joseph

Co. B, 28 North Carolina Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

See also \_\_\_\_\_

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

**NOTE**—This card must not be taken from the file.

(200)

*Souther, Joshua*

Co. *b*, 26 North Carolina Infantry.

(Confederate.)

*Private Private*

See also \_\_\_\_\_

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

**NOTE—This card must not be taken from the file.**

(22)

*Souther Josiah*

Co. *4*, 15 (Northwest) Arkansas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

*Private* | *Private*

See also \_\_\_\_\_

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

**⚠ This card must not be taken from the files.**

(201)

Sawther, J. S.

Co. *C*, 26 North Carolina Infantry.  
(Confederate.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE CARD.

Original filed under

Sawther Joshua

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the file.

Souther, J. W.

Co. F, 60 Georgia Infantry.

(Confederate)

Private | Private

See also

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

This card must not be taken from the file.

(100)



Souther O J

Co. B, Jesse's Batt'n, Kentucky  
Mounted Riflemen.  
(Confederate.)

Sergeant Sergeant

See also

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

This card must not be taken from the file.

(222)

*Southern Owen T*

*Co H*, 2 Kentucky Mounted Infantry.

(Confederate.)

*Private Private*

See also

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

~~908~~ This card must not be taken from the file.

(201)

Souther, Richard G.

Co. F, 14 North Carolina Infantry.

(Company 4 North Carolina Infantry, Va.)

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

See also \_\_\_\_\_

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

**NOTE**—This card must not be taken from the file.

(100)

*Souther R. M.*

Co. *F*, 4 Kentucky Cavalry.  
(Confederate.)

*Sergeant Sergeant*

See also

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

~~Do not~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

*Souther Robert*

*G*, 48 Mississippi Infantry.

(CONFEDERATE)

*Private Private*

**REFERENCE CARD.**

Original filed under

*Southern P*

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

**NOTE**—This card must not be taken from the file.

*Lowther Samuel H*

Co. *D*, 47 Georgia Infantry.

(Confederate.)

*Private* | *Private*

**REFERENCE CARD.**

Original filed under

*Lowther Samuel H*

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

~~Do not~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

(361)

*Southern, Scott L*

**Capt. Corbin's Men, Kentucky.**

**Confederate.**

*Private Private*

**See also**

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

**See - This card must not be taken from the file.**

(100)

Souther, Scott J.

Co. D, 4 Kentucky Mounted Infantry.  
(Confederate)

Sergeant | Sergeant

See also \_\_\_\_\_

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

**NOTE** This card must not be taken from the files

(50)



*Sauther, S. F.*

Co. *F*, 4 Kentucky Cavalry.  
(Confederate.)

*Private Sergeant*

See also \_\_\_\_\_

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

~~See~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

*Suther, Stephen*

Co. *B*, 18 North Carolina Infantry.  
(Formerly 8 North Carolina Infantry, Vols.)  
(Confederate.)

*Private Private*

See also \_\_\_\_\_

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

~~This card must not be taken from the file.~~



*Souther, T. M.*

Co. B, 24 North Carolina Infantry.

(Confederate)

*Private*  *Private*

See also

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

~~This card must not be taken from the file.~~

(200)

Southern N. A.

Co. B, 17 Virginia Infantry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

See also \_\_\_\_\_

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the file.

(200)

1000

Souther, William H.

Co. H, 25 North Carolina Infantry.  
(Confederate)

Private Private

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the file.

(207)

Souther, William J.

Co. \_\_\_\_\_, 6 Georgia Cavalry.  
(Confederate.)

Private | Private

See also \_\_\_\_\_

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

**Do not** This card must not be taken from the file.

Brother, William J

Anderson's

Co., Smith's Legion, Georgia.

(Confederate.)

Corporal Corporal

See also

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

**25** This card must not be taken from the file.

(20)



*Southerall, H. H.*

Co. \_\_\_\_\_, 7 Tennessee Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

*Private* | *Private*

See also \_\_\_\_\_

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

**NOTE**— This card must not be taken from the files.

(302)

Southern William B.

Co. *H*, 23 Batt'n Virginia Infantry.

( 1 Batt'n Virginia Infantry.  
Houshell's Batt'n Virginia Infantry.  
Barrick's Batt'n Virginia Infantry. )

(CONFEDERATE.)

~~Corporal~~ Corporal

REFERENCE CARD.

Original filed under

Southern William B.

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the file.

(221)

2775

Southard, E. G.

Co. D, 45 North Carolina Infantry.  
(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE CARD.

Original filed under

Southard, Edwin G.

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the file.

Southerd, James W.

Co. *F*, 7 Virginia Infantry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

REFERENCE CARD.

Original filed under

Southerd, James

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the files.

(301)

*Southard, Jobe*

Co. *E. C.*, 18 Batt's Alabama Vols.  
(Confederate.)

*Private* | *Private*

**REFERENCE CARD.**

Original filed under

*Southard, Jobe*

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

 This card must not be taken from the files.

Southern W. B.

Co. H, 23 Batt'n Virginia Infantry.

(<sup>\*</sup> 1 Batt'n Virginia Infantry.  
Houshall's Batt'n Virginia Infantry.  
Barrick's Batt'n Virginia Infantry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Corporal | Corporal

REFERENCE CARD.

Original filed under

Southern William B.

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

**(25)** This card must not be taken from the file.

(261)

Southerds. D

Co. B, 48 Virginia Infantry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private | Private

See also \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

This card must not be taken from the file.

(303)

*Southards, Thomas*

Co. *L*, 2 Arkansas Infantry.  
(Confederate.)

*Private* | *Private*

**REFERENCE CARD.**

Original filed under

*Southards, Thomas*

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

~~Do not~~ This card must not be taken from the files.



*Southern R. N.*

Co. *B*, 50 Virginia Infantry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

*Private Private*

REFERENCE CARD.

Original filed under

*Southern Robert N.*

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the file.

(331)

*Satterfield Alpha B.*

Co. *H*, 18 South Carolina Infantry.

(Greenville Regiment.)

Company about April 9, '61, with 24 S. C. Inf. and formed  
the 18 and 24 (Consolidated) S. C. Inf.

(Confederate.)

*Private* | *Private*

**REFERENCE CARD.**

Original filed under

*Satterfield A. B.*

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

~~Do~~ This card must not be taken from the file.

*Southern Andrew J*

Co. E, 36 (Broyles') Georgia  
Infantry.

(Confederate.)

*Private Private*

**REFERENCE CARD.**

Original filed under

*Southerland A. J.*

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

This card must not be taken from the files.

Southerland C. A.

Co. H, 3 South Carolina Reserves,

(90 Days, 1862-3.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

See also \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

~~Do not~~ This card must not be taken from the file.

(103)

*Sutherland, A. J.*

*Co. B. H.*, 26 Tennessee Infantry.  
(3 East Tenn. Vols.)

Became part of 4 Ouseol'd Reg't Tenn. Inf. about Apr. 9, '65.

(Confederate.)

*Private Private*

**REFERENCE CARD.**

Original filed under

*Sutherland, Jackson*

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

This card must not be taken from the file.

*Southerland, H*

Co. *I*, Cocke's Regiment,  
Arkansas Infantry.  
(Confederate.)


*Private* | *Private*

**REFERENCE CARD.**

Original filed under

*Southerland, H*

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

 This card must not be taken from the file.  
(201)

*Southerlan. Jackson*

*P. H.*, 26 Tennessee Infantry.  
(3 East Tenn. Vols.)

Became part of 4 Conn'd Reg't Tenn. Inf. about Apr. 9, '62.

(Confederate.)

*Private Private*

**REFERENCE CARD.**

Original filed under

*Southerlan. Jackson*

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

This card must not be taken from the files.

Southerlin, Jas.

---

Co. K, 3, 2 Miss. Inf.

---

( CONFEDERATE. )

---

Pvt.

Pvt.

---

REFERENCE CARD.

Original filed under

Southerlin, James

---

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the files.

(381)

6659



Southern W. T.

Co. I, Cocks's Regiment,  
Arkansas Infantry.  
(Confederate.)

Private | Private

**REFERENCE CARD.**

Original filed under

Southerland, William T.

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

~~Do~~ This card must not be taken from the file.

(21)

*Southeastern A.*

Co. *D.*, 25 Louisiana Infantry.  
(Confederate.)

*Private | Private*

See also

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

~~Do not~~ This card must not be taken from the file.

(200)

Southerland, Abraham

Co. C, 51 North Carolina Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

See also A. Southerland

2 Confed. Engineer Troops

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

**NOTE** - This card must not be taken from the file.

Southerland, A. J.

Co. B, 9 (Malone's) Alabama Cavalry.  
(Confederate.)

Private | Private

See also \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

This card must not be taken from the files.

(302)

*Southerland, A. J.*

Co. *E*, 35 (Broyles') Georgia Infantry.  
(Confederate.)

*Private* | *Private*

See also \_\_\_\_\_

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

**⚠ This card must not be taken from the files**

*Southernland, A.L.*

Co. *A*, 1 Georgia Inf. (State Guards.)  
Confederate.

*Private* | *Private*

See also

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

**☞** This card must not be taken from the file.

(362)

Sutherland A. L.

Capt. Lowe's Company (Jackson Battery),  
Missouri Artillery.  
(Confederate.)

Private | Private

See also

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

See This card must not be taken from the file.

SOUTHERLAND A. I.

Co. D. 36 Tenn. Inf.

( CONFEDERATE )

Pvt.

Sergt.

REFERENCE CARD

See also

Southerland Albert

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the file.

(382)

6660



*Southerland, Albert*

*Co D*, 34 Tennessee Infantry.

(4 Confederate Reg't Tenn. Inf.)

Became part of 1 Consul'd Reg't Tenn. Inf. about Apr. 9, '61.

(Confederate.)

*Private Sergeant*

See also

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

This card must not be taken from the files.

(182)

Sutherland Alexander

Co. E, 16 Mississippi Infantry.

Confederate.

Private Private

**REFERENCE CARD.**

Original filed under

Sutherland Alexander

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

~~See~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

(201)

Southerland, Alexander  
Broadhurst  
Co., 8 North Carolina Senior Reserves.  
(Confederate)

Private | Private

See also

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

This card must not be taken from the file.  
(22)

Southernland Index

Co. A, 1 North Carolina Cavalry.  
(9 State Troops.)

(Confederate)

Private	Private
---------	---------

See also \_\_\_\_\_

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

NOTE - This card must not be taken from the files.

*Southerland Andrew J*

*Co. G*, 84 Tennessee Infantry.

(4 Confederate Reg't Tenn. Inf.)

Became part of 1 Consul'd Reg't Tenn. Inf. about Apr. 8, '65.

(Confederate.)

*Private Private*

See also

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

This card must not be taken from the file.

(203)

Southerland, Andrew McG.

Co. C, 51 North Carolina Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Corporal pr. 2 Lieut.

**REFERENCE CARD.**

Original filed under

Sullivan, Andrew McG.

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

~~Do not~~ This card must not be taken from the file.

Sutherland, B.

Co. D, 14 North Carolina Infantry.  
(Formerly 4 North Carolina Infantry, Va.)  
(Confederate.)

Private Private

**REFERENCE CARD.**

Original filed under

Sutherland, B.

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

**NOTE**— This card must not be taken from the files.

Southerland, Ben

Co. H, 9 (Young's) Texas Infantry.  
(Maxey's Reg't.)  
(8 Texas Reg't.)

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

See also \_\_\_\_\_

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

~~any~~ This card must not be taken from the files.



*Sutherland Benjamin*

*K*, 40 Tennessee Infantry.

(5 Confederate Inf.)  
(Walker's Reg't Vols.)

Co. C sub. became 2d Co. E, 42 Tenn. Inf.

Co. B sub. became Co. K, 8 Ky. Mid. Inf.

Com. A, E, H, K sub. became Com. B, I, A, K, 54 Ala. Inf.

Com. D, F, G, I sub. became Com. B, E, D, A, 16 (Johnson's) Ark. Inf.

(Confederate.)

*Private Private*

See also \_\_\_\_\_

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

This card must not be taken from the file.

Southerland Benjamin F

Capt. Thrall's Battery, Arkansas L. Art'y.  
(Confederate)

Private Private

See also

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

NOTE: This card must not be taken from the file  
(212)

Southerland, Boney  
Jacobs

Co. ...., 8 North Carolina Senior Reserves.

(Confederate)

2 Lieutenant | 2 Lieutenant

See also

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

This card must not be taken from the file.

(302)

Southerland Bryan

Co. B, 3 North Carolina Cavalry.  
(41 State Troops.)

(Confederate.)

2 Lieutenant | Captain

See also \_\_\_\_\_

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

This card must not be taken from the file.

(200)

Southerland, Bryan

C. B., 51 North Carolina Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

See also

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

~~55~~ This card must not be taken from the file.

*Southerland C.*

*G*, 27 Virginia Infantry.  
(6 Virginia Infantry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

*Private Private*

REFERENCE CARD.

Original filed under

*Southerland C.*

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the files.

(331)

*Southerland, Caswell*

*Co. K*, 40 Tennessee Infantry.

(5 Confederate Inf.)  
(Walker's Reg't Vols.)

Co. C sub. became 2d Co. E, 42 Tenn. Inf.

Co. B sub. became Co. K, 8 Ky. Mtd. Inf.

Com. A, E, H, K sub. became Com. B, I, A, K, 54 Ala. Inf.

Com. D, F, G, I sub. became Com. B, E, D, A, 15 (Johnson's) Ark. Inf.

(Confederate.)

*Private Private*

See also \_\_\_\_\_

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the files.

Southerland, Caswell J.

Co. D, 25 North Carolina Infantry.  
(Confederate)

Private | Private

See also \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

**NOTE**—This card must not be taken from the files.

(200)



Sutherland C. C.

Co. I, 1 North Carolina Artillery.

(10 State Troops.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

See also \_\_\_\_\_

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

**NOTE** This card must not be taken from the file.

(202)

Southerland, C. D.

Co. G, 7 Alabama Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

See also

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(303)

Southerland, C. D.

Co. D, 3 Confederate Cavalry.

11 Battalion Alabama Cavalry.

(Howard's Battalion Confederate Cavalry.)

Howard's Regiment Confederate Cavalry.

11 Confederate Cavalry.

12 Confederate Cavalry.

Some of the men had prior service in the 2 (Smith's)  
Regiment Tennessee Cavalry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Sergeant

See also \_\_\_\_\_

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

This card must not be taken from the files.

(302)

8161


Southerland, Charles

Co. ...., 17 Georgia Infantry.  
(Confederate.)

Private | Private

See also \_\_\_\_\_

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

 This card must not be taken from the file.

(100)

Southerland, Charles

Co. F, 8 Batt'n Partisan Rangers,  
North Carolina.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

See also \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

**NOTE**— This card must not be taken from the file.

Southerland, Charles C.

Capt. Howard's Co., North Carolina Cav.  
(Local Defense.)

(Confederate)

Private | Private

See also

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

**NOTE** - This card must not be taken from the file.

(307)

Southerland, C. J.  
Co. <sup>4</sup> F, 34 Georgia Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

See also Charles J. Southerland

39. Ga-Inf

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

**NOTE**—This card must not be taken from the file.

(203)

200

*Southerland, C. J.*

Co. *D*, 39 Georgia Infantry.

(Confederate.)


*Private* | *Private*

**REFERENCE CARD.**

Original filed under

*Southerland, Charles J.*

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(861)



Southerland, Colin

Capt. Landry's Co. (Donaldsonville Art'y),  
Louisiana Artillery.  
(Confederate.)

Private | Private

**REFERENCE CARD.**

Original filed under

Sutherland, Collins

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

**NOTE** This card must not be taken from the files.

*Sutherland Colin*

Co. *C*, Richardson's Battalion  
Confederate Light Artillery.

(Batt'n A, 1 Corps Art'y, Army Northern Va.)

Formerly Garrett's Batt'n Light Artillery.


(Confederate)

*Private Private*

See also *Collins Sutherland*

*Landry Co La Arty*

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(372)

*Southerland, Columbus C.*

*C* 12 North Carolina Infantry.

(Formerly 2 North Carolina Infantry, Va.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

*Private* | *Private*

See also

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

**⚠ This card must not be taken from the file.**

*Southerland, Cooper*

Co. *B*, 8 North Carolina Infantry.  
(Confederate.)

*Private* | *Private*

See also \_\_\_\_\_

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

**NOTE**—This card must not be taken from the file.

(100)

Sutherland, C. R.

Co. E, 14 Louisiana Infantry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

REFERENCE CARD.

Original filed under

Sutherland, C. R.

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~22~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

(221)

*Southerland, Daniel*

*Broadhursts*

Co. ...., 8 North Carolina Senior Reserve.

(CONFEDERATE)

*Private Private*

See also

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

This card must not be taken from the file.

(202)

Sutherland Smith

Co. H, 18 North Carolina Infantry.  
(Formerly 8 North Carolina Infantry, Vols.)  
(Confederate.)

Private | Private

See also \_\_\_\_\_

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

**gag**—This card must not be taken from the file.

Southerland David

Co. C, 1 North Carolina Artillery.

(10 State Troops.)

(Confederate)

Private | Private

See also \_\_\_\_\_

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

92- This card must not be taken from the file.

(200)



Southerland, David J.

Capt. Howard's Co., North Carolina Cav.  
(Local Defense.)

(Confederate.)

1 Lieutenant | 1 Lieutenant

See also \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

**NOTE** - This card must not be taken from the file.

(302)

Sutherland, Dillon

200 I, 68 Virginia Infantry.

(McMahon's Regiment.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE CARD.

Original filed under

Sutherland, Dillon

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the files.

(201)

Southerland Duneand

Co. E, 3 North Carolina Artillery.  
(40 State Troops.)  
(Confederate.)

Private | Private

See also \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

**NOTE**—This card must not be taken from the file.

*Southerland, D. W.*

Capt. King's Battery, Georgia L. Art'y.  
(Confederate.)

*Private Private*

**REFERENCE CARD.**

Original filed under

*Southerland, D. W.*

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

This card must not be taken from the files.

Southerland, D. W.

Co. C, 18 Mississippi Infantry.  
Confederate

Private | Private

**REFERENCE CARD.**

Original filed under

Southerland, David

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

~~Do not~~ This card must not be taken from the file.

Sutherland Washington

Co. B. F., 14 Battalion  
Georgia Light Artillery.

(Montgomery's Batt's Georgia L. Art'y.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

See also Andersons Batty.

Ga. L. Art. D. W. Sutherland

Kings Batty Ga. L. Art.

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

~~This card must not be taken from the files.~~

(202)

Southerland, D. Washington

Capt. Anderson's Battery, Georgia Light  
Artillery.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

See also

1st Batty Ga Lt Arty

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

**NOTE** This card must not be taken from the file.

(302)

*Southerland, E. A.*

Co. *E*, 15 Texas Cavalry,  
(3 Reg't Johnson's Brigade.)

Co. F, Greenbury's Consolidated Texas Brigade.  
Co. H, 17 Consolidated Texas Mounted Cav.  
(Confederate.)

*Private* | *Private*

See also

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

~~See~~ This card must not be taken from the file  
(1902)



*Southerland, Edward*

Co. *B*, 12 North Carolina Infantry.

(Formerly 2 North Carolina Infantry, Vol.)

(Confederate.)

*Private* | *Private*

See also

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

~~See~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

Sutherland, Edward

Co. A, 13 Batt'n North Carolina Inf.

(CONFEDERATE)

Lieutenant Lieutenant

See also \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the file.

(100)

Southerland, Edward

Co. A, 51 North Carolina Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Lieutenant Captain

See also W. R. R. Guards.

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

~~See~~ This card must not be taken from the file.

Sutherland Edward

2 Co. B, 1 Battalion  
Confederate Infantry.

(Fitzroy's Regt. Confederate Infantry.)

Composed principally of recruited men from the  
2 Alabama Infantry and the 1 Confederate Infantry  
and the remnant of Harman's Regiment Tennessee  
Infantry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

corporal sergeant

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the file.

(202)

2072

Southerland, Ch. J.

Co. 6, 5 (McKennis's) Tennessee Cav.  
(Confederate.)

~~Private~~ ~~Private~~

See also 63 Tenn Inf

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

~~Do not~~ This card must not be taken from the file.

*Southerland, Elmer*

*F*, 18 Texas Infantry.

(Ochiltree's Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate)

*Private / Sergeant*

See also \_\_\_\_\_

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

**⚠** This card must not be taken from the files.

(202)

Sutherland, Elijah

Co. *F*, 9 Texas Cavalry.

(Sims' Reg't.)  
(4 Texas Cav.)

(Confederate)

Sergeant Sergeant

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

NOTE - This card must not be taken from the files

(302)

*Southerland, Elijah*

Co. *F*, Martin's Reg't Texas Cavalry.

(5 Partisan Rangers.)

(Confederate.)

*Private Private*

See also \_\_\_\_\_

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

NOTE - This card must not be taken from the file.

(200)



*Southerland Elisha*

Co. *A*, 43 Tennessee Infantry.

(5 East Tenn. Vols.)  
(Gillespie's Reg't)

Reg't mounted about Dec., '61, and served as mounted  
infantry until paroled at Washington, Ga., in May, '65.

(Confederate.)

*Private Private*

See also \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

NOTE - This card must not be taken from the file.

(30)

Southerland, E. J.

Co. 36; 63 Tennessee Infantry.

(Fain's Regiment)  
76 Tenn. Inf.

(Confederate)

Private | Private

See also

(McKenzies) Tenn. Cav

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

**NOTE** This card must not be taken from the file.

(302)

Southerland, Fredrick

Co. B, 25 Mississippi Infantry.

(Confederate)

Private | Private

See also Frederick Sutherland

2 Confed Inf

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

This card must not be taken from the file.

(202)

*Southerland, F. L.*

Co. *C*, 63 Virginia Infantry,

(McMahon's Regiment.)

(Confederate.)

*Private* | *Private*

REFERENCE CARD.

Original filed under

*Southerland, F. M.*

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the files.

(881)

Sutherland F. M.

Co. C., 68 Virginia Infantry.

(McMahon's Regiment)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private | Private

See also .....

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the file.

(222)

4005

*Sutherland Frank*

(Fashion Battery.)

Capt. Lowe's Company, Missouri Artillery.

(Confederate.)

*Private Private*

**REFERENCE CARD.**

Original filed under

*Sutherland Frank A*

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

~~Do not~~ This card must not be taken from the file.

Southerland, G.

Co. **B**, 1 Tennessee Heavy Artillery.

(Jackson's Regiment.)

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

See also \_\_\_\_\_

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

This card must not be taken from the files.

(303)

Southerland, Garrison

Co. B, 44 Tennessee Infantry.

Consolidated in April, '63, with 55th (McKain's) Tenn. Inf.  
and formed the 44th (Consolidated) Tenn. Inf.

(Confederate)

Private Private

See also

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

**⚠ This card must not be taken from the file.**

(202)



Southernland George

P, 3 North Carolina Cavalry.  
(41 State Troops.)

(Confederate)

Private Private

See also \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

~~any~~ This card must not be taken from the file.

*Southerland, George*

Co. *C*, 12 North Carolina Infantry.  
(Formerly 2 North Carolina Infantry, Vols.)  
(Confederate.)

*Private* | *Private*

See also

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

~~Do not~~ This card must not be taken from the file.

Southerland, George

Co. <sup>B</sup>, 18 Batn's Virginia Heavy Artillery.

Capt. David L. Smoot's Company Virginia Light Artillery was assigned to the battalion as Company B in January, 1864.

(Confederate.)

Pvt.

Pvt.

See also Southerland, John

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

⚠ This card must not be taken from the file.

*Sutherland George L*

Co. *A*, 23 Texas Cavalry.

This organization was known at various times as 1 Indian Reg't,  
Merrick's, Taylor's, and Steven's Reg't, Stone's, and Mer-  
rick's Batt'n.

Confederate.

*Private Private*

See also \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the file.

(100)

Southerland, George H.

Co. B, 51 North Carolina Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Corporal | Private

See also \_\_\_\_\_

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

**NOTE** - This card must not be taken from the files.

(305)

*Southerland, George W.*

Co. *B* 23 Texas Cavalry.

This organization was known at various times as 1 Indian Reg't,  
Merrick's, Taylor's, and Steven's Reg't, Stone's, and Mer-  
riell's Batt's.

(Confederate.)

*Private Private*

**REFERENCE CARD.**

Original filed under

*Southerland, George L.*

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

~~Do not~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

Southward, G. N.

Co. B, 2 North Carolina Cavalry.  
(41 State Troops.)  
(Confederate.)

Private | Private

**REFERENCE CARD.**

Original filed under

Southward, George

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

~~Do not~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

Sutherland, G. W.

Co. B, 49 Tennessee Infantry

Part of Bailey's Consol'd Reg't Inf., Oct., '62, to Jan., '63.  
Consolidated with 42, 46, 48, 52 and 55 (Brown's)  
Reg'ts Tenn. Inf. into one field organization, and finally  
became part of 4 Consol'd Reg't Tenn. Inf.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE CARD.

Original filed under

Sutherland, G. W.

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the file.




*Southernland, A.*

Co. *I*, Cocks's Regiment,  
Arkansas Infantry.  
(Confederate.)

*Private + Private*

See also

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

 This card must not be taken from the files.

Southerland, H.

Co. 9, 8 Kentucky Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private

Private

**REFERENCE CARD.**

Original filed under

Sutherland,

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

~~Do not~~ This card must not be taken from the file.

Southerland, K.

Co. I, 66 North Carolina Infantry.

(3 Battalion North Carolina Partisan Regt.)

(18 Battalion North Carolina Infantry)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

See also

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

This card must not be taken from the file.

Southerland, J. D.

Co. D, 1 Cherokee Mounted Volunteers.

[Watie's Reg't Cherokee Mtd. Vols.  
2 Reg't Cherokee Mtd. Rifles, Arkansas.  
1 Reg't Cherokee Mtd. Rifles or Riflemen.]

In Feb., 1862, five companies were assigned to the 2 Reg't Cherokee Mtd Vols.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the file.

(582)

Sutherland, Herman H.

Co. C, 5 Batt'n North Carolina Cavalry.  
(Confederate.)

Private | Private

See also 6 N C Cav

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

~~This card must not be taken from the file~~

Southerland Harrison H

Co. C, 6 North Carolina Cavalry.

(65 State Troops.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

See also 5 Betty H Co Cav

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

**⚠ This card must not be taken from the file.**

Southerland H. Co.

Co. I, 9 Tennessee Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

See also \_\_\_\_\_

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

**NOTE**—This card must not be taken from the file.

(100)

*Sutherland, Hector*

Co. *E*, 34 Texas Cavalry.

(Wilkes' Regiment  
2 Texas Lancers  
3 Reg't Carter's Brig.)

Essex Co. 1, Oenshury's Consolidated Texas Brigade,  
about Apr. 9, '66.

(Confederate.)

*Sergeant Sergeant*

REFERENCE CARD.

Original filed under

*Sutherland, Hector*

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the file.



*Southerland, Henry*

Co. *D*, 3 North Carolina Artillery.  
(36 State Troops.)

(Confederate.)

*Private* | *Private*

See also \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

**NOTE**—This card must not be taken from the file.

(100)

*Sutherland Henry*

Signal Corps, U. S. A.

(Confederate)

See also

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

**NOTE** - This card must not be taken from the file.

(300)

Southerland, Henry D.

Co. *H*, 18 Alabama Infantry,  
(Confederate.)

Private | Corporal

See also

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

**Do not** This card must not be taken from the file.

Southerland, Hiram

**Capt. McDugald's Co., North Carolina.**

Designated at various times as  
Capt. Dale's Company, N. C. Troops,  
Company A, City Battalion, Garrison at Wilmington,  
I. A. Baldwin's Company, N. C. Troops.

**Confederate.**

Private | Private

**See also**

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

**225- This card must not be taken from the file.**

(225)

Sutherland, H. R.

Co. A, 9 Alabama Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private 2 Lieutenant

**REFERENCE CARD.**

Original filed under

Sutherland, H. R.

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

**NOTE.** This card must not be taken from the file.

(201)

000

Southerland, Hugh

Co. A, 51 North Carolina Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

See also \_\_\_\_\_

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

~~See~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

(303)

Sutherland, John

Co. A, 38 North Carolina Infantry.

(Confederate)

Private | Private

See also

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

22- This card must not be taken from the file.

(22)

Southerland, J.

Co. I Inf. Regt.

Hampton Legion S. C.

( CONFEDERATE )

REFERENCE CARD.

Original filed under

Southerlin, Jackson

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the files.

(381)

6659



Sutherland J A

Co.       , 19 Virginia Infantry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

REFERENCE CARD.

Original filed under

Sutherland James

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the file.

(381)

2602

Sutherland Jackson

Co. F, 4 South Carolina Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

See also \_\_\_\_\_

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

**NOTE**— This card must not be taken from the files.

(100)

Southerland, Jackson

Co. B. H., 26 Tennessee Infantry.  
(3 East Tenn. Vols.)

Became part of 4 Consul'd Reg't Tenn. Inf. about Apr. 9, '66.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

See also

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

~~See~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

(283)

*Southerland, James*

Co. *K*, 7 Alabama Infantry.

(Confederate.)

*Private* | *Private*

See also

**GENERAL INDEX CARD,**

**⚠ This card must not be taken from the files.**

(302)

*Sutherland, James*

Co. *K B*, 2 Mississippi Infantry.

(Confederate.)


*Private* | *Private*

**REFERENCE CARD.**

Original filed under

*Sutherland, James*

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(801)

*Southerland, James*  
*Broadhurst*  
Co., 8 North Carolina Senior Reserve.  
(Confederate)

*Private* | *Private*

See also \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

7

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

**This card must not be taken from the file.**  
(202)

Southerland, James

Co. C, 12 North Carolina Infantry.

(Formerly 2 North Carolina Infantry, Vols.)

(Confederate.)

3 Lieutenant | 2 Lieutenant

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the file.

Southerland, James

E, Co. E, 30 North Carolina Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

See also U.S. Army.

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

**222- This card must not be taken from the file.**

(100)



*Southerland, James*

*C*, 51 North Carolina Infantry.

(Confederate.)

*Private Private*

See also

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

This card must not be taken from the files.

(22)

Southerland, James

Co. F, 4 South Carolina Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

~~See also~~

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

**NOTE** - This card must not be taken from the files.

(100)

Southerland James

Co. A, 3 (Forrest's) Tennessee Cavalry.

(Confederate)

Private Lieutenant

See also \_\_\_\_\_

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

NOTE - This card must not be taken from the file.

(100)

*Sutherland, James*

Co. *K*, 40 Tennessee Infantry.

( 8 Confederate Inf.  
(Walker's Reg't Vols.)

Co. C sub. became 2d Co. E, 43 Tenn. Inf.

Co. B sub. became Co. K, 8 Ky. Mtd. Inf.

Co. A, E, H, K sub. became Co. B, I, A, K, 54 Ala. Inf.

Co. D, F, G, I sub. became Co. B, E, D, A, 15 (Johnson's) Ark. Inf.

**Confederate.**

*Private Private*

See also \_\_\_\_\_

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

— This card must not be taken from the file.

Southerland James

Co. K, 42 Tennessee Infantry.

(24) Co. E formerly served as G, 40 Tenn. (3 Confederate Inf.)

Com. A, C, D, (24) I formerly G, H, K, A, 3 Confederate Inf.

(1st) Co. H, F, H, L, K became G (Herwood's) 2nd's Ala. Inf.,  
sub. part 56 Ala. Inf.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

See also

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

This card must not be taken from the file.

(200)

Southerland James

Co. B, 154 Senior Reg't Tennessee Inf.  
(1 Tenn. Vols.)

Some part of 3rd Caval'd Reg't Tenn. Inf. about Apr. 3, '64.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

See also 3 (Torrest's) Tenn.  
Cav.

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

This card must not be taken from the file.

*Sutherland-James*

Co. *B*, 9 Texas Cavalry.  
( 'Sims' Regiment.  
4. Texas Cavalry. )

(Confederate.)

*Private Private*

**REFERENCE CARD.**

Original filed under

*Sutherland-James*

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

**NOTE** This card must not be taken from the file.

*Sutherland James*

Co. *G*, 22 Virginia Cavalry.

(Bower's Reg't Va. Mounted Riflemen.)

Two companies (A and E) had previously served in  
Baldwin's Squadron Virginia Partisan Rangers.

(Confederate.)

*Private Private*

REFERENCE CARD.

Original filed under

*Sutherland James*

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~Do not~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

(202)



Southerland, James

Co. I, 17 Virginia Infantry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Sergeant Sergeant

See also -----

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the files.

(302)

**Southland, James**

---

---

**General and Staff Officers,  
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,  
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,  
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments,  
C. S. A.**

**(CONFEDERATE.)**

---

---

**2nd Lt. & D.H.**

---

---

**See also** \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

**This card must not be taken from the file.**

**(382)**

**1623**

*Sutherland James C.*

*C. S.*, 34 Tennessee Infantry.

(4 Confederate Reg't Tenn. Inf.)

Became part of 1 Cancell'd Reg't Tenn. Inf. about Apr. 9, '65.

(Confederate.)

*Private Corporal*

See also

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

This card must not be taken from the files.

(207)

Southerland, James L.  
Cdr

Co. \_\_\_\_\_, 10 Mississippi Infantry.

Confederate

Private Private

See also \_\_\_\_\_

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

NOTE - This card must not be taken from the file.  
11000

*Southerland, James M.*

Co. *E*, 12 Alabama Infantry.  
(Confederate.)

*Private* | *Private*

See also

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

**Do not** This card must not be taken from the files.

(200)

Southerland James M.

E., 55 Alabama Volunteers.

(Confederate)

Sergeant Sergeant

See also \_\_\_\_\_

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

**NOTE** - This card must not be taken from the file.

(303)

Southerland, James M.

**Capt. McDugald's Co., North Carolina.**

Distinguished at various times as  
Capt. Bell's Company, N. C. Troops,  
Company A, City Battalion, Garrison at Wilmington,  
Lt. Baldwin's Company, N. C. Troops.

**Confederate.**

Private | Private

**See also** \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

**NOTE**— This card must not be taken from the files.

Southerland, James R.

Co. G., 4 Batt'n Georgia Infantry.  
(State Guards.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

See also

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

~~This card~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

(328)



*Sutherland-Jasper*

Co. *B*, 9 Texas Cavalry.

(Sims' Reg't.)  
(4 Texas Cav.)

(Confederate)

*Private Private*

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~See~~ This card must not be taken from the file.

(203)

Southerland Jasper N.

Co. D, 25 North Carolina Infantry.  
(Confederate)

Private | Private

See also

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

~~See~~ This card must not be taken from the file.

(200)

*Southerland, Jasper W.*

*Co. D*, 26 North Carolina Infantry.

(Confederate)

*Private* | *Private*

**REFERENCE CARD.**

Original filed under

*Southerland, Jasper W.*

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

~~Do not~~ This card must not be taken from the file.

(20)

Southern, J. B.

Capt. Beauregard's Company  
South Carolina Lt. Art'y.  
(Payson's Co. Lt. Art'y.  
(Confederate.)

Pvt.

~~REFERENCE CARD.~~

~~Original filed under~~

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the files.

(301)

*Sutherland J C*

Co. *C*, Cocks's Regiment,  
Arkansas Infantry.  
(Confederate.)

*Private* | *Private*

**REFERENCE CARD.**

Original filed under

*Sutherland, James*

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

~~This card must not be taken from the files.~~  
(801)

*Seethelank Jordan &*

Co. *H*, 36 Arkansas Infantry.  
(Confederate.)

*Private* | *Private*

See also \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

**— This card must not be taken from the files.**

(30)

Southerland Jere

Co. B, 1 Batt'n North Carolina H. Art'y.

(Confederate.)

Private | Corporal

See also \_\_\_\_\_

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

~~Do not~~ This card must not be taken from the file.

Southerland, Jere H.

Co. H, 3 North Carolina Cavalry.  
(41 State Troops.)

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

See also John H. Southerland  
Capt Howard's Co N C Cav.

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

**22-** This card must not be taken from the file.



Sutherland, Jesse

C  
Co. \_\_\_\_\_, Hardeman's Reg't Texas Cav.

(1 Reg't Arizona Brigade.)  
31 Texas Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

**REFERENCE CARD.**

Original filed under

Sutherland, Jesse

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

~~See~~ This card must not be taken from the file,

*Sutherland, J. F.*

**Capt Fickling's Co. (Brooks Lt. Art'y)  
South Carolina Artillery.**

Formerly Elliott's Co., Lee's Reserve Batt's Lt. Art'y.  
Served also in Alexander's and Huger's Batt's Lt. Art'y.

**(Confederate.)**

*Private Private*

**REFERENCE CARD.**

Original filed under

*Sutherland, J. F.*

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

**NOTE**—This card must not be taken from the file.

(861)

Southerland J. F.

Co. *K*, 2 South Carolina Infantry.

(3 Palmetto Reg't.)

Consolidated about Apr. 9, '61, with 28 S. C. Inf. and Hancock's  
S. C. Reg., and paroled as 2 S. C. Inf.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

See also

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

~~See~~ This card must not be taken from the files

Southerland J. F.

Co. H, 4 South Carolina Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

See also \_\_\_\_\_

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

**NOTE** - This card must not be taken from the file.


*Southerland, J. H.*

Co. *G*, 7 Alabama Infantry.  
(Confederate.)

*Private* | *Private*

See also

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(202)

*Sutherland J. J.*

Co. *G*, 10 Texas Cavalry.

(Locke's Regiment.)

(Confederate.)

*Private* | *Private*

**REFERENCE CARD.**

Original filed under

*Sutherland John J.*

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

**NOTE**— This card must not be taken from the files.

(221)

Sutherland J. L.

Co. A, 55 Virginia Infantry.

Formed by the addition of four companies to Maj. Ward's "Essex and Middlesex" Battalion of Virginia Volunteers, which was composed of Companies G to K, 47 Regiment Virginia Infantry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

REFERENCE CARD.

Original filed under

Sutherland and James.

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the files.

*Southerland, J. M.*

Co. *J*, 34 Arkansas Infantry.  
(Confederate.)

*Private* | *Private*

See also

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

~~Do not~~ This card must not be taken from the file.

(202)



*Southerland, J. M.*

*Old I*

Co. ...., 10 Mississippi Infantry.

^

(Confederate.)

*Private*

*Private*

**REFERENCE CARD.**

Original filed under

*Southerland, James L.*

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

This card must not be taken from the files.

*Southernland, Joel W.*

Co. *F*, 8 North Carolina Infantry.

(Confederate)

*Prison*

*Prison*

See also

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

**NOTE** - This card must not be taken from the file.

(302)

Southerland, John

Co. B, 9 (Malone's) Alabama Cavalry.  
(Confederate.)

Private | Private

See also \_\_\_\_\_

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

This card must not be taken from the files.

(502)

Southerland John

Co. E 12 Alabama Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE CARD.

Original filed under

Southerland John H.

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the file.

*Southerland, John*

Co. *C*, 55 Alabama Volunteers.  
(Confederate.)

*Private* | *Private*

See also

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

**☞ This card must not be taken from the files.**

Sutherland John

Co. H, 16 Missouri Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE CARD.

Original filed under

Sutherland John

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the file.

Sutherland John

Co. G, 10 (DeMoss') Tennessee Cav.

(Confederate)

Private | Private

See also 11 Tenn.

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

~~See~~ This card must not be taken from the file.

Sutherland, John

Co. H., 11 Tennessee Infantry.

Became part of 8 Genl & Tns. Inf. about Apr. 9, '61.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

See also 10 (de Moss) Tenn. Cav.

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

**NOTE** - This card must not be taken from the file.

(200)



Sutherland, John

Co. B, 49 Tennessee Infantry

Part of Bailey's Conso'd Reg't Inf., Oct., '62, to Jan., '63.  
Consolidated Feb., '63, with 42, 46, 48, 52 and 56 (Brown's)  
Reg'ts Tenn. Inf. into one field organization, and finally  
became part of 4 Conso'd Reg't Tenn. Inf.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE CARD.

Original filed under

Sutherland, John

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the file.

Southerland, John

B  
Co. , 18 Batt'n Virginia Heavy Artillery.

Capt. David L. Smoot's Company Virginia Light Artillery was assigned to the battalion as Company B in January, 1864.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the files.

(202)

*Southerland John A.*

Co. *G*, 94 North Carolina Infantry.

(Formerly 14 North Carolina Infantry, Vol.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

*Private Private*

REFERENCE CARD.

Original filed under

*Sutherland John A.*

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~Do not~~ This card must not be taken from the file.

Sutherland, John C.

Co. A, 3 (Forrest's) Tennessee Cavalry.

(Confederate)

Private | Private

See also

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

This card must not be taken from the file.

(100)

Southerland, John C.

Co. B, 154 Senior Reg't Tennessee Inf.  
(1 Tenn. Vols.)

Discharged at 200th Reg't Tenn. Inf. about Apr. 9, '66.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

See also 3 Forrester's Tenn.  
Cal.

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

**NOTE** - This card must not be taken from the file.

(20)

Southerland, John G.

Co. A, 27 Batt'n Georgia Infantry.  
(Confederate.)

Private | Private

See also

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

This card must not be taken from the files,

*Southerland, John H.*


Co. *E*, 12 Alabama Infantry.

(Confederate.)

*Private Private.*

See also \_\_\_\_\_

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

 This card must not be taken from the file.

(302)

7  
Southerland, John H.

Capt. Howard's Co., North Carolina Cav.  
(Local Defense.)

(Confederate)

Private | Private

See also Humphreys Co.

3rd Co. Cav. - Jere H. Southerland

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

**NOTE** - This card must not be taken from the file.

(100)



Southerland, John H.

Co. A, 3 North Carolina Artillery.

(40 State Troops.)

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

See also \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

**NOTE**—This card must not be taken from the file.

Southerland, John H.

Broadhursts

Co., 8 North Carolina Senior Reserve.

(Confederate)

Private | Private

See also

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

**NOTE** - This card must not be taken from the file.

(202)

Sutherland, John H.

Co. H, 29 Tennessee Infantry.

Became part of 3 Cavalry Reg't Tenn. Inf. about Apr. 2, '64.

(Confederate.)

Sergeant/Chaplain

**REFERENCE CARD.**

Original filed under

Sutherland, John H.

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

~~See~~ This card must not be taken from the file.

(201)

Sutherland John R

Co. B, 38 North Carolina Infantry.

(Confederate)

Private | Private

See also \_\_\_\_\_

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

NOTE - This card must not be taken from the file.

(100)

Sutherland, Johnson

Co. G, 18 Mississippi Infantry.  
Confederate

Private | Private

**REFERENCE CARD.**

Original filed under

Sutherland, Johnson G

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

This card must not be taken from the file.

Southerland, Joseph

Co. W, 37 Arkansas Infantry.  
(Confederate.)

Private | Private

See also \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

Do not take this card from the file.

Sutherland, Joseph W.

Co. D, 2 North Carolina Artillery.  
(36 State Troops.)

(Confederate)

Private | Private

See also

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

This card must not be taken from the file.

*Southerland, J. P.*


Co. *G*, Crescent Reg't, Louisiana Inf.

(Confederate)

*Private* | *Private*

See also

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

 This card must not be taken from the file.

(362)



Sutherland, J. Robert

Co. A, 38 North Carolina Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE CARD.

Original filed under

Sutherland, John R.

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the file.

Southerland, J. S.

Co. C, 16th Ala. Inf.

( CONFEDERATE. )

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the file.

(382)

6660

Sutherland J. W.

Co. B. C., Ham's Reg't, Mississippi Cav.

~~Confederate~~

Private

Lieutenant

**REFERENCE CARD.**

Original filed under

Sutherland J. W.

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

This card must not be taken from the files.

(201)



Sutherland J. W.

Co. J, 3 South Carolina Reserves.  
(90 Days, 1862-3.)

(Confederate.)

Sergeant | Sergeant

**REFERENCE CARD.**

Original filed under

Sutherland J. W.

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

**NOTE**—This card must not be taken from the files.

(201)

Southerland J. W.

Co. H, 4 South Carolina Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private | Corporal

See also \_\_\_\_\_

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

**NOTE** - This card must not be taken from the files.

(100)

*Sutherland J. W.*

Signal Corps, U. S. A.

(Confidential)

See also

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

**NOTE** This card must not be taken from the file.

(200)

*Southerland, L.*

**Capt. McDugald's Co., North Carolina.**

Designated at various times as

Capt. Hale's Company, N. C. Troops.

Company A, City Battalion, Garrison at Wilmington.

L. A. Baldwin's Company, N. C. Troops.

**Confederate.**

*Private Private*

**See also** \_\_\_\_\_

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

**NOTE** - This card must not be taken from the file.

(200)



Southerland Lo

Capt. Cooperwood's Spy Company Texas Cav.

(Confederate.)

1 Pvt. 2 Lieut. 1 Pvt. 2 Lieut.

See also

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

**NOTE**— This card must not be taken from the file.

(200)

Sutherland, Levi

Co. A, 2 Mississippi Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private

Private

**REFERENCE CARD.**

Original filed under

Sutherland, Levi

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

~~See~~ This card must not be taken from the file.

Southerland, I. L.

Capt. King's Battery, Georgia L. Art'y.

Confederate.

Private Private

See also

Wm Southerland  
1st Regt Ga L. Art'y

Reference card

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

**NOTE** This card must not be taken from the file.

Sutherland-M

Co. E, 26 Texas Cavalry.  
(DeGray's Regiment.  
Davis' Mtd. Batt'n.)

~~Confederate~~

Private Private

See also

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

This card must not be taken from the file.

(1907)

Southerland Moses

Co. H, 2 South Carolina Rifles.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

See also \_\_\_\_\_

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

22- This card must not be taken from the file.

(22)

*Sutherland, M. J.*

Co. \_\_\_\_\_, 2 South Carolina Infantry.  
(2 Palmetto Reg't.)

Consolidated about Apr. 2 '61, with 2d S. C. Inf. and Hancock's  
S. C. Reg., and paroled as S. C. Inf.

(Confederate.)

*Private Private*

**REFERENCE CARD.**

Original filed under

*Sutherland, M. J.*

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

This card must not be taken from the files.

Southerland, M. V.

Co. H, 3 Arkansas Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

3 Lieutenant | 2 Lieutenant

See also \_\_\_\_\_

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

— This card must not be taken from the file.

(302)

Southerland Needham

Broadhursts

Co., 8 North Carolina Senior Reserves.

(Confederate)

Private | Private

See also

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

**NOTE** - This card must not be taken from the files.

(003)



Sutherland, O. P.

Co. *C*, 13 Texas Infantry.

( 1 Regiment.  
Lockett's Reg't. )

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

**REFERENCE CARD.**

Original filed under

Sutherland, O. P.

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

This card must not be taken from the files.

Sutherland, P.

Capt. Greenleaf's Company  
(Orleans Light Horse), Louisiana Cav.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE CARD.

Original filed under

Sutherland, P.

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the files.

(201)

*Sutherland, P.*

Co. —, 26 Tennessee Infantry.  
(3 East Tenn. Vols.)

Became part of 4 Conn'd Reg't Tenn. Inf. about Apr. 9, '64.

(Confederate.)

*Private Private*

→  
See also

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

**— This card must not be taken from the files.**

(302)

Southerland, Peter

Co. I, 23 Arkansas Infantry.  
(Confederate.)

Private | Private

See also \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

See—This card must not be taken from the file.

(302)

Sutherland, Peter R.

Co. C, 43 Tennessee Infantry.

(5 East Tenn. Vol.)  
(Gillespie's Reg't.)

Reg't mounted about Dec., '61, and served as mounted  
infantry until paroled at Washington, Ga., in May, '64.

(Confederate.)

Private Corporal

See also \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

⚠ This card must not be taken from the file.

(202)

*Southerland, Pilomes*

Co. *98*, Clarkson's Battalion  
Confederate Cavalry,  
Independent Rangers.


Four companies subsequently served in the 1st Batt'n Mo. Cav., 1st Indian Brig. In Aug., 1862, the remaining five companies were divided into eight companies, and in Nov., '62, were dismounted and consolidated into four companies and assigned to Clark's Reg't Mo. Inf.

(Confederate.)

*Lieutenant Lieutenant*

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(382)

Southerland, P. J.

Co. G, 18 Louisiana Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

See also Crescent Regt La

Reference card

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

~~See~~ This card must not be taken from the file.

(200)

Sutherland, P. J.

Co. G, Crescent Reg't, Louisiana Inf.

*Confederate.*

Private | Private

**REFERENCE CARD.**

Original filed under

Sutherland, J. P.

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

**This card must not be taken from the file.**



Southerland, P.P.

Co. F, 4 South Carolina Infantry.

(Confederate)

Private | Private

**REFERENCE CARD.**

Original filed under

Southerlin, Philip P.

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

~~See~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

(201)

Southerland P. P.

Co. *G*, 13 Batt's South Carolina Inf.

(4th and Mattison's.)

Subsequently became Co. I and K, Hampton Legion S. C. Vol.

*L* (Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE CARD.

Original filed under

Southerlin. P. P.

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

*Sutherland P P*

Co. *K*, Infantry Regiment  
Hampton Legion South Carolina.

Re-organized in 1862 as follows:

Cavalry Batt'n became part of 2 S. C. Cav.  
Co. A, Art'y Batt'n, became Hart's Co. Horse Art'y. S. C.  
Co. B, Art'y Batt'n, became Bachman's Co. S. C. Art'y.  
Inf. Batt'n combined with 18 Batt'n S. C. Inf. to form Inf. Reg't  
Hampton Legion, also called Hampton Legion Cav. & Md. Inf.

(Confederate.)

*Private Private*

**REFERENCE CARD.**

Original filed under

*Sutherland P P*

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

~~1907~~ This card must not be taken from the file.

Sutherland, R. A.

Co. B, 49 Tennessee Infantry.

Part of Bailey's Consul'd Reg't Inf., Oct., '62, to Jan., '63.  
Consolidated Feb., '63, with 42, 46, 48, 53 and 55 (Brown's)  
Reg't Tenn. Inf. into one field organization, and finally  
became part of 4 Consul'd Reg't Tenn. Inf.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE CARD.

Original filed under

Sutherland, R. A.

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the files.

*Southerland Ransom*

Co. A, 48 North Carolina Infantry.

(Confederate.)

*Private Private*

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the file.

**SOUTHERLAND, Robin**

**Capt J H Whitman's Co**

**66 Bn. N. C. Militia**

**( CONFEDERATE. )**

**Private**

**See also**

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

**This card must not be taken from the file.**

**(382)**

**6660**

Southerland, R.G.

Co. A., 23 Mississippi Infantry.

(Confederate)

Private Private

See also \_\_\_\_\_

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

**NOTE** This card must not be taken from the files.

(222)

Southerland Richard

Co. B, 1 Missouri Cavalry.

Confederate.

Private | Private

See also

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

This card must not be taken from the file.

(300)



*Southerland, R. J.*

Co. *G*, 48 Alabama Infantry.

(Confederate.)

*Private*

*Private*

See also \_\_\_\_\_

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

**This card must not be taken from the file.**

(21)



*Sutherland, Robert*

**Captain Taylor's Company**

**Virginia Light Artillery.**

Formerly Captain Eubank's Company. Was originally Company C, 12th Battalion Virginia Light Artillery. Served in Lee's, Alexander's, and Huger's Battalions of Reserve Artillery.

**(CONFEDERATE.)**

*Private Private*

**REFERENCE CARD.**

Original filed under

*Sutherland, Robert*

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

**⚠ This card must not be taken from the file.**

(32)

Southerland Robert J.

Co. A, 48 North Carolina Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private Sergeant

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the file.

Sutherland, R. W.

Co. B, 5 South Carolina Cavalry.

(Ferguson's Regiment.)

Formed by consolidation of  
14 and 17 Regts S. C. Cavalry,

Capt. Hatcher's and Wilson's Regts. Cav., S. C. Cav.

(Confederate.)

Corporal | Private

**REFERENCE CARD.**

Original filed under

Sutherland, R. W.

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

**NOTE**—This card must not be taken from the files.


Southerland, S.

Co. C, McGehee's Regiment,  
Arkansas Cavalry.  
(Confederate.)

Private | Private

See also

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

 This card must not be taken from the file.

(303)

Southerland Samuel

Co. A., 30 Tennessee Infantry.

Became part of A. Cassel's Reg't Tenn. Inf. about Apr. 9, '64.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the file.

(347)

Southerland, Samuel H.

Co. A, 6 Arkansas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Captain | Captain

See also \_\_\_\_\_

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

☞ This card must not be taken from the files.

(303)



Southern land Samuel H.

Co. I, 18 Arkansas Infantry.  
713  
(Confederate.)

Captain | Major

See also Ark. State Troops

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

**NOTE**—This card must not be taken from the file.

Southerland, Samuel M.

Co. C, 46 North Carolina Infantry.

(Confederate)

Sergeant / Lieutenant

See also

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

~~Do not~~ This card must not be taken from the file.

**Southerland, S. B.**

---

**General and Staff Officers,  
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,  
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,  
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments,  
C. S. A.**

**(CONFEDERATE.)**

---

**Chaplain** |

---

**See also** \_\_\_\_\_

---

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

**This card must not be taken from the file.**

**(302)**

**1623**

*Southerland, S. E.*

Co. *B*, 2 South Carolina Rifles  
(Confederate.)

*Private* | *Private*

See also \_\_\_\_\_

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

**NOTE** - This card must not be taken from the file.  
(100)

Sutherland, Silas

Co. H., 8 Louisiana Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

**REFERENCE CARD.**

Original filed under

Sutherland, Silas

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

This card must not be taken from the file.

(201)

Southerland S. J.

Co. A, 27 Batt'n Georgia Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

**REFERENCE CARD.**

Original filed under

Southerland, John G.

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

~~Do~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

(581)

Sutherland. S. L.

Co. B. 7, 14 Battalion  
Georgia Light Artillery.

(Montgomery's Batt'n Georgia L. Art'y.)

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

**REFERENCE CARD.**

Original filed under

Sutherland. Solomon

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

This card must not be taken from the files.

Southerland, S. L.

Capt. Anderson's Battery, Georgia Light  
Artillery.  
(Confederate.)

Private | Private

**REFERENCE CARD.**

Original filed under

Southerland, Solomon

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

**NOTE**-This card must not be taken from the file.  
(001)



Sutherland Solomon

Co. B., 14 Battalion  
Georgia Light Artillery.

(Montgomery's Batt'n Georgia L. Art'y.)

(Confederate)

Private Private

See also

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

**NOTE**—This card must not be taken from the files.

(20)

Southerland Solomon

Capt. Anderson's Battery, Georgia Light  
Artillery.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

See also

14 Batts Ga Light Artillery

Reference Card

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

**NOTE** This card must not be taken from the Slip.

(302)

Southernland Solomon

**Brush Battalion.**

**(Confederate.)**

**See also**

✓

✓

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

**NOTE** - This card must not be taken from the files.

(302)

302

Southerland, F

2 Co. C, 1 Tennessee Heavy Artillery.

(Jackson's Regiment.)

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the files.

(203)

Southerland, Thomas

Co. D, 4 Regiment, 1 Brigade, 1 Division,  
Louisiana Militia

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

See also

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

**⚠ This card must not be taken from the file.**

(302)

Southerland Thomas

Co. A, 6 North Carolina Cavalry.

(65 State Troops.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

See also \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

**This card must not be taken from the file.**

Southernland, Miss. I.

---

---

General and Staff Officers,  
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,  
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,  
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments,  
C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE.)

---

Asst. Surg.	
-------------	--

---

See also

---

---

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the file.

(382)

1623

Sutherland Thomas J

Co. D, 1 North Carolina Artillery.

(30 State Troops.)

(Confederate.)

Dr. Lieutenant Captain

See also \_\_\_\_\_

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

**NOTE** This card must not be taken from the file.



*Southerland, Thomas J.*

Co. *A*, 3 North Carolina Artillery.  
(36 State Troops.)

(Confederate.)

*Sergeant | Captain*

See also

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

**NOTE**—This card must not be taken from the file.

(30)

Southerland, Thomas J.

Co. D, 25 North Carolina Infantry.  
(Confederate)

Private | Private

See also

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

**NOTE**—This card must not be taken from the files.

(202)

*Southerland, Thomas J.*

*Co. C*, 51 North Carolina Infantry.

(Confederate.)

*Private Private*

See also \_\_\_\_\_

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

**NOTE**— This card must not be taken from the file.

(200)

*Sutherland Thomas J.*

Co. *B*, 25 Texas Cavalry.

This organization was known at various times as 1 Indian Reg't,  
Merrick's, Taylor's, and Steven's Reg't, Stearn's, and Mer-  
rick's Batt'n.

(Confederate.)

*Private Private*

See also \_\_\_\_\_

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

**NOTE**— This card must not be taken from the file.

*Southerland, W.*

Co. *C*, McGee's Regiment,  
Arkansas Cavalry.  
(Confederate.)

*Private* | *Private*

See also

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

**NOTE** This card must not be taken from the files.  
(100)

*Sutherland, W.*

Co. *H*, Consolidated Crescent Reg't,  
Louisiana Infantry.  
(Confederate.)

*Private* | *Private*

REFERENCE CARD.

Original filed under

*Sutherland, William*

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~Do not~~ This card must not be taken from the file.

Southerland, W. A.

Co. F. 48 Georgia Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Lieut. | Lieut.

Service filed with

Southerland, William A.

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the file.

(22)

*Sutherland, W.A.*

Co. *X.*, 11 Tennessee Infantry.

Became part of 2 Canal'd Tenn. Inf. about Apr. 9, '65.

(Confederate.)

*Private Private*

See also \_\_\_\_\_

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

**NOTE** - This card must not be taken from the file.

(500)



Sutherland, W. A.

Co. L, 13 Tennessee Infantry.

Became part of 2 Const'd Reg't Tenn. Inf. about Apr. 9, '66.

(Consolidated.)

Private | Private

See also \_\_\_\_\_

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

**NOTE**—This card must not be taken from the files.

(328)

Southerland, Warren

Co. E, 36 (Broyles') Georgia Infantry.  
(Confederate.)

Private | Private

See also \_\_\_\_\_

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

**NOTE**—This card must not be taken from the files  
(303)

Southerland, W. G.

2  
Co. B., 1 Tennessee Heavy Artillery.  
(Jackson's Regiment.)

Confederate.

Private | Private

REFERENCE CARD.

Original filed under

Southerland, G.

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

NOTE - This card must not be taken from the file.

(801)

Southerland, W. G.

Co. H, Barber's Regiment Texas Cav.  
(Anderson's Reg't.)

Formed by combination of Barber's and Palmer's Reg'ts  
Texas Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

See also \_\_\_\_\_

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

**NOTE** - This card must not be taken from the files.

(22)

**SUTHERLAND, W. E.**

**Co. ...., 34 Virginia Cavalry.**

Formed by the addition of two companies of the 3th (Dearing's) Reg't Confederate Cav. to the 43rd Batt'n Va. Cav. which was formed by the consolidation of the 32 and 40 Batt'ns Va. Cav.

**(Confederate)**

**Private**

**Private**

**REFERENCE CARD.**

Original filed under

**SUTHERLAND, WILLIAM E.**

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

This card must not be taken from the file.

*Sutherland W. H.*

Capt. Smyth's Co., Partisan Rangers,  
Mississippi.

Confederate.

*Private* | *Private*

**REFERENCE CARD.**

Original filed under

*Sutherland William H.*

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

**NOTE**— This card must not be taken from the files.

Southerland H. H.

Co. 6, 6 North Carolina Cavalry.  
(65 State Troops.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

**REFERENCE CARD.**

Original filed under

Southerland Harrison H.

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

**NOTE**—This card must not be taken from the file.

Southerland, Wiley T.

Co. H, 3 North Carolina Artillery.

(40 State Troops.)

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

See also \_\_\_\_\_

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

**NOTE**—This card must not be taken from the file.

(222)



*Sutherland Wiley E.*

Co. *A*, 2 North Carolina Infantry.  
(Confederate.)

*Private* | *Private*

See also \_\_\_\_\_

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

~~This card~~ This card must not be taken from the file.

(202)

Southerland William

Co. A., 3 Batt'n Alabama Light Artillery.

Confederate

Private Private

See also

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

~~See~~ This card must not be taken from the file.

(200)

*Southerland, William*

*Co. E a*, 18 Batt'n Alabama Vols.  
(Confederate.)

*Private Private*

See also

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

**NOTE** - This card must not be taken from the file.

( 308 )

Doutherland, William

New  
Co. B, 8 Arkansas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Sergeant | Sergeant

See also

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

 This card must not be taken from the file.

(303)

Southerland, William

Co. I, 3 Georgia Reserves.

(Confederate)

Private | Private

**REFERENCE CARD.**

Original filed under

Southerland, W. J.

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

~~This card must not be taken from the files.~~

Southerland, William

Co. D, 6 Kentucky Cavalry.

**(Confederate.)**

Private

Private

**REFERENCE CARD.**

Original filed under

Sutherland, William

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

~~This card must not be taken from the file.~~

Southerland, William

Co. \_\_\_\_\_, 4 Missouri Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

See also \_\_\_\_\_

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

**94- This card must not be taken from the file.**

(302)

Sutherland William

Co. A, 2 North Carolina Infantry.  
(Confederate.)

Private | Private

See also \_\_\_\_\_

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

~~Do not~~ This card must not be taken from the file.



Sutherland, William

Co. A, 63 North Carolina Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

See also

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

NOTE—This card must not be taken from the file.

(200)



*Southerland William*

Co. *E*, 24 South Carolina Infantry.

Consol'd about Apr. 9, '65, with 16 S. C. Inf. (Greenville Reg't)  
and formed the 16 and 24 (Consolidated) S. C. Inf.  
(Confederate.)

*Private Private*

**REFERENCE CARD.**

Original filed under

*Southerland William*

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

**NOTE** This card must not be taken from the files.

Sutherland William

Co. G, 23 (Bartean's) Tennessee Cavalry.

(Confederate)

Private Private

See also

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

**NOTE** - This card must not be taken from the files.

(302)

*Southerland, William*

**Capt. Morton's Company  
Tennessee Light Artillery.**

Formerly Capt. Porter's Battery, "Burns L. Art'y."

**(Confederate.)**

*Private Private*

**See also**

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

**NOTE**— This card must not be taken from the files.

(303)

Sutherland William

Co. L, 13 Tennessee Infantry.

Wound part of 2 Cavalry Reg't Tenn. Inf. about Apr. 9, '65.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

**REFERENCE CARD.**

Original filed under

Sutherland, William

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

This card must not be taken from the files.

*Southerland William*

Co. *C*, 43 Tennessee Infantry.

(5 East Tenn. Vols.)  
(Gillespie's Reg't.)

Reg't mounted about Dec., '61, and served as mounted  
infantry until paroled at Washington, Ga., in May, '64.

(Confederate.)

*Private* | *Private*

See also \_\_\_\_\_

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

**NOTE:** This card must not be taken from the files.

Southerland William

**4 Texas Field Battery.**

**(Van Dorn L. Arty.)**

**Formerly known as Capt. Mackling's and as Capt. Robinson's  
Co. Texas L. Arty.**

**(Confederates.)**

Private | Private

**See also** \_\_\_\_\_

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

**NOTE - This card must not be taken from the file.**



Sutherland William

Co. H., 9 (Nichols') Texas Infantry.  
(6 Texas Infantry.)  
(6 Months, 1861-2.)

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

**REFERENCE CARD.**

Original filed under

Sutherland William

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

NOTE: This card must not be taken from the files.

(101)

*Sutherland, William*

**Captain Taylor's Company**

**Virginia Light Artillery.**

Formerly Captain Eubank's Company. Was originally Company C, 12th Battalion Virginia Light Artillery. Served in Lee's, Alexander's, and Huger's Battalions of Reserve Artillery.

**(CONFEDERATE.)**

*Private | Private*

**REFERENCE CARD.**

Original filed under

*Sutherland, William*

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

**(S) This card must not be taken from the file.**

(22)

Sutherland William E

Co. A, Richardson's Battalion  
Confederate Light Artillery.

(Batt's A. 1 Corps Art'y, Army Northern Va.)

Formerly Garnett's Batt's Light Artillery.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

See also W. E. Sutherland,

Penick's Co. Va. Lt. Art'y.

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

This card must not be taken from the file.

*Sutherland, William H.*

Co. *B-H*, 3 North Carolina Cavalry.  
(41 State Troops.)

(Confederate.)

*Private* | *Private*

See also \_\_\_\_\_

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

**NOTE** - This card must not be taken from the file.

(200)

Southerland, William H

Co. C, 5 Batt'n North Carolina Cavalry.  
(Confederate)

Private | Private

**REFERENCE CARD.**

Original filed under

Southerland, Harrison H

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

~~Do not~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

Sutherland Williams

Co. B, 2 North Carolina Infantry.  
(Confederate.)

Private | Private

**REFERENCE CARD.**

Original filed under

Sutherland Williams

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

~~55~~ This card must not be taken from the file.

(551)

Southerland, William H.

Co. H., 11 Tennessee Infantry.

Became part of 2 Conn'd Reg't Tenn. Inf. about Apr. 9, '64.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

**REFERENCE CARD.**

Original filed under

Southerland, W. A.

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

~~This card must not be taken from the file.~~

Southerland William H

Co K, 40 Tennessee Infantry.

(5 Confederate Inf.)  
(Walker's Reg't Vols.)

Co. C sub. became 2d Co. B, 43 Tenn. Inf.

Co. B sub. became Co. K, 8 Ky. Mid. Inf.

Co. A, E, H, K sub. became Co. B, I, A, K, 54 Ala. Inf.

Co. D, F, G, I sub. became Co. B, B, D, A, 16 (Johnson's) Ark. Inf.

(Confederate.)

Private Corporal

See also \_\_\_\_\_

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the file.

(302)



Sutherland William H

Co. B, 15 Texas Cavalry.  
(2 Reg't Johnson's Brigade.)

Co. F, Granbury's Consolidated Texas Brigade.  
Co. H, 17 Consolidated Texas Mounted Cav.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE CARD.

Original filed under

Sutherland William H

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the files.

*Southerland, William J.*

*Co. C*, 12 North Carolina Infantry.

(Formerly 2 North Carolina Infantry, Vols.)

(Confederate.)

*Private* | *Private*

See also *13 Batten N.C. Inf.*

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the file.

Sutherland William J

Co. D, 13 Batt'n North Carolina Inf.

(Confederate)

Sergeant | Sergeant

See also 51 N. C. I.

12 N. C. Inf.

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

This card must not be taken from the file.

Southerland, William J.

Co. A, 51 North Carolina Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Corporal / 2 Lieutenant

See also W. R. R. Guards.

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

~~See~~ This card must not be taken from the file.

(209)

Sutherland, William M.  
C

Co. \_\_\_\_\_, 57 Virginia Infantry.

Organized in September, 1861, by the addition of five independent companies to the five companies of Keen's Battalion Virginia Volunteers.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Corporal

See also \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the files.

(353)

Southerland William T

Co. I, Cocks's Regiment,  
Arkansas Infantry.  
(Confederate.)

Private Private

See also

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

**22** This card must not be taken from the file.

(302)

*Sutherland William J.*

*Co. E*, 30 South Carolina Infantry.

Consolidated about Apr. 2, '61, with 2 S. C. Inf. (Palmetto Reg't)  
and part of Hancock's S. C. Reg. and formed (New) 2 S. C. Inf.

(Confederate.)

*Private Private*

**REFERENCE CARD.**

Original filed under

*Sutherland William J.*

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

~~This card must not be taken from the files.~~

*Sutherland, W. M.*

Co. *H*, 3 Batt'n Mississippi Inf.  
Confederate.

*Corporal Private*

See also \_\_\_\_\_

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

~~Do not~~ This card must not be taken from the file.

(903)



Southerland, Wm

Co. A, 1 South Carolina State Troops.

(6 Months, 1862-4.)

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

See also \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

**NOTE**—This card must not be taken from the file

*Sutherland, W. P.*

*Co. D*, 31 Tennessee Infantry.

(Col. A. H. Bradford.)

Became part of 1st Const's Reg't Tenn. Inf. about Apr. 9, '62.

(Confederate.)

*Private Private*

REFERENCE CARD.

Original filed under

*Sutherland, William*

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~See~~ This card must not be taken from the file.

Southerland, W.S.

Co. G, 31 Texas Cavalry.

(Harpe's Regiment.)

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

See also \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

NOTE: This card must not be taken from the file.

*Southerland, W. J.*

Co. *I*, 5 Georgia Reserves.

(Confederate.)

*Private* | *Private*

See also \_\_\_\_\_

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(322)

Sutherland W. H.

Co. \_\_\_\_\_, Peindexter's Reg't, Missouri Cav.  
(Confederate.)

**REFERENCE CARD.**

Original filed under

Sutherland William H.

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

~~This card must not be taken from the file.~~

*Sutherland Zachariah*

Co. *H*, Clarkson's Battalion  
Confederate Cavalry,  
Independent Rangers.

Four companies subsequently served in the 1st Batt'n Mo. Cav., 1st Indian Brig. In Aug., 1862, the remaining five companies were divided into eight companies, and in Nov., '62, were dismounted and consolidated into four companies and assigned to Clark's Reg't Mo. Inf.

(Confederate)

*Private Private*

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

☞ This card must not be taken from the files.

Sutherland J. M.

Co. G, 6 Kentucky Mounted Infantry.  
(Confederate.)

Private

**REFERENCE CARD.**

Original filed under

Sutherland, J. M.

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

This card must not be taken from the files.

*Sutherland Carter M.*

Co. *G*, 2 Missouri Cavalry.  
(Confederate.)

*Lieutenant Lieutenant*

**REFERENCE CARD.**

Original filed under

*Sutherland Carter M.*

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

~~Do not~~ This card must not be taken from the file.



*Southerlin, C. F.*

Co. *B*, 9 (Malone's) Alabama Cavalry.  
(Confederate.)

*Private* | *Private*

See also

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

This card must not be taken from the files.

(900)

Southerlin, Elisha

Co. A, 43 Tennessee Infantry.  
(8 East Tenn. Vols.)  
(Gillespie's Reg't.)

Reg't mounted about Dec., '62, and served as mounted  
infantry until paroled at Washington, Co., in May, '64.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

**REFERENCE CARD.**

Original filed under

Southerland, Elisha

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

This card must not be taken from the file.

Southerlin, G. B.

Davis

Co....., 7 North Carolina Senior Reserves.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

See also

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

**NOTE**—This card must not be taken from the file.

(100)

Southerline Jackson

Co. F, 4 South Carolina Infantry.

(Confederate)

Private | Private

**REFERENCE CARD.**

Original filed under

Southerland Jackson

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

This card must not be taken from the file.

(102)

*Southern Jackson*

*Co. J*, 13 Batt'n South Carolina Inf.  
(4th and Mattison's.)

Subsequently became Co. I and K, Hampton Legion S. C. Vol.  
(Confederate.)

*Private Private*

See also

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

**This card must not be taken from the files.**

(382)

*Southerlin Jackson*

Co. *D*....., Infantry Regiment,  
Hampton Legion South Carolina.

Re-organized in 1862 as follows:

Cavalry Batt'n became part of 2 S. C. Cav

Co. A, Art'y Batt'n became Hart's Co. Heavy Art'y S. C.

Co. B, Art'y Batt'n became Bushman's Co. S. C. Art'y.

Inf. Batt'n consol'd with 13 Batt'n S. C. Inf. to form Inf. Reg't  
Hampton Legion, also called Hampton Legion Cav. & Mid. Inf.

(Confederate)

*Private* | *Private*

See also.....

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

**205** This card must not be taken from the files.

(903)

*Sutherland, James*

Co. *A*, 2 Mississippi Infantry.  
(Confederate.)

*Private* | *Private*

**REFERENCE CARD.**

Original filed under

*Sutherland, James W.*

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

**NOTE**—This card must not be taken from the files.  
(881)

*Southerlin James*

Co. *E*, 30 North Carolina Infantry.

(Confederate)

*Private Private*

**REFERENCE CARD.**

Original filed under

*Southerland James*

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

~~Do not~~ This card must not be taken from the file.

(20)



1  
Southerlin, James

Co. 4, 56 North Carolina Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

**REFERENCE CARD.**

Original filed under

Southerlin, James

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

~~Do not~~ This card must not be taken from the file.

(201)

*Southerlin, James*

Co. *F*, 4 South Carolina Infantry.

(Confederate)

*Private* | *Private*

**REFERENCE CARD.**

Original filed under

*Southerland, James*

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

**NOTE**—This card must not be taken from the files.

(201)

*Sutherland, J. C.*

*C. G.*, 34 Tennessee Infantry.  
(4 Confederate Reg't Tenn. Inf.)

Became part of 1 Consul'd Reg't Tenn. Inf. about Apr. 8, '65.

(Confederate.)

*Private Corporal*

**REFERENCE CARD.**

Original filed under

*Sutherland, James C.*

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

~~Do not~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

(251)

*Southern J E*

Co. *H*, 36 Arkansas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

*Private Private*

**REFERENCE CARD.**

Original filed under

*Southern J E*

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

**Do not** This card must not be taken from the file.

(891)

Southerlin, Philip P.

Co. F, 4 South Carolina Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

See also \_\_\_\_\_

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

22- This card must not be taken from the file.

(22)

Southerlin, P. P.

Co. *F*, 13 Batt'n South Carolina Inf.  
(4th and Mattison's.)

Subsequently became Cos. I and K. Hampton Legion S. C. Vol.  
(Confederate.)

Private | Private

See also

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

~~See~~ This card must not be taken from the file.

(362)

Southerlin P P

Co. 14, Infantry Regiment,  
Hampton Legion South Carolina.

Re-organized in 1862 as follows:

Cavalry Batt'n became part of 2 S. C. Cav  
Co. A, Art'y Batt'n became Hart's Co. Heavy Art'y S. C.  
Co. B, Art'y Batt'n became Bachman's Co. S. C. Art'y.  
Inf. Batt'n consol'd with 18 Batt'n S. C. Inf. to form Inf. Reg't  
Hampton Legion, also called Hampton Legion Cav. & Med. Inf.

(Confederate)

Private Private

See also

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

This card must not be taken from the files.





*Southerlin William*

Co. *E*, 24 South Carolina Infantry.

Com'd about Apr. 9, '65, with 16 S. C. Inf. (Greenville Reg't)  
and formed the 16 and 24 (Consolidated) S. C. Inf.

(Confederate.)

*Private Private*

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the file.

(822)

**Southern, W. H.**

**W Ala. Info**

**( CONFEDERATE. )**

**Corp**

**Corp**

**See also**

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

**This card must not be taken from the file.**

**(382)**

**6660**

Southerly, John

Co. E, 12 Alabama Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

**REFERENCE CARD.**

Original filed under

Southerland James M.

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

gag-This card must not be taken from the file.

*Southerly, Robert*

Co. A, 43 North Carolina Infantry.

(Confederate.)

*Private Sergeant*

**REFERENCE CARD.**

Original filed under

*Southerland Robert J.*

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

**NOTE** This card must not be taken from the file.

*Southern, A. B.*

Co. *E*, 5 Alabama Cavalry.  
(Confederate.)

*Private*

*Private*

See also

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

NOTE: This card must not be taken from the file.

(203)

*Southern Albert*

*Co A*, 1 Batt'n Virginia Infantry.

( 1 Batt'n Virginia Regular  
Irish Battalion )

Served as Provost Guard in the Army of Northern  
Virginia.

(CONFEDERATE.)

*Private* | *Private*

See also \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the file.

(382)

*Southern, Alfred*

Co. *G*, 39 Georgia Infantry.

(Confederate)

See also

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

**☞** This card must not be taken from the files.

(382)

*Southern Andrew*

Co. *E*, 36 (Broyles') Georgia Infantry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

*Private* | *Private*

REFERENCE CARD.

Original filed under

*Southerland, A. J.*

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the files.

(361)



Southern Benjamin F.

2 Co. B., 154 Senior Reg't Tennessee Inf.  
(1 Tenn. Vols.)

Became part of 2 Cassel's Reg't Tenn. Inf. about Apr. 9, '66.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

See also \_\_\_\_\_

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

This card must not be taken from the files.

(107)

*Southern B. G.*

Co. *H*, 18 South Carolina Infantry.

(Greenville Regiment.)

Comd'd about April 9, '61, with 2d S. C. Inf. and served  
the 2d and 3d (Consolidated) S. C. Inf.

(Confederate.)

*Private | Private*

See also \_\_\_\_\_

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

This card must not be taken from the file.

(532)

*Southern* *Cornelius*

Co. *B*, 21 Battalion Virginia Infantry.

( Found Coy Battalion.  
Thompson's Battalion.  
Special Service Battalion. )

Consolidated with the 20 Battalion Virginia Infantry  
to form the 64 Regiment Virginia Infantry in  
November, 1862.

(CONFEDERATE.)

*Private Private*

See also *Co 14 Va Mt Inf*

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the file.

(283)

2977

Southern, Cornelius

Co. B, 64 Virginia Mtd. Infantry.

( 64 Regiment Virginia Infantry.  
64 Regiment Virginia Cavalry.  
Stump's Regiment Virginia Infantry. )

Formed by the consolidation of the 21st and 29th Bat-  
tallions Virginia Infantry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

See also 21 Batts Va Inf.

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the files.

(202)

Southern D.

Co. C., 63 Georgia Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

See also \_\_\_\_\_

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

This card must not be taken from the file.

Southern, D.

Co. I, 3 (Palmetto) Battalion  
South Carolina Lt. Art'y.

Also known as White's Batt'n, S. C. Lt. Art'y.  
(Confederate.)

Private Private

See also \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

**NOTE** - This card must not be taken from the files.

*Southern Angel*

Co. *B*, 81 Battalion Virginia Infantry.

( Found Coy Battalion.  
Thompson's Battalion.  
Special Service Battalion. )

Consolidated with the 20 Battalion Virginia Infantry  
to form the 64 Regiment Virginia Infantry in  
November, 1862.

(CONFEDERATE.)

*Corporal Corporal*

See also \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the file.

(302)

2077

*Southern, Emery*  
Co. *Y*, 25 Virginia Cavalry.

Formed in July, 1864, by the addition of Capt. Lyle's Co. to the 27 Batt'n Va. Cav., Partisan Rangers or Mounted Rifles (also known as Trigg's Batt'n Partisan Rangers).

(Confederate)

*Corporal* | *Corporal*

See also \_\_\_\_\_

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

This card must not be taken from the files.



Southern, F.

Co. \_\_\_\_\_, Tennessee Artillery Corps.

(McOown's.)

Composed of all Tenn. Batteries in service of C. S. to May, '62.

(Confederate)

1 Lieutenant 1 Lieutenant

See also Frank Southern,  
Stewart's Co. Tenn Art.

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

See This card must not be taken from the file.

(202)

*Southern F. J.*

Co. *L*, 36 Texas Cavalry.

(Woods' Regiment.)  
(36 Texas Cavalry.)

(Confederate.)

*Private | Private*

**REFERENCE CARD.**

Original filed under

*Southern Thomas J.*

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

~~Do not~~ This card must not be taken from the file.

(201)

*Southern F.M.*

Co. *A*, 3 Louisiana Infantry.

(Confederate.)

*Private* | *Private*

See also

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

**NOTE**—This card must not be taken from the file.

(503)

Southern, Francis

Co. 64, 9 Battalion (Gantt's)

Tennessee Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

**REFERENCE CARD.**

Original filed under

Southern, Frank M.

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

**NOTE**—This card must not be taken from the file.

(302)

*Southern, Frank*

**Capt. Stewart's Company  
Tennessee Artillery.**

Subsequently became part of Johnson's Co. (L), 1 Tenn.  
H. Art'y.

**(Confederate.)**

*/ Lieutenant / Lieutenant*

**See also** \_\_\_\_\_

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

**NOTE** - This card must not be taken from the files.

(207)

Southern, Frank M.

Co. 6, 9, 9 Battalion (Gantt's)

Tennessee Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

See also

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

NOTE - This card must not be taken from the file.

(100)

Southern Georgia

Co. D, 52 North Carolina Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

See also

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

~~Do not~~ This card must not be taken from the file.

(202)

*Southern Georgia*

Co. *H*, 53 North Carolina Infantry.

(Confederate)

*Sergeant Private*

See also \_\_\_\_\_

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

**NOTE**— This card must not be taken from the files.

(20)



*Southern G J*

Co. *26*, 18 South Carolina Infantry.

(Greenville Regiment.)

Company about April 9, '61, with 26 S. C. Inf. and formed  
the 26 and 27 (Consolidated) S. C. Inf.

(Confederate.)

*Corporal Private*

See also

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

**NOTE** This card must not be taken from the files.

(103)

Southern G J

Co. B, 16 and 24 (Consolidated)  
South Carolina Infantry.

Formed about Apr. 9, '61, by consolidation of 16 and 24  
Regiments S. C. Inf.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

See also 16 S C. Inf.

Reference Card

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

**NOTE** This card must not be taken from the files.

*Southern G. W.  
Cinardi*

**Co., 7 North Carolina Senior Reserve  
(Confederate.)**

*Private* | *Private*

**See also**

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

**—This card must not be taken from the file.**

(300)

*Southern H.*

Co. *B*, 50 Virginia Infantry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

*Private Private*

REFERENCE CARD.

Original filed under

*Southern Nathaniel*

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the file.

(291)

4795

*Southern Army*

Co. *C*, 1 South Carolina Artillery.

(Formerly 1 Batt's S. C. Arty.)

(Confederate)

*Private Private*

See also *3 (Palmetto) Batt'n*

*S. C. L. Arty*

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

This card must not be taken from the file.

(100)

Southern H. W.

Co. I, 3 (Palmetto) Battalion  
South Carolina Lt. Art'y.

Also known as White's Batt'n, S. C. Lt. Art'y.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

See also \_\_\_\_\_

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

**NOTE**— This card must not be taken from the files.

(200)

Southern Isaac N.

Co. ~~E~~ 50 Virginia Infantry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the files.

(302)

301

Southern J.

Co 20, 1 Batt'n Virginia Reserves.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

See also \_\_\_\_\_

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the files.

(382)



Southern J

Co. 14, 45 Virginia Infantry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

REFERENCE CARD.

Original filed under

Lanthen James

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the file.

(301)

4970

*Southern J. A.*

Co. *A*, 8 North Carolina Infantry.  
(Confederate.)

*Prich Prich*

See also

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

**⚠ This card must not be taken from the file.**

(203)

*Southern James*  
Co. *B*, 1 and 4 Consolidated Missouri  
Infantry.

(Confederate.)

*Private Private*

**REFERENCE CARD.**

Original filed under

*Southard James*

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

~~Do not~~ This card must not be taken from the file.

*Southern James*

Co. *D*, 21 North Carolina Infantry.

(Formerly 11 North Carolina Infantry, Va.)

(Confederate)

*Private* | *Private*

See also \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

**NOTE** This card must not be taken from the file.

Southern Journal

Co. E., 28 (Gray's) Louisiana Inf.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

See also

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

~~See~~ This card must not be taken from the file.

(302)

*Southern, James H.*


Co. *C*, 26 Georgia Infantry.

Confederate.

*Private* | *Private*

See also

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

 This card must not be taken from the files.  
(1882)

Southern James O.


Co. *D*, 45 North Carolina Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

See also

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

 This card must not be taken from the file.

Southern James I.

Co. H., 42 Mississippi Infantry.

Confederate.

Private | Private

See also \_\_\_\_\_

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

**NOTE**—This card must not be taken from the files.  
(502)



*Southern James M.*

*Co. H*, 53 North Carolina Infantry.

**(Confederate)**

*Private Private*

**See also** \_\_\_\_\_

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

**NOTE** This card must not be taken from the files.

(303)

Southern, Jasper N.

Co. K,

Co. —

6 South Carolina Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Lieutenant Captain.

See also

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

525- This card must not be taken from the file.

Southern Jasper M.

Co. *R*, 1 Confederate  
Engineer Troops.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Corporal

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the files.

Southern J. H.

Co. H., 6 Louisiana Cavalry.

(Confederate)

Private

Private

See also

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

**⚠ This card must not be taken from the file.**

(998)

*Southern, J. Louis*

Co. *G*, 4 South Carolina Infantry.

(Confederate.)

*3<sup>d</sup> Lieutenant* | *3<sup>d</sup> Lieutenant*

**REFERENCE CARD.**

Original filed under

*Southern, John L.*

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

**NOTE**— This card must not be taken from the file.

(201)

Southern, J. M.

1 Co. K,  
— Co. —,

6 South Carolina Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Lieutenant Captain.

**REFERENCE CARD.**

Original filed under

Southern, Jasper N.

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

~~Do not~~ This card must not be taken from the file.

*Southern, Jobe*

Co. *E. C.*, 18 Batt'n Alabama Vols.  
(Confederate.)


*Private* | *Private*

**REFERENCE CARD.**

Original filed under

*Southern, Jobe*

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

 This card must not be taken from the files.

*Southern Jobe*

*B.*, 44 (Consolidated) Tennessee  
Infantry.

Formed by consolidation of 44th and 54th (McKain's) Tenn.  
Inf., about April 16, '62.

(Confederate.)

*Private Private*

**REFERENCE CARD.**

Original filed under

*Southern Jobe*

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

This card must not be taken from the file.



*Southern John*

Co. *E*, 46 Mississippi Infantry.

(Confederate.)

*Private* *Private*

See also \_\_\_\_\_

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

95- This card must not be taken from the file.  
(33)

**SOUTHERN, JOHN**

**Co B 2 No. Inf.**

**( CONFEDERATE )**

**Sgt.**

**2 Lt.**

**See REFERENCE CARD**

**Snoothan, John B.**

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

**This card must not be taken from the file.**

**(382)**

**6660**

*Southern John*

Co. *D*, 21 North Carolina Infantry.

(Formerly 11 North Carolina Infantry, Vols.)

(CONFEDERATE)

*Private* | *Private*

See also \_\_\_\_\_

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

**This card must not be taken from the files.**

(322)

Southern John

Co. B, 25 Virginia Cavalry.

Formed in July, 1864, by the addition of Capt. Lyle's Co. to the 27 Batt's Va. Cav., Partisan Rangers or Mounted Rifles (also known as Trigg's Batt's Partisan Rangers).

(Confederate)

Private | Private

See also \_\_\_\_\_

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the file.

Southern John L.

200. F, 1 (Hagood's) South Carolina Inf.

(Confederate.)

Lieutenant Captain

See also \_\_\_\_\_

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

~~Do not~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

(300)

Southern, John L.

Co. 9, 4 South Carolina Infantry.

(Confederate.)

3<sup>rd</sup> Lieutenant | 3<sup>rd</sup> Lieutenant

See also \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

22- This card must not be taken from the files.

(100)

*Southern John L.*

*Co. I*, 50 Tennessee Mtd. Infantry.

(Cooke's Regiment.  
1 (Bakin's) Batt'n Inf.)

(Confederate.)

*Private Private*

See also \_\_\_\_\_

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

**NOTE** - This card must not be taken from the file.

(22)

Southern John M.

Co. 9, 50 Tennessee Mtd. Infantry.

(Cooke's Regiment.  
1 (Bakin's) Batt'n Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

**REFERENCE CARD.**

Original filed under

Southern, John L.

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

~~See~~ This card must not be taken from the file.

(281)



Southern, John N.

Co. I, 50 Tennessee Mtd. Infantry.

(Cooke's Regiment.  
(Baker's) Batt'n Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE CARD.

Original filed under

Southern, John L.

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~See~~ This card must not be taken from the file.

*Southern, John T.*


Co. *C*, 26 Georgia Infantry.

Confederate.

*Private* | *Private*

See also

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

 This card must not be taken from the file.

(282)

Southern John W

Co. D, 12 North Carolina Infantry.  
(Confederate)

Private Private

See also

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

**NOTE**— This card must not be taken from the file.

*Southern John W.*

Co. *H*, 53 North Carolina Infantry.

(Confederate)

*Private Private*

See also \_\_\_\_\_

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

**NOTE** - This card must not be taken from the file.

(302)

Southern Joseph  
Co. D, 7 Virginia Infantry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

See also \_\_\_\_\_

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the files.

(333)

Southern, Josephus

Co. D, 7 Virginia Infantry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE CARD.

Original filed under

Southern, Josephus

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the files.

(281)

*Southern J. W.*

Co. *C*, 11 Texas Infantry.  
(Robert's Regiment.)

(Confederate.)

*Private Private*

See also

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

**NOTE**— This card must not be taken from the file.

(305)

Southern L

Co. <sup>4</sup>F, 11 Batt'n Virginia Reserves.  
(4 Battalion Virginia Reserves.  
Walker's Battalion Virginia Reserves.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private | Private

See also \_\_\_\_\_

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the files.

(323)



*Southern Leader*

Co. *E*, 94 Virginia Infantry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

*Private Private*

See also \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

**NOTE** This card must not be taken from the file.

(302)

*Southern Mail*

Co. *C*, 4 Virginia Reserves.  
(Preston's Reg't Virginia Reserves.)  
5 Virginia Reserves.

(CONFEDERATE.)

*Private Private*

See also .....

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the files.

(332)

Southern Miles

Co. E, 3 South Carolina Reserves.

(90 Days, 1862-3.)

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

See also

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

**NOTE:** This card must not be taken from the files.

(302)

Southern, M. S.


Co. H., 65 Georgia Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private | Sergeant.

See also

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(303)

Southern Railway

Co. B., 50 Virginia Infantry:

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

See also

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

**⚠ This card must not be taken from the files.**

(305)

2901

Southern N. M.

Co. B., 2 (Ashby's) Tennessee Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

**REFERENCE CARD.**

Original filed under

McSuthers, Nathan

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

~~See~~ This card must not be taken from the file.

(881)

Southern, Oliver

Co. D, 6 Georgia Cavalry.  
(Confederate.)

Sergeant Sergeant  
See also Smith's Legion, Ga

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

 This card must not be taken from the file.

*Southern, Oliver*

*Ashton's*

Co. ...., Smith's Legion, Georgia.

(Confederate.)

*Sergeant* | *Sergeant*

See also *6 Ga Cav*

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

**NOTE** This card must not be taken from the file.

(100)



Southern R.

Co. *G*, 48 Mississippi Infantry.

(Confederate)

Private Private

See also \_\_\_\_\_

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

~~See~~ This card must not be taken from the file.  
(302)

Southern, R. A.

Co. A, 2 Batt'n North Carolina Inf.  
(Confederate.)

See also Reuben N Southern

23 Batt'n Va Inf

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

~~Do not~~ This card must not be taken from the file.

(100)

*Southern P. A.*

Co. -----, 80 Battalion  
Virginia Sharpshooters.

( 1 Battalion Virginia Sharpshooters.  
Clarke's Battalion Virginia Sharpshooters. )

(CONFEDERATE.)

*Private* | *Private*

See also -----

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

This card must not be taken from the files.

Southern Rebel

Co. *H*, 93 Batt's Virginia Infantry.

( 1 Batt's Virginia Infantry.  
Hounshell's Batt's Virginia Infantry.  
Berrick's Batt's Virginia Infantry. )

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

See also *R. A. Southern*

*2 Batt'm N. C. Inf.*

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the files.

(32)

*Southern Richard*

*Co. B*, 2 Kentucky Mounted Infantry.

Confederate.

*Private Private*

See also *Richard Southard*

*7 mo. Inf + R. Southard*  
*1 + 4 Cons. Mo. Inf.*

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

~~This card~~ This card must not be taken from the file.

(201)

Southern Richard

Co. I, 1 Missouri Infantry.

(Confederate)

Private | Private

**REFERENCE CARD.**

Original filed under

Southern Richard

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

**NOTE**—This card must not be taken from the files.

(501)

*Southern Roberts*

Co. *D*, 47 North Carolina Infantry.  
(Confederate.)

*Private Private*

**REFERENCE CARD.**

Original filed under

*Southard Roberts*

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

~~Do not~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

*Southern Robert R.*

*G*, 46 Mississippi Infantry.

(Confederate)

*Private Private*

**REFERENCE CARD.**

Original filed under

*Southern R.*

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

This card must not be taken from the file.



*Southern, Robert J.*

**Capt. Hoole's Co., Mississippi L. Art'y.  
(The Hudson Battery).  
(Confederate.)**

*Private | Private*

**See also** \_\_\_\_\_

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

**NOTE**—This card must not be taken from the files.

(202)

*Southern Robert N*

Co. *12*, 29 Virginia Infantry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

*Private* | *Private*

See also .....

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the file.

(322)

3133

*Southern Robert M*

Co. *G*, 50 Virginia Infantry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

*Private Private*

See also \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

**⚠ This card must not be taken from the files.**

*Southern A F*

Co. *F*, 9 (Malone's) Alabama Cavalry.  
(Confederate.)

*Lieutenant / Gr Master*

See also

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

This card must not be taken from the files.  
(200)

*Southern The*

**Capt. McClung's Company  
Tennessee Light Artillery.**

Co. —, Tenn. Art'y Corps.

Co. A, 1 Tenn. L. Art'y.

**(Confederate)**

*Private Private*

**See also**

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

**See** This card must not be taken from the file.

(100)

*Southern Thomas*

*New Co. H*, 2 Missouri Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

*Private Private*

See also

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

~~pp~~ This card must not be taken from the file.

(908)

*Southern Thomas S.*

Co. *7*, 21 North Carolina Infantry.

(Formerly 11 North Carolina Infantry, Vols.)

(Confederate.)

*Private* | *Private*

See also \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

**NOTE**— This card must not be taken from the file.

(322)

*Southern Irish*

Co. *C*, 4 Virginia Reserves.

(Proctor's Reg't Virginia Reserves.)  
5 Virginia Reserves.

(CONFEDERATE.)

*Private Private*

See also -----  
-----

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the file.

(282)

1200



*Southern Warren*

Co. *E*, 36 (Broyles') Georgia  
Infantry.

(Confederate.)

*Private Private*

**REFERENCE CARD.**

Original filed under

*Southerland Warren*

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

~~See~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

*Southern W. B.*

Co. *7*, 21 North Carolina Infantry.

(Formerly 11 North Carolina Infantry, Vol.)

(Confederate.)

*Private Private*

See also \_\_\_\_\_

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

**NOTE**— This card must not be taken from the files.

(902)

*Southern H. B.*

Co. *26*, 16 South Carolina Infantry.

(Greenville Regiment.)

Company's about April 9, '61, with 2d S. C. Inf. and formed  
the 15 and 16 (Consolidated) S. C. Inf.

(Confederate.)

*Private Private*

See also

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

This card must not be taken from the file.

(303)

Southern, W. C.  
Natts

Co. ...., 7 North Carolina Senior Reserves  
(Confederate.)

Private | Private

See also \_\_\_\_\_

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

**NOTE**—This card must not be taken from the file.

(200)

Southern A. D.

Co. C, 1 South Carolina Artillery.

(Formerly 1 West's S. C. Art'y.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

**REFERENCE CARD.**

Original filed under

Southern William B.

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

~~See~~ This card must not be taken from the file.

Southern, William

Co. D, 8 Georgia Cavalry.  
(Confederate.)

Private | Private

See also \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

**NOTE** - This card must not be taken from the files.

(100)

Southern, William

Co. A, B, 2 Batt's North Carolina Inf.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

See also \_\_\_\_\_

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

999-This card must not be taken from the file.

(999)

*Southern William B.*

Co. *H*, 23 Batt'n Virginia Infantry.

( 1 Batt'n Virginia Infantry.  
Kearney's Batt'n Virginia Infantry.  
Berriek's Batt'n Virginia Infantry. )

(CONFEDERATE.)

*Corporal Corporal*

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the file.

(33)

221



*Southern. William N.*

Co. *F*, 21 North Carolina Infantry.

(Formerly 11 North Carolina Infantry, Vols.)

(Confederate.)

*Private Private*

**REFERENCE CARD.**

Original filed under

*Southern. W. N.*

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

**NOTE**— This card must not be taken from the files.

(201)

*Southern N.J.*

Co. *E*, Hardy's Regiment,  
Arkansas Infantry.  
(Confederate.)


*Private Private*

**REFERENCE CARD.**

Original filed under

*Southernland N.J.*

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

 This card must not be taken from the files.  
(201)

Southern, W. R.

Co. D., 16 Batt'n Georgia Cavalry.  
(State Guards.)

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

See also \_\_\_\_\_

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

~~This card~~ This card must not be taken from the files.  
(302)

Southern, W. R.

Co. *F*, 1 (Hageood's) South Carolina Inf.  
(Confederate.)

Private | Private

See also

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

**NOTE** - This card must not be taken from the file.

*Southern N. S.*

**Capt. Allen's Company, (Local Defense.)**

**North Carolina.**

**Formerly served as**

**(New) Company H, Salisbury Prison Guard Battalion,  
(also known as Freeman's Battalion, Infantry).**

**(Confederate.)**

*Private Private*

**See also**

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

**NOTE - This card must not be taken from the files.**

(100)

Southern W. I.

Co. B.

North Carolina

Inf

(Confederate.)

(Miscellaneous File.)

Private | Private

See also

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

**NOTE** - This card must not be taken from the file.

(322)

Southern W.F.

Co. F, 7 Virginia Infantry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

REFERENCE CARD.

Original filed under

Southards, W.F.

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the files.

(281)

*Southern W. W.*

Co. *F*, 31 North Carolina Infantry.

(Formerly 11 North Carolina Infantry, Va.)

(Confederate.)

*Private* | *Private*

See also \_\_\_\_\_

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

~~See~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

(382)



*Southerner, F. H.*

Co. *A*, 2 North Carolina Junior Reserves

(Confederate)

See also \_\_\_\_\_

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

**NOTE**—This card must not be taken from the file.

(200)

Southernland Richard

Co. B, 1 Missouri Cavalry.

(Confederate)

Private Private

**REFERENCE CARD.**

Original filed under

Southernland Richard

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

This card must not be taken from the files.

*Suthers, G. Washington*

Co. *B*, 39 North Carolina Infantry.

(Confederate.)

*Private* | *Private*

**REFERENCE CARD.**

Original filed under

*Suthers, George W.*

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

~~Do not~~ This card must not be taken from the file.

(202)

Suthers James

Co. B, 51 Virginia Infantry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE CARD.

Original filed under

Suthers James

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

**[W]** This card must not be taken from the files.

(361)

Suthers John

Co. B, 51 Virginia Infantry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

REFERENCE CARD.

Original filed under

Suthers John

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the files.

(283)

Southworth, A. J.

Capt. Montgomery's Company

Virginia Light Artillery.

Known at various times as Capt. Coleman's and as Capt. Page's Company Virginia Light Artillery. Also as the Morris Artillery Company. Served in Nelson's (also known as the 31) Battalion Virginia Artillery and in Jones', Carter's, Page's, and Cuthaw's Battalions Reserve Artillery.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

REFERENCE CARD.

Original filed under

Southard, Andrew J.

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the files.

(381)

Souther, S. T.

Capt. Corbin's Men, Kentucky.

(Confederate)

Private

Private

**REFERENCE CARD.**

**Original filed under**

Souther, Scott L.

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

**NOTE—This card must not be taken from the file.**

(501)

*Southern P. N.*

Co. *B*, 50 Virginia Infantry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

*Private Private*

REFERENCE CARD.

Original filed under

*Southern P. N.*

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the files.

(251)



Southgate E

Co. 4 Kentucky Cavalry.  
(Confederate.)

Private Private

See also

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

~~This card~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

(382)

Southgate, E.

Co. I, 2 Louisiana Cavalry.  
(Confederate.)

Private Pincus

See also

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

~~See~~ This card must not be taken from the file.

(1913)

*Southgate Edward*

Signal Corps, U. S. A.

(Confederate.)

*Private Private*

See also

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

~~See~~ This card must not be taken from the file.

(100)

Southgate, Edward G.

Co. B, 3 Kentucky Cavalry.  
(Confederate)

Private

Private

See also Edwin L Southgate

3 Batt Ky Med Rifles

Reference card

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

**Do not** This card must not be taken from the files.

(102)

Southgate, Edwin L.

Co. B, 3 Batt'n Kentucky Mtd. Rifles.

Confederate.

Private

Private

See also

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

This card must not be taken from the file.

(882)

*Southgate E. L.*

Co. *B*, **Jesse's Batt'n, Kentucky**  
**Mounted Riflemen,**  
**(Confederate.)**

*Private | Private*

See also *Laplanbin's Mass. 1/4*

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

**Do not** This card must not be taken from the file.

(202)

Southgate, E. L.

Capt. Corbin's Men, Kentucky.

(Confederate)

Private Private

See also Jessie's Battn. Ky.

Mtd. Riflemen

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

~~See~~ This card must not be taken from the file.

Southgate, James

Capt. Grindy's Co. Virginia L. Artillery.

(Norfolk Light Artillery Bn.)

Formerly (1st) Co. H, 16 Regiment Virginia Infantry.  
Served as artillery in Garnett's and in Richardson's Battalions  
of Reserve Artillery.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

See also 16 Va Inf

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

This card must not be taken from the file.

(203)



Southgate James Jr  
/ Co. A., 18 Virginia Infantry.

(Colston's Regiment Virginia Infantry.)  
26 Regiment Virginia Infantry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

See also James W. Southgate

Co. Va. Inf. Grandy's Co. Va. F. Art

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the files.

(232)

Southgate James W  
Vickers  
Co. 6 Virginia Infantry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

See also James Southgate  
16 Va Inf

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the file.

Southgate L  
Co. B. Mosier Regt.  
Virginia Reserves

(Confederate)

(Miscellaneous File.)

1 Lieutenant 1 Lieutenant

See also

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

This card must not be taken from the file.

Southgate, Leellen  
Co. 1, 6 Virginia Infantry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

See also \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~This card must not be taken from the files.~~

(302)

1942

Southgate Marcellus

*M*, 34 Tennessee Infantry.

(4 Confederate Reg't Tenn. Inf.)


Became part of 1 Consul'd Reg't Tenn. Inf. about Apr. 9, '64.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

See also

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

 This card must not be taken from the files.

Southgate, Robert

Capt. Taylor's Company,  
Virginia Volunteers.

(Young Guards.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private | Private

See also -----  
-----

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

**⚠ This card must not be taken from the files.**

(302)

Boothgate, Robt.

---

Med. Dept.

---

General and Staff Officers,  
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,  
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,  
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments,  
C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE.)

---

Surg.	
-------	--

---

See also \_\_\_\_\_

---

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the file.

(382)

1623

Southgate, Thomas

Co. B, 54 Virginia Militia.

(CONFEDERATE.)

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the files.

(282)



Southgate William R.

Co. E, 1 (Feld's) Tennessee Infantry.

Became part of 1 Consolidated Reg't Tenn. Inf. about  
Apr. 9, '65.

(Confederate.)

Private Corporal

See also \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

**NOTE** - This card must not be taken from the file.

(100)

*Southland, J.*

**Co. D, 34 Tennessee Infantry,  
(4 Confederate Reg't Tenn. Inf.)**

Became part of 1 Consol'd Reg't Tenn. Inf. about Apr. 9, '68.

**(Confederate.)**

*Private Sergeant*

**REFERENCE CARD.**

**Original filed under**

*Southland, Albert*

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

**NOTE**— This card must not be taken from the files.

(281)

Southland, Adam

Co. E, 48 Alabama Infantry.  
Confederate.

Private | Private

**REFERENCE CARD.**

Original filed under

Southland, Adam

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

~~Do not~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

*Southland Harvey*

Co. E, 48 Alabama Infantry.  
Confederate.

*Private | Private*

**REFERENCE CARD.**

Original filed under

*Southland, Harvey*

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

**Do not** This card must not be taken from the files.

(381)

*Sutherland, B.*

*K*, 40 Tennessee Infantry.  
( 5 Confederate Inf.  
Walker's Reg't Vols.)

Co. C sub. became 2d Co. H, 42 Tenn. Inf.  
Co. B sub. became Co. K, 8 Ky. Mid. Inf.  
Cos. A, E, H, K sub. became Cos. B, I, A, K, 54 Ala. Inf.  
Cos. D, F, G, I sub. became Cos. B, E, D, A, 15 (Johnson's) Ark. Inf.

(Confederate.)

*Private Private*

REFERENCE CARD.

Original filed under

*Sutherland Benjamin*

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~pg~~ This card must not be taken from the file.

Southlin, Wiley

Co. H, 4 Missouri Cavalry.

Confederate.

Private

Private

See also

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

See - This card must not be taken from the file.

(100)

Southmayd, Charles G.

Co. A., Consolidated Crescent Reg't.  
Louisiana Infantry.

(Confederate.)

1<sup>st</sup> Lieutenant 1<sup>st</sup> Lieutenant

See also \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

**⚠** This card must not be taken from the file.

(383)

Southmayd, Charles G.

Co. B, Crescent Reg't, Louisiana Inf.  
(Confederate)

2 Lieutenant / 1 Lieutenant

See also \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

~~This card~~ must not be taken from the file.



*Southmayd, F. R.*

Co. *B*, Crescent Reg't, Louisiana Inf.

(Confederate)

*Private* | *Private*

See also \_\_\_\_\_

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(382)

Southward, James

Capt. Green's Co. (Louisiana Guard Batt'y),  
Louisiana Artillery.  
(Confederate.)

See also

(Melligan's) Lady

Reference card

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

**NOTE** This card must not be taken from the file.

*Southward, James*

*Co. B*, 1 (Welligan's)  
Louisiana Infantry.

(Confederate.)

*Private | Private*

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~See~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

(308)

Southmayd, T. R.

Co. B, Crescent Reg't, Louisiana Inf.  
(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE CARD.

Original filed under

Southmayd, T. R.

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the files.

*Southern Henry N.*

Co. *C*, 1 South Carolina Artillery.

(Formerly 1 Batt'n S. C. Art'y.)

(Confederate.)

*Private Private*

**REFERENCE CARD.**

Original filed under

*Southern Henry N.*

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

**NOTE**— This card must not be taken from the files.

*Southern Home*

Co. *C*, 1 South Carolina Artillery.

(Formerly 1 Batt's S. C. Art'y.)

(Confederate.)

*Private Private*

**REFERENCE CARD.**

Original filed under

*Southern Home*

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

**NOTE**—This card must not be taken from the file.

Southern William D

Co. C, 1 South Carolina Artillery.

(Formerly 1 Batt'n S. C. Art'y.)

(Confederate)

Private Private

See also 3rd Palmetto Batt'n

S. C. L. Art'y.

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

**NOTE**— This card must not be taken from the files.

**SOUTHWELL, J. H.**

Co. **6**, 47 Georgia Infantry.

**(Confederate)**

Private

2nd Lt.

**REFERENCE CARD.**

Original filed under

**SOUTHWELL, THOMAS H.**

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

**This card must not be taken from the file.**



*Southold. C. E.*

Co. *E & F*, Griffin's Batt'n Texas Inf.

( Griffin's Reg't Texas Inf.  
21 Reg't or Batt'n Tex. Inf. )

Batt'n broken up in Nov., 1864, four of the companies being consolidated with six companies of the 11th Batt'n Texas Inf., to form the 31st Reg't Texas Inf. The other two companies were transferred to the 19th Regiment Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

*Private* | *Private*

**REFERENCE CARD.**

Original filed under

*Southold, Charles E.*

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

~~This card must not be taken from the files.~~

*Southern Francis*

Co. *H*, 6 Louisiana Infantry.

(Confederate.)

*Private Private*

See also \_\_\_\_\_

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

This card must not be taken from the files

*Southern. Levi*

Co. *A*, 28 North Carolina Infantry.

(Confederate)

*Private* | *Private*

**REFERENCE CARD.**

Original filed under

*Southard. Levi*

**GENERAL INDEX CARD:**

~~Do not~~ This card must not be taken from the file.

(201)

Southron John. H.  
Army. Tenn

General and Staff Officers,  
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,  
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,  
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments, C. S. A.  
(Confederate).

Major + Asst. Com. Echig

See also

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

This card must not be taken from the files.

(225)

Southron R. W.

Co.          badet

Virginia          M. D.

(CONFEDERATE.)

(Miscellaneous File.)

See also         

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

This card must not be taken from the file.

(382)

Southouse John.

old H. Co. 9 Mississippi Infantry.

F + S. (Confederate)

Private | Private

See also \_\_\_\_\_

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

NOTE - This card must not be taken from the file.

(100)

Southouse, John

Co. K, 35 Mississippi Infantry.

(Confederate)

Private Private

See also \_\_\_\_\_

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

~~See~~ This card must not be taken from the file.

(223)

Southouse John

Co. H, 38 Mississippi Infantry.

(Confederate)

Private Private

See also

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

This card must not be taken from the files.

(353)



Southron, D. S.

Co. A, 57 Virginia Infantry.

Organized in September, 1861, by the addition of five independent companies to the five companies of Keen's Battalion Virginia Volunteers.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE CARD.

Original filed under

Southall, Albert T.

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~See~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

(361)

*Southern J.*

Co. *F*, 46 Mississippi Infantry.

(Confederate.)

*Private Private*

**REFERENCE CARD.**

Original filed under

*Southern John*

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

~~Do not~~ This card must not be taken from the file.

*Southern McNeil*

Co. *C*, 4 Virginia Reserves.

(Preston's Regiment.  
(5 Reg't Virginia Reserves.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

*Private Private*

REFERENCE CARD.

Original filed under

*Southern McNeil*

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the files.

(361)

*Southern, P*

*G*, 46 Mississippi Infantry.

(Confederate.)

*Private Private*

**REFERENCE CARD.**

Original filed under

*Southern, P.*

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

~~Do not~~ This card must not be taken from the file.

*Southern, Uriah*

Co. *C*, 4 Virginia Reserve.

(Preston's Regiment,  
5 Reg't Virginia Reserve.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

*Private Private*

REFERENCE CARD.

Original filed under

*Southern, Uriah*

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the file.

*Southwick, Secatur*

Co. *D*, 8 Florida Infantry.  
(Confederate.)


*Private Private*

**REFERENCE CARD.**

Original filed under

*Southwick, Secatur*

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

 This card must not be taken from the files.  
(281)

*Southwick, L. DeCatur*

Co. *D*, 8 Florida Infantry.  
(Confederate.)

*Private* | *Private*

See also \_\_\_\_\_

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

 This card must not be taken from the files.

Southern James I.

Co. H., 42 Mississippi Infantry.

Confederate.

Private Private

**REFERENCE CARD.**

Original filed under

Southern James I.

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

~~See~~ This card must not be taken from the file.



Southern, J. N.

Co. I, 59 Tenn. Mtd. Inf.

( CONFEDERATE. )

Pvt.

Pvt.

REFERENCE CARD.

Original filed under

Southern, John L.

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the files.

(381)

6659

*Southron, Jobe*

*B*, 44 (Consolidated) Tennessee  
Infantry.

Formed by consolidation of 44th and 56th (McKain's) Tenn.  
Inf., about April 18, '62.

(Confederate.)

*Private Private*

See also \_\_\_\_\_

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

 This card must not be taken from the files

(202)

*Southern, Robert J.*

**Capt. Heale's Co., Mississippi L. Art'y.  
(The Hudson Battery)  
(Confederate.)**

*Private* | *Private*

**REFERENCE CARD.**

**Original filed under**

*Southern, Robert J.*

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

**NOTE**— This card must not be taken from the file.

(301)

Southron Thomas

Co. 2, 36 Texas Cavalry,

(Woods' Regiment.)  
(36 Texas Cavalry.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

See also \_\_\_\_\_

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

This card must not be taken from the file.

Southward

Co. L, 24 and 25 Texas Cavalry.  
(Consolidated.)

Formed by consolidation of remnants of 24th and 25th Texas  
Cavalry in Trans-Mississippi Dept. and service.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

See also \_\_\_\_\_

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

**NOTE** - This card must not be taken from the files.

(202)

Southward A

2 Co. 1<sup>st</sup>, 47 Virginia Infantry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

REFERENCE CARD.

Original filed under

Southworth Larkin

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

**NOTE** This card must not be taken from the files.

(301)

Southward, Elijah

Co. B, 16 Texas Cavalry,  
( Fitchugh's Regiment.  
3 Reg't Johnson's Brigade. )

(Confederate.)

Private Private

See also \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

**NOTE** This card must not be taken from the files.

(205)

Southward, E. R.

Sappers and Miners, C. S. A.

(Confederate)

Corporal | Corporal

REFERENCE CARD.

Original filed under

Southward, E. R.

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

NOTE - This card must not be taken from the files.



Southward, Henry

Co. C, 1 (Monroe's) Arkansas Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

See also

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

**NOTE** This card must not be taken from the file

(324)

Southward, A. M.

Co. *H*, 1 (Monroe's) Arkansas Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

See also

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

**NOTE** This card must not be taken from the file  
(364)

Southward, James

Capt. Kirkpatrick's Co. Virginia L. Art'y.  
(Amherst Artillery.)

Served in Nelson's Batt'n, formerly 31 Batt'n Va. Art'y.  
(Confederate.)

Private | Private

See also Nelson's Co.

Va. L. Art.

Norfolk's Co. Va. L. Art.

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

**NOTE** - This card must not be taken from the files.

Southward James

Capt. Nelson's Company  
Virginia Light Artillery.

(Maneuver Artillery.)

Company served in Nelson's (also known as the 31)  
Battalion Virginia Artillery and in Richardson's  
Battalion Reserve Artillery.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Sergeant

See also James Southward  
Kirkpatrick's Co. Va. L.  
Art. - No. 101 Co. Va.  
L. Art.

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the files.

(282)

Southward James T.

Capt. Woolfolk's Company  
Virginia Light Artillery.  
(Ashland Light Artillery.)

Served in Richardson's, Lee's, Alexander's, and  
Huger's Battallions of Reserve Artillery.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private | Private

See also Kirkpatrick's Co.

Co. L. Art. Nelson's Co.

Co. L. Art.

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the files.

(802)

Southward J. E.

Co. G, Moreland's Reg't, Alabama Cav.  
(Confederate.)

Private Lieutenant

See also

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

This card must not be taken from the file.

Southward John H.

Co. I, 15 Virginia Infantry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the files.

(202)

Southward, J. W.

Co. F, 7 Virginia Infantry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE CARD.

Original filed under

Southards, James

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the files.

(381)



Southward. J. W.

Co. K, 32 Virginia Infantry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

See also \_\_\_\_\_

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the files.

(302)

Southward L

L Co. 12, 47 Virginia Infantry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

REFERENCE CARD.

Original filed under

Southworth Larkin

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the file.

(381)

Southward, L. D.

**Gid Nelson Alabama Light Artillery.**  
**(Confederate.)**

Private

Private

**REFERENCE CARD.**

Original filed under

Southworth, L. D.

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

This card must not be taken from the file.

(31)

Southward, Levi W.

Capt. Thornton's Co. Va. Lt. ARTY.

( CONFEDERATE. )

Pvt.

Pvt.

REFERENCE CARD.

Original filed under

Southward, Levi W.

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the files.

(381)

6659

Southward Robert

Co. K, 38 Virginia Infantry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the file.

(382)

2167

Southward Robert H

Co. K, 32 Virginia Infantry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private | Private

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the files.

(202)

043

Southward P. W.

Co. K, 38 Virginia Infantry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

REFERENCE CARD.

Original filed under

Southward Robert

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the files.

(202)

2634

Southward H.A.

Co. G, Morland's Reg't, Alabama Cav.  
" G (Confederate.)

Private Sergeant

See also .....

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

This card must not be taken from the files.

(100)



Southward, W. D.

**Capt. Montgomery's Company  
Virginia Light Artillery.**

Known at various times as Capt. Coleman's and as Capt. Page's Company Virginia Light Artillery. Also as the Morris Artillery Company. Served in Nelson's (also known as the 31) Battalion Virginia Artillery and in Jones', Carter's, Page's, and Cutshaw's Battalions Reserve Artillery.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

**REFERENCE CARD.**

Original filed under

Southard, William D.

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

This card must not be taken from the files.

(281)

Southward, William

Co. K 1 Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.

Also called Volunteers, Rifemen and Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

See also \_\_\_\_\_

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

**NOTE** This card must not be taken from the files.

(363)

Southward C.

Co. 4, 3 Alabama Volunteer Militia.  
(Confederate.)

Private | Private

See also

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

This card must not be taken from the files.

Southworth, R. J.  
2 Co. K, 38 Virginia Infantry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

REFERENCE CARD.

Original filed under

Southward, Robert

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the files.

(382)

2024

Southwell, George W.

Co. A, 12 (Robinson's) Georgia Cavalry.  
(State Guards.)

(Confederate.)

Corporal Corporal.

See also

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

~~Do not~~ This card must not be taken from the file.  
(202)

Southwell, H. M.

Co. C, 8 Virginia Infantry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the files. <sup>4</sup>

Southwell, J. L.

Co. B., 7 Georgia Cavalry.

Confederate.

Private | Private

See also

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

This card must not be taken from the file.

(982)

Southwell, J. L.

Co. C, 21 Battalion Georgia Cavalry.

Confederate.

Private | Private

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the file.

(22)



Southwell John T.

Captain Baum's Co. Confederate Cavalry.  
(Warren Dragoon.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

See also \_\_\_\_\_

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the file.

(1867)

*Southwell* *Protob*  
*G*

Co. \_\_\_\_\_, 47 Georgia Infantry.

(Confederate.)

*Private* | *Private*

See also \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

~~Do not~~ This card must not be taken from the files


*Southwell R G*

Co. *A*, 47 Georgia Infantry,  
(Confederate)

*Private* | *Private*

See also \_\_\_\_\_

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

 This card must not be taken from the files

Southwell, T.

Captain Baum's Co. Confederate Cavalry.  
(Warren Dragoons.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

REFERENCE CARD.

Original filed under

Southwell, John T.

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the files.

(361)

2764

*Southwell Hunt*

Co. *G*, 47 Georgia Infantry.

(Confederate.)

*Private 2<sup>d</sup> Lieutenant*

See also \_\_\_\_\_

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

**This card must not be taken from the file**


Southwell, W.

Co. D, 4 (Clinch's) Georgia Cavalry.  
(Confederate)

Private Carrier

See also

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(200)


Southwell, W. F.

Co. A, 29 Georgia Infantry.  
(Confederate.)

Private | Private

See also \_\_\_\_\_

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

 This card must not be taken from the file.  
(382)

Southwell, William

Co H, 10 Batt's Louisiana Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

See also \_\_\_\_\_

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

**NOTE** This card must not be taken from the files

(106)



*Southwell William E*


Co. *G*, 47 Georgia Infantry.

(Confederate.)

*Sergeant. Sergeant.*

See also \_\_\_\_\_

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

 This card must not be taken from the files

Southwick, Ass

Co. H. 1 W. C. Inf.

( CONFEDERATE )

REFERENCE CARD.

Original filed under

Southwick, Ass

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the files.

(381)

6659

Southwick David

Co. H, 52 Georgia Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

**REFERENCE CARD.**

Original filed under

Smithwick David

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

**NOTE**—This card must not be taken from the files.

(001)

Southwick David L

Capt. Dent's Battery L. Art'y, G. S. A.

(Confederate)

Sergeant Lieutenant

**REFERENCE CARD.**

Original filed under

Southwick D. L.

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

~~See~~ This card must not be taken from the file.

21001)

Southwick Davis L

Co. A, 1 Reg't Alabama Infantry.  
(Confederate.)

Private | Private

See also

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

~~any~~ This card must not be taken from the file.

*Southwick, Davis, L.*

Capt. Dent's Battery L. Art'y, C. S. A.

(Confederate)

*Sergeant & Lieutenant*

**REFERENCE CARD.**

Original filed under

*Southwick, D.-L.*

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

~~See~~ This card must not be taken from the file.

(201)

Southwick, D. L.

Capt. Dent's Battery L. Art'y, C. & A.

(Confederate)

Sergeant & Lieutenant

See also

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

This card must not be taken from the file.

*Southwick Joseph W*

Co. *L*, 1 Texas Infantry.

(3 Texas Infantry.)

(Confederate.)

*Private Private*

See also \_\_\_\_\_

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

**NOTE** - This card must not be taken from the file.



**SOUTHWICK, Sanford**

**Co. D, 1 Regt. Texas**

**State Troops**

**( CONFEDERATE )**

**REFERENCE CARD.**

**Original filed under**

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

**This card must not be taken from the files.**

**(381)**

**6659**

Southwick S. B.

Co. L, 9 (Nichols') Texas Infantry.  
(5 Texas Infantry.)  
(6 Months, 1861-2.)

(Confederate.)

Lieutenant / Lieutenant

See also \_\_\_\_\_

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

95- This card must not be taken from the files.

(20)

Southwick, S. B.

Co. \_\_\_\_\_, 11 Texas Infantry.  
748 (Robert's Regiment.)

(Confederate.)

2 Lieutenant 2 Lieutenant

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the file.

(202)

Southwick, S. S.

Co. \_\_\_\_\_, Courtney's Battalion  
Confederate Artillery.

(Confederate.)

2nd Lt.

See also \_\_\_\_\_

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

**33** This card must not be taken from the files

(532)



*Southwick, William*

Co. ———, 34 Tennessee Infantry.

(4 Confederate Reg't Tenn. Inf.)

Became part of 1 Consul'd Reg't Tenn. Inf. about Apr. 9, '64.

(Confederate.)

*Private Private*

See also \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

**— This card must not be taken from the files.**

(883)

*Southwick, William*

Co. *E*, 1 Texas Heavy Artillery.

Formerly 2 (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas  
Heavy Artillery.

(Confederate.)

*Private* | *Private*

**REFERENCE CARD.**

Original filed under

*Smithwick, William B.*

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

**NOTE**— This card must not be taken from the files.

(221)

Southwick, William G.

Co. G, 21 Mississippi Infantry.  
(Confederate.)

Company | Private

See also | Battalion of Local Defense

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

This card must not be taken from the file.



Southwick William B

Co. A, 1 Batt'n Virginia Infantry,

Local Defense.

( Ordnance Battalion.  
Armory Battalion. )

(CONFEDERATE.)

1 Lieutenant 1 Lieutenant

See also 21 Miss Inf

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the file.

(382)

Southwood, -

Co. I, 34 and 35 Texas Cavalry.  
(Consolidated.)

Formed by consolidation of remnants of 34th and 35th Texas Cavalry in Trans-Mississippi Dept. and records.

(Confederate.)

Private-Private

**REFERENCE CARD.**

Original filed under

Southward, -

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

This card must not be taken from the files.

*Southwood, E. B.*

Co. *B*, 16 Texas Cavalry.

( *Fitzhugh's Regiment.*  
*8 Reg't Johnson's Brigade.* )

( *Confederate.* )

*Private Private*

**REFERENCE CARD.**

Original filed under

*Southward, Elijah*

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

**NOTE**— This card must not be taken from the files.

(301)

Southwood, G.

Co. *H*, 5 Texas Cavalry.

(5 Reg't Texas Mtd. Vols.  
3 Reg't Sibley's Brig.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

See also

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

This card must not be taken from the file

(512)

Southwood H.

Wells

A Co., British Guard Battalion,  
Louisiana Militia.  
(Confederate.)

Private | Private

See also

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

~~Do not~~ This card must not be taken from the file.  
(000)

Southwood J

Capt. Thornton's Company

Virginia Light Artillery.

(Caroline Light Artillery.)

Served in Lightfoot's Battalion of Artillery.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

REFERENCE CARD.

Original filed under

Southworth Gordon

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the files.

(881)

Southwood, J. W.

Co. F, 7 Virginia Infantry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE CARD.

Original filed under

Southards, James

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the file.

(281)

Southwood L.

Co. K, 47 Virginia Infantry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

REFERENCE CARD.

Original filed under

Southworth Larkin

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the files.

(251)



*Southwood, R.*

Capt. Barnes' Company of Home Guards,  
Mississippi.  
(Confederate)

*Private* | *Private*

See also \_\_\_\_\_

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

**NOTE**—This card must not be taken from the file.  
(100)

Southwood, Sampson

Co. G., 18 Kentucky Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

See also

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

 This card must not be taken from the file.

(327)

Southward William

Co. 25, 1 Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.

Also called Volunteers, Rifemen and Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE CARD.

Original filed under

Southward William

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the file.

(981)

200

Southworth, Thomas

Co. E, 5 Kentucky Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

**REFERENCE CARD.**

Original filed under

Southworth - T. J.

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

~~Do not~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

(301)

Southworth, A.

Co. K, 3 Virginia Infantry,  
Local Defense.

Formed by consolidation of the 2d and 6th Battalions  
Virginia Infantry, Local Defense, in September,  
1864.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

See also 3 Batt'n Va Inf

Local Defense & Achilles  
Southworth Thorton's Co.  
Va. L. Art.

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the file.

Southworth, A.

Co. B, 2 Batt'n Virginia Infantry,  
Local Defense.

( Waller's Battalion.  
Quartermaster Battalion. )

Consolidated with the 6th Battalion Virginia Infantry  
in September, 1864, to form the 2d Regiment Virginia  
Infantry, Local Defense.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

See also 2 Va Inf Local

Defense + Achilles

Southworth Thomtons

Co. Va L Art.

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the files.

(262)

761

Southworth, Achilles

Capt. Thornton's Company  
Virginia Light Artillery.

(Carolina Light Artillery.)

Served in Lightfoot's Battalion of Artillery.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private | Private

See also A Southworth

2 Bath Va Inf. Local Defense

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the files.

(382)

Southworth A. N.

Co. E, 47 (Crandall's) Arkansas Cav.  
(Confederate.)

Private - Private

See also \_\_\_\_\_

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

**NOTE** - This card must not be taken from the file.

(200)



Southworth, A T

Capt. Montgomery's Company

Virginia Light Artillery.

Known at various times as Capt. Coleman's and as Capt. Page's Company Virginia Light Artillery. Also as the Morris Artillery Company. Served in Nelson's (also known as the 31) Battalion Virginia Artillery and in Jones', Carter's, Page's, and Cutshaw's Battalions Reserve Artillery.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

REFERENCE CARD.

Original filed under

Southard, Andrew J.

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the files.

(381)

Southworth, C. B.

Co. A, 36 Batt'n Virginia Cavalry.

(Confederate)

Private Private

See also \_\_\_\_\_

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

**NOTE** - This card must not be taken from the file.

(200)

Southworth C.C.

Co. 10, 32 (Consolidated) Louisiana  
Infantry.

Confederate.

Private | Private

**REFERENCE CARD.**

Original filed under

Southworth, C.C.

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

~~Do not~~ This card must not be taken from the files

**SOUTHWORTH, C. G.**

---

---

**Co. -----, 2 Virginia State Reserves**

**Formerly the 19th Regiment Virginia Militia.**

**(CONFEDERATE.)**

---

---

**Private**

**Private**

---

---

**See also -----**

---

---

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

**☞ This card must not be taken from the file.**

**(302)**

Southworth, C. E.

Co. C., 2 Confederate  
Engineer Troops.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

See also Charles Southworth.

21 Ala. Inf.

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

**NOTE** This card must not be taken from the files.

(208)

208

Southworth C. G.

Co. D, 21 Arkansas Infantry.  
(Confederate.)

Private | Private

See also \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

**NOTE**—This card must not be taken from the file.

(308)

*Southworth C. G.*

Co. *D*, Freeman's Regiment,  
Missouri Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

*Private Private*

See also \_\_\_\_\_

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

**NOTE**—This card must not be taken from the files.

Southworth Charles

Co. K, 21 Alabama Infantry.  
Confederate.

Private | Private  
C. E. Southworth

See also (Capt. Hatchinsons Co)  
Confed  
Engineers Troops.

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(303)



Southworth Charles B.

Co E, 9 Virginia Cavalry.

(Johnson's Regiment.)

Formed by the addition of two independent companies, serving in the field as Lee's Squadron, to the 1st East's Va. Cav., also called Lee's Legion.

(Confederate.)

Corporal & Corporal

See also \_\_\_\_\_

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

**NOTE**—This card must not be taken from the files.

(207)

Southworth Chas

Co. 10, 22 (Consolidated) Louisiana  
Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

See also

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

 This card must not be taken from the file

(333)


Southworth, Cincinnati, O.

Co. F, 14 (McCarver's) Arkansas Infantry.  
(Confederate.)

Private | Private

See also 21" Ark. Inf.

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

 This card must not be taken from the files.

*Southworth Winston J.*

**Capt. Pollock's Company  
Virginia Light Artillery.**

**(Fredericksburg Artillery.)**

**Formerly Capt. Curtis', Capt. Baxton's, and Capt.  
Mayre's Company Virginia Light Artillery.**

**Served in Walker's, Pegram's, and Johnston's Bat-  
talions of Reserve Artillery.**

**(CONFEDERATE.)**

*Private*      *2 Lieutenant*

**See also**

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

**⚠ This card must not be taken from the files.**

(202)

Southworth George W.  
Co. *F*, 40 Batt'n Virginia Cavalry.

Formed by the addition of four companies to the 31 (Wren's) Batt'n Va. Cav.

Consolidated with the 32 Batt'n Va. Cav. in Sept., 1863, to form the 42 Batt'n Va. Cav., which was increased to a regiment in June, 1864, and designated the 24 Reg't Va. Cav.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

See also

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

**NOTE**— This card must not be taken from the file.

(303)

Southworth George W.

Co. - Anderson's Home Guard

Virginia

(Confederate.)

(Miscellaneous File.)

Sergeant | Sergeant

See also

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

**NOTE** - This card must not be taken from the file.

(302)

302

Southworth, H.

Co. K, 24 Arkansas Infantry.  
(Confederate.)

Private | Private

See also \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

**NOTE**—This card must not be taken from the files.

*Andrew B. M.*

Co. *A*, 2 Batt'n Arkansas Infantry.  
(Confederate)

*Sergeant Sergeant.*

See also

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

**NOTE**—This card must not be taken from the file.  
(92)



*Southworth Harrison*

**Capt. Pollock's Company  
Virginia Light Artillery.**

(Fredericksburg Artillery.)

Formerly Capt. Curtis', Capt. Baxton's, and Capt.  
Mayre's Company Virginia Light Artillery.

Served in Walker's, Pegram's, and Johnston's Bat-  
talions of Reserve Artillery.

**(CONFEDERATE.)**

*Private* | *Harrison*

See also \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

**[X] This card must not be taken from the files.**

(202)

Southworth L.M.

Co. B, 2 Virginia Infantry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

REFERENCE CARD.

Original filed under

Southwell L.M.

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the files.

(381)

1214

*Southworth H. J.*

**Capt. Pollock's Company  
Virginia Light Artillery.**

**(Fredericksburg Artillery.)**

Formerly Capt. Curtis', Capt. Baxton's, and Capt.  
Mayre's Company Virginia Light Artillery.

Served in Walker's, Pegram's, and Johnston's Bat-  
talions of Reserve Artillery.

**(CONFEDERATE.)**

*Private Guidon*

**REFERENCE CARD.**

Original filed under

*Southworth Harrison*

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

**This card must not be taken from the files.**

Southworth, Hugh

Capt. Thornton's Company

Virginia Light Artillery.

(Caroline Light Artillery.)

Served in Lightfoot's Battalion of Artillery.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

See also 30 Va Inf

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the files.

Southworth Hugh

Co. E, 30 Virginia Infantry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

See also Capt. Thornton's Co

Va Lt Art

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

This card must not be taken from the files.

(343)

3000

*Southworth, Ira*

**Capt. Thornton's Company  
Virginia Light Artillery.**

**(Caroline Light Artillery.)**

**Served in Lightfoot's Battalion of Artillery.**

**(CONFEDERATE.)**

*Private* | *Private*

**See also** -----

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

**This card must not be taken from the file.**

(222)

Southworth, J. A.

Co I, 3 Consolidated Regiment  
Tennessee Infantry.

Formed about April 9, '66, by consolid'n of the 4, 5, 19, 24,  
31, 32, 36, 39 and 41 Reg'ts Tenn. Inf.

(Confederate.)

Pvt | Pvt

See also 4. Tenn. Inf.

Reference Card.

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

**NOTE** This card must not be taken from the file.

(200)

Southworth, James

Co. K, 21 Alabama Infantry,  
Confederate

Private Sergeant.

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the files.

(102)



*Southward James T*

**Capt. Nelson's Company  
Virginia Light Artillery.**

**(Maneuver Artillery.)**

Company served in Nelson's (also known as the 21)  
Battalion Virginia Artillery and in Richardson's  
Battalion Reserve Artillery.

**(CONFEDERATE.)**

*Private Sergeant*

**REFERENCE CARD.**

Original filed under

*Southward James T*

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

**This card must not be taken from the files.**

(331)

Southworth, J. N.

Co. E, 5 Kentucky Cavalry.  
(Confederate.)

Private Private

See also \_\_\_\_\_

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

 This card must not be taken from the file.

(327)

*Southworth J. L.*

Co. *K*, 21 Alabama Infantry.  
(Confederate.)

*Private* | *Sergeant*

**REFERENCE CARD.**

Original filed under

*Southworth James*

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

~~Do not~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

**ROCKWELL, JOSE**

Co. **A**, **35 Batt'n Virginia Cavalry.**

**(Confederate)**

**Private**

**Private**

**See also**

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

**NOTE: This card must not be taken from the file.**

Southworth, John A.

Co. H. A. Tennessee Infantry.

Became part of 3 Consolidated Reg't Tenn. Inf. about Apr. 6, '65.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

See also \_\_\_\_\_

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

This card must not be taken from the file.

Southworth, John D.

Co. \_\_\_\_\_, Capt. Parrish's Co.

Virginia Vols.

(Confederate)

(Miscellaneous File.)

Pvt.

See also \_\_\_\_\_

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

~~Do not~~ This card must not be taken from the file.

(100)

*Southworth, John. S.*

**Capt. Fry's Co. Virginia Light Artillery.**  
(Orange Artillery.)

Formerly Capt. Peyton's Co. Va. L. Art'y. Capt. Wimbish's Co. and Capt. Turner's Co. Va. L. Art'y were disbanded about Oct., 1862, and some of the men were transferred to this company. Served in Jones', Carter's, Page's and Cashew's Batt'ns of Reserve Art'y.

(Confederate.)

*Private* | *Private*

See also

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

**NOTE**— This card must not be taken from the file.

(300)

Southworth, Jordan

Capt. Thornton's Company  
Virginia Light Artillery.

(Caroline Light Artillery.)

Served in Lightfoot's Battalion of Artillery.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private | Private

See also -----  
-----

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the file.

(332)

4-1 207



*Southworth, J. T.*

**Capt. Woolfolk's Company  
Virginia Light Artillery.  
(Ashland Light Artillery.)**

Served in Richardson's, Lee's, Alexander's, and  
Huger's Battalions of Reserve Artillery.

**(CONFEDERATE.)**

*Private Private*

**REFERENCE CARD.**

Original filed under

*Southward James T.*

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

**This card must not be taken from the file.**

(331)

Southworth J. H.

Co. E, 5 Kentucky Cavalry.  
(Confederate.)

Private Private

See also

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

 This card must not be taken from the file.

(102)

Southworth, J. H.

Co. E, 5 Kentucky Cavalry.  
(Confederate.)

Sergeant Sergeant

See also

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

 This card must not be taken from the file.

(282)

Southworth, Lafayette W.

Co. F, 14 (McCarver's) Arkansas Infantry.  
(Confederate.)

Private | Private

See also

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

**NOTE** This card must not be taken from the files.

(202)

*Southworth Lafayette H.*

Co. *F*, 38 Arkansas Infantry.  
(Confederate.)

*Private* | *Private*

See also

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

— This card must not be taken from the file.

Southworth, Larkin

Co. K., 47 Virginia Infantry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private | Private

See also \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

**This card must not be taken from the files.**

(322)

Southworth, S. D.

Co. *H*, 8 Alabama Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

*Private - Private.*

See also

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

**Do not** This card must not be taken from the file.

(382)

Southworth, L. D.

Co. E, 36 Ala. Inf.

( CONFEDERATE. )

Pvt.

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the file.

(382)

6660



Southworth, L. D.

Gid Nelson Alabama Light Artillery.  
(Confederate)

Private | Private

See also

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

**NOTE**— This card must not be taken from the file.

(202)

SOUTHWORTH, L. D.

OP OF INSTR  
TALLADEGA AL

( CONFEDERATE )

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~This card must not be taken from the files.~~

(382)

6660

*Southworth Lewis*

**Capt. Thornton's Company**

**Virginia Light Artillery.**

**(Caroline Light Artillery.)**

**Served in Lightfoot's Battalion of Artillery.**

**(CONFEDERATE.)**

*Private* | *Private*

**See also** -----  
-----

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

**☞ This card must not be taken from the files.**

(332)

Southworth, Lewis S.

Co. A, 3 Arkansas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

See also \_\_\_\_\_

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

**ggg—This card must not be taken from the file.**

Southworth, M.

Co. G, 9 (Nichols') Texas Infantry.  
(5 Texas Infantry.)  
(6 Months, 1861-2.)

(Confederate.)

Corporal Corporal

See also \_\_\_\_\_

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

**NOTE**— This card must not be taken from the files.

(1862)



Southworth, M. A.

---

Med. Dept.

---

General and Staff Officers,  
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,  
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,  
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments,  
C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE.)

---

Surg.

---

See also

---

GENERAL INDEX CARD

This card must not be taken from the file.

(382)

1623

Southworth, Nelson F.

Co. 19., 1 Mounted Rifles, Arkansas.

Confederate.

Private | Private

**REFERENCE CARD.**

Original filed under

Southworth N.M.

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

This card must not be taken from the files.

(203)



Southworth, N. M.

Co. D, 1 Mounted Rifles, Arkansas.

(Confederate.)

Private

Private

See also

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

~~See~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

(302)

Southworth, Peter H.

Co. \_\_\_\_\_, 4 Arkansas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

See also \_\_\_\_\_

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

~~This card~~ must not be taken from the file.

(302)

Southworth, P. J.

Co. E, 5 Kentucky Cavalry.  
(Confederate.)

Private | Private

See also

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

 This card must not be taken from the file.

(342)

*Southard, Richard*

Co. *OK*, 55 Virginia Infantry.

Formed by the addition of four companies to Maj. Ward's " Essex and Middlesex " Battalion of Virginia Volunteers, which was composed of Companies G to K, 47 Regiment Virginia Infantry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

*Private* | *Private*

REFERENCE CARD.

Original filed under

*Southard, Richard*

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the files.

(301)

*Southern, Robert*

Co. A, 1 Battalion Alabama Cadets  
(Confederate.)

*Private Private*

See also

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

NOTE: This card must not be taken from the file.

(303)


Southworth, Robert

Co. E, 5 Kentucky Cavalry.  
(Confederate.)

Private Private

See also

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(327)

Southworth, Thomas

Co. B, 23 Virginia Infantry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the files.

(202)

Southworth, Thomas R.

Co L, 154 Senior Regiment  
Tennessee Infantry.  
(1 Tenn. Vol.)

Same part of 2 Cassell's Reg't Tenn. Inf. about Apr. 9, '61.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

**REFERENCE CARD.**

Original filed under

Southworth T. R.

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

~~See~~ This card must not be taken from the files.



Southworth, Thos. R.

---

General and Staff Officers,  
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,  
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,  
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments,  
C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE.)

---

Capt. A. Q. M.

---

REFERENCE CARD.

---

Original filed under

Co. 1, 156 Sr. Regt. Tenn. Inf.

---

Pvt.

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the file.

(382)

1623

Southworth, Thomas P.

Co. G, 23 Virginia Infantry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

REFERENCE CARD.

Original filed under

Southworth, Thomas P.

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the file.

(202)

2776


Southworth, T. J.

Co. E, 5 Kentucky Cavalry.  
(Confederate.)

Private Private

See also \_\_\_\_\_

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(283)

*Southworth T J*

**Capt. Woolfolk's Company**

**Virginia Light Artillery.**

**(Ashland Light Artillery.)**

Served in Richardson's, Lee's, Alexander's, and  
Huger's Battalions of Reserve Artillery.

**(CONFEDERATE.)**

*Private Private*

**REFERENCE CARD.**

Original filed under

*Southward James T.*

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

**This card must not be taken from the file.**

(221)

Southworth, T. R.

Co. F & S., 12 Kentucky Cavalry.  
(Confederate.)

U. S. M. Capt. & Q. M. Mr.

See also

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

 This card must not be taken from the file.

(22)

Southworth, T R

Co. L, 154 Senior Reg't Tennessee Inf.  
(1 Tenn. Vol.)

Became part of 2 Casual Reg't Tenn. Inf. about Apr. 9, '64.

~~Consideration~~

Private | Private

See also \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

**NOTE** - This card must not be taken from the file.

(302)

Southworth Wallace

Co. *B*, 8 Battalion  
Confederate Infantry.

( 8 Foreign Battalion Infantry. )  
( 8 Foreign Legion Infantry. )

( CONFEDERATE. )

Private Private

See also

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

**⚠ This card must not be taken from the files.**

(322)

Southworth William


Co. G, 4 Arkansas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

See also

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

 This card must not be taken from the files.  
(22)



Southworth William

Co. E, 5 Kentucky Cavalry.  
(Confederate.)

Private Private

See also

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

**NOTE** This card must not be taken from the file.

(193)

Southworth, Wm.

Co. <sup>B</sup> 44 Virginia Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Rt.

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~See~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

(202)

*Southworth, William J.*

Co. *A*, 115 Virginia Militia.

(CONFEDERATE.)

*Private Private*

See also \_\_\_\_\_

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the file.

(223)

Southworth William J.

Co. A, 115<sup>th</sup> Virginia Militia.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

**REFERENCE CARD.**

Original filed under

Southworth William J.

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

~~See~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

*Southworth, M*

*Sichlers*

Co. *A*, 1 State Troops, Texas Infantry.

(C. No., 1863-4)

Formed by consolidation of the 1 and 3 Battalions Texas  
State Troops.

(Confederate.)

*Lieutenant Lieutenant*

See also \_\_\_\_\_

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

**NOTE** - This card must not be taken from the file.

(200)

SOUTHWORTH, R. S.

Co. **I**, 47 Georgia Infantry.

~~Confederate~~

Private

Private

REFERENCE CARD.

Original filed under

SOUTHWELL, R. G.

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the file.

(381)

227

Southy, Jry.

Co. A., 7 Mississippi Cavalry.  
(Confederate.)


Private | Private

**REFERENCE CARD.**

Original filed under

South Ora.

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

 This card must not be taken from the file.

(101)

*Soutra E*

Co. *K*, Orleans Guards Regiment,  
Louisiana Militia.  
(Confederate.)


*Private Private*

**REFERENCE CARD.**

Original filed under

*Soutra E*

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

 This card must not be taken from the file.



*Soutra J.*

Co. *3*, 3 Regiment European Brigade  
(Garde Francaise),  
Louisiana Militia.  
(Confederate.)

*Private Private*

See also

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

~~Do not~~ This card must not be taken from the file.

*Soyts R.*

Co. *F*, 68 North Carolina Infantry.

*(Confederate.)*

*Private Private*

See also \_\_\_\_\_

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

**NOTE**— This card must not be taken from the file.

Souther, M.

Co. K, 2 Florida Cavalry.  
(Confederate.)

Corporal | Private

See also

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

This card must not be taken from the file.

Southern Philip

Co. L, 10 Virginia Cavalry.

Formerly known as the 1st Cav. Reg't Wise Legion and as the  
8th Bull's Va. Cav.

(Confederate.)

Private / Private

See also \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

**NOTE** - This card must not be taken from the files.

(1922)

Soutter, R.

Co. A, 18 Batt'n Georgia Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

See also

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

**☞ This card must not be taken from the file.**

(323)

Souther, Robert

Co. H, 1 Georgia Regulars.

(Confederate)

Lieutenant | Lieutenant

See also

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

**— This card must not be taken from the files.**

Souther, William K.


Co. C, 22 Batt'n Georgia H. Artillery.  
(Confederate.)

Private Private

See also W. K. Souther

Signal Corps. U.S.A.

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

 This card must not be taken from the files.  
(202)

Sutter W R

Signal Corps, U. S. A.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

See also William R Sutter

22 Cotton Co Hyatt

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

**NOTE**—This card must not be taken from the file.

(302)



Souther, W. R.

Signal Corps, U. S. A.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE CARD.

Original filed under

Souther, W. R.

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~See~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

Southempe George W.

Co. B, 18 Virginia Cavalry.

Most of the members of this Regiment had previously served in the 1st Reg't Va. Partisan Rangers (subsequently the 62d Reg't Va. Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the file.

(200)

Sawte, H

Co. I S., 2 Louisiana Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Asst. Surgeon / Asst. Surgeon

**REFERENCE CARD.**

Original filed under

Sawte, Henry

3

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

This card must not be taken from the files.

(20)

Souza. B.

Co. C, 5 Louisiana Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

**REFERENCE CARD.**

Original filed under

Soza. Britis

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

This card must not be taken from the file.

Lova, Lawrence

Co. 24, 6 Virginia Infantry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the files.

(333)

1342

Sweats, B. H.

Co. F, 13 Georgia Infantry.  
(Confederate.)

~~Private~~ | ~~Private~~

**REFERENCE CARD.**

Original filed under

Sweatt, B. H.

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

NOTE This card must not be taken from the file.

*Soveats, E. S.*

Co. *F*, 13 Georgia Infantry.  
(Confederate.)

*Private | Private*

**REFERENCE CARD.**

Original filed under

*Sweatt, E. S.*

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

NOTE: This card must not be taken from the file.

*Loveday, John*

**Capt. J. W. Carter's Company  
Virginia Horse Artillery.**

Originally known as Capt. Chew's Co., 7 Reg't Va. Cav.,  
and subsequently designated as Capt. Chew's Co. and  
Capt. Thomson's Co. (Ashby Art'y) Va. Horse Art'y.  
Served in Pulham's, Beckham's, Brenched's and Chew's  
Batt'ns of the Stuart Horse Art'y and Thomson's  
Batt'n of Remer's Cav. Div.

**Confederate.**

*Private Private*

**REFERENCE CARD.**

Original filed under

*Loveday, John*

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

**NOTE**—This card must not be taken from the files.



*Sones, G S*

Co. — *Bat*

Georgia — Artillery.

~~Confederate~~

*Major* | *Major*

See also

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

**— This card must not be taken from the file.**

(200)

*Sovinsgen, Thomas*

Co. *F*, *12* Georgia Infantry.

(Confederate.)

*Private* | *Private*

**REFERENCE CARD.**

Original filed under

*Swearingin, Daniel T.*

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

**This card must not be taken from the file.**

Sowler Bartrot

Co. 2, 22 Virginia Infantry.  
(1st Kanawha Regiment.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private | Private

See also \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the files.

(302)

2198

Stovall, W. P.

Co. I, 26 Mississippi Infantry.

(Confederate)

Private | Private

**REFERENCE CARD.**

Original filed under

Stovall, William P.

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

This card must not be taken from the file.

Sewanokee

Co. D, 1 Creek Mounted Volunteers.

(1 Reg't Creek Mt'd Rifles or Rifemen)  
(Creek Reg't Mounted Indian Vols.)  
2d Reg't Arkansas Creeks.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE CARD.

Original filed under

Sewanokee

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~This card must not be taken from the files~~

*Sowara John L.*

Co. *7*, 38 Arkansas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

*Private*

*Private*

See also

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

~~This card must not be taken from the file.~~

Soward, J. A.

Co. A, 1 Batt'n Georgia Reserve Cav.  
(Confederate.)

See also

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

~~Do not~~ This card must not be taken from the file.

(302)

Seward Jeremiah  
Wolfe

1 Co. ...., Freeman's Regiment,  
Missouri Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE CARD.

Original filed under

Seward Jeremiah

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the files.



Soward, John H.

Co. D, 4 Kentucky Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

**REFERENCE CARD.**

Original filed under

Soward, J. H.

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

**NOTE**— This card must not be taken from the file.

(101)

BOWARD, JOSEPH

MO STATE GUARD

( CONFEDERATE )

PT

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the file.

(382)

6660

Howard, Joseph A.

Co. B., Weed's Reg't, Missouri Cavalry.

(Confederate)

Private | Private

See also

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

guy- This card must not be taken from the file.

(200)

*Seward, J. P.*

Co. *C*, 1 and 4 Consolidated Missouri  
Infantry.

(Confederate.)

*Private Private*

**REFERENCE CARD.**

Original filed under

*Seward, J. P.*

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

**Do not** This card must not be taken from the file.

Seward, J. P.

Co. C., 4 Missouri Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

See also

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

This card must not be taken from the file.

Soward, L

Co. K, 63 Tennessee Infantry.

(Fain's Regiment)  
(74 Tenn. Inf.)

(Confederate)

Private Private

See also

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

**NOTE**— This card must not be taken from the file.

(98)

Seward, Peter

Co. L, 8 Arkansas Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

See also

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

pp-This card must not be taken from the file.

(203)

Howard Williams

Co. B, 63 Tennessee Infantry.

(Fair's Regiment.)  
(74 Tenn. Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

See also \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

~~See~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

(200)



Soward W. J.

Co. L, 8 (Smith's) Tennessee Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

**REFERENCE CARD.**

Original filed under

Sord W. J.

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

~~See~~ This card must not be taken from the file.

(301)

Howard, W. P.

Co. E, 1 Confederate Cavalry.

( 6 Regiment Confederate Cavalry.  
12 Regiment Confederate Cavalry.  
15 Regiment Confederate Cavalry.  
Chatham's Regiment Confederate Cavalry.  
Lay's Regiment Confederate Cavalry. )

Formed in April, 1862, by the addition of four companies to the six companies of which the 1st (King's) Battalion Kentucky Cavalry, or Mounted Rifemen, was composed.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

See also -----

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

**[X] This card must not be taken from the files.**

Howards, Henry

Co. B, 63 Tennessee Infantry.

(Fain's Regiment.)  
74 Tenn. Inf.

(Confederate)

Private | Private

See also

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

507- This card must not be taken from the file.

(208)

Sowards, H. W.

Co. B, 63 Tennessee Infantry.

(Fain's Regiment.  
74 Tenn. Infantry.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE CARD.

Original filed under

Soward, William

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the files.

Howard, Jefferson

Co. A, 7 Battalion  
Confederate Cavalry.

(Prentice's Batt'n Confederate Cavalry.)

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

See also

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

~~See~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

(202)

Sowards, John L.

Capt. Clayton's Co., Arkansas Infantry.

(30 Days, 1861.)

(Confederate.)

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the file.

(303)

Sowards. Owen

Co. G, 16 (Jossey's) Arkansas Infantry.  
(Confederate.)

Private | Corporal

**REFERENCE CARD.**

Original filed under

Sowards. Owen

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

~~Do not~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

(001)

Sowards, Peter

Co. L, 8 Arkansas Cavalry.  
(Confederate.)

Private | Private

**REFERENCE CARD.**

Original filed under

Sowards, Peter

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

~~Do~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

(901)



Sowards, Peter

**Capt. Clayton's Co., Arkansas Infantry.**

(90 Days, 1861.)

(Confederate.)

--	--

See also

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

**gr- This card must not be taken from the files.**

(90)

Sowards Robert W.

Co. B, 63 Tennessee Infantry.

(Fain's Regiment)  
74 Tenn. Inf.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

See also \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

**NOTE**— This card must not be taken from the file.

Lowards W. H.

B

Co. ...., 63 Tennessee Infantry.

(Fain's Regiment.)  
(74 Tenn. Infantry.)

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE CARD.

Original filed under

Loward William

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

\* This card must not be taken from the files.

Sowarky Thomas

Co. A, 1 Creek Mounted Volunteers.

[ 1 Reg't Creek Mtd. Rifles or Rifemen.  
Creek Reg't Mounted Indian Vols.  
2d Reg't Arkansas Creeks. ]

(Confederate.)

See also

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

**NOTE**— This card must not be taken from the files.

(221)

Sowder, A.

Co. B, Bourland's Reg't Texas Cav.  
(Bourland's "Border" Reg't.)

(Confederate.)

See also \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

— This card must not be taken from the file.

Souder, Emanuel

Co. D, 51 Virginia Infantry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private | Private

See also



**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

**(\*) This card must not be taken from the files.**

(302)

4024

*Sowder James C*

Co. *H*, 7 Virginia Cavalry.  
(Ashby's Cavalry.)

In June, 1862, the regiment was reduced from twenty-nine to ten companies, ten companies having been assigned to the 12th (formerly 10th) Reg't Va. Cav.; seven companies were organized as the 17th Batt'n Va. Cav., which was afterward increased to the 11th Reg't Va. Cav.; one company assigned to the 14th Reg't Va. Cav. and one company became Cpt. Carter's Batt'y Va. Art'y.

(Confederate.)

*Private*

*Private*

See also .....

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

— This card must not be taken from the file.

Souder James M.

Co. F, 2 Missouri Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

**REFERENCE CARD.**

Original filed under

Souder James M.

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

~~Do not~~ This card must not be taken from the file.



Sowder, Joseph H.

Co. B, 4 Virginia Infantry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private | Private

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the files.

(302)


Sowder, Simeon

Co. B., 6 Kentucky Cavalry.  
(Confederate)

Private | Private

See also

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

 This card must not be taken from the files.

*Sowder William*

Co. *B*, 49 Virginia Infantry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

*Private* | *Private*

See also \_\_\_\_\_

*~*

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the file.

Sowder William R.

2 Co. G, 21 Virginia Cavalry.

(Peters' Regiment.)

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

See also \_\_\_\_\_

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

**NOTE** This card must not be taken from the file.

(208)

*Sowers*

Co. *F*, Mann's Reg't Texas Cavalry.  
(Bradford's Regiment.)

Formed by consolidation of Bradford's, Mann's and Henry's  
Batt's, and Peck's Co, Texas Cav.

(Confederate.)

*Private* | *Privat*

See also \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

**NOTE** - This card must not be taken from the file.

(98)

*Sowers B. V.*

Co. *C*, 1 Texas Heavy Artillery.

Formerly 3 (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas  
Heavy Artillery.

(Confederate.)

*Private* | *Private*

See also \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

**GENERAL INDEX-CARD.**

**NOTE**— This card must not be taken from the file.

(202)

Sawder Emanuel

Co. H, 51 Virginia Infantry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

REFERENCE CARD.

Original filed under

Sawder Emanuel

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the file.

(22)

Sanders Fayette B.

Co. A, 8 Virginia Infantry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Corporal Private

REFERENCE CARD.

Original filed under

Sanders Fayette B.

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the file.

(281)

1214



*Souders, J. H.*

Co. *B*, 4 Virginia Infantry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

*Private Private*

REFERENCE CARD.

Original filed under

*Souders, Joseph H.*

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the files.

(301)

Lowders, Jacob

Co. B, 4 Virginia Infantry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE CARD.

Original filed under

Lowders, James T.

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the files.

(331)

*Sowers, James T.*  
Co. *B*, 4 Virginia Infantry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

*Private* | *Private*

See also -----  
-----  
-----

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the files.

(302)

*Bowders, John A.*

Co. *B*, 5 Texas Cavalry.

(5 Reg't Texas Mtd. Vols.)  
(3 Reg't Sibley's Brig.)

(Confederate.)

*Private Private*

See also

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

25- This card must not be taken from the files

(213)

Sowers, Phillip

Co. C, 11 Virginia Cavalry.

Formed in Feb., 1863, by the addition of two companies of the 5th Reg't Va. Cav. to the 17th (also known as the 1st) Batt'n Va. Cav., which battalion was made up of seven companies which had previously served in the 7th Reg't Va. Cav., and one company which had previously served in the 24th Batt'n Va. Cav.

(Considerate.)

Private | Private

See also \_\_\_\_\_

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

227- This card must not be taken from the file.

(227)

Souders H. A.

Co. E, 1 Missouri Infantry.

(Confederate)

Private Private

**REFERENCE CARD.**

Original filed under

Souders William A.

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

**NOTE**—This card must not be taken from the file.

(50)

Sowell A. A.

Co. C, 36 Mississippi Infantry.  
(Confederate)

Private | Private

REFERENCE CARD.

Original filed under

Sowell. A. A.

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~Do~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

Sowell F

Co. F, Infantry Regiment

Hampton Legion South Carolina.

Re-organized in 1862 as follows:

Cavalry Batt'n became part of S. S. C. Cav.

Co. A, Art'y Batt'n, became Hart's Co. Horse Art'y. S. C.

Co. B, Art'y Batt'n, became Buchanan's Co. S. C. Art'y.

Inf. Batt'n consold with 12 Batt'n S. C. Inf. to form Inf. Reg't  
Hampton Legion, also called Hampton Legion Cav. & Med. Inf.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Sergeant

REFERENCE CARD.

Original filed under

Sowell H. F.

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the file.

(201)



Sowel, F. D.

Co. G, 40 Mississippi Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

See also

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

**⚠ This card must not be taken from the files.**

(22)

Sowel, Henry

Co. A, 18 Mississippi Infantry.  
Confederate.

Private | Private

**REFERENCE CARD.**

Original filed under

Sowell, Richard H.

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

This card must not be taken from the file.

Sowell H. Franklin

Co. F, Infantry Regiment  
Hampton Legion South Carolina.

Re-organized in 1862 as follows:

Cavalry Batt'n became part of F. C. Cav

Co. A, Art'y Batt'n, became Hart's Co. Horse Art'y. S. C.

Co. B, Art'y Batt'n, became Bushman's Co. S. C. Art'y.

Inf. Batt'n combined with 18 Batt'n S. C. Inf. to form Inf. Reg't  
Hampton Legion, also called Hampton Legion Cav. & Mtd. Inf.

(Confederate.)

Private Sergeant

**REFERENCE CARD.**

Original filed under

Sowell H. F.

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

**NOTE** This card must not be taken from the files.

(281)

Sowel, James

Co. F., 30 Tennessee Mounted Inf.

(Col. W. M. Bradford's Reg't Vols.)  
31 Tenn. Inf.

Known as 31 Tenn. Inf. until June, '63, when officially designated 30 Tenn. Inf. Reg't was mounted in Nov., '63, and served as Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

See also \_\_\_\_\_

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

95- This card must not be taken from the file.

(203)

Sowel, James C.

Co. A., 4 Texas Cavalry.

(4 Reg't Texas Htd. Vols.)  
(1 Reg't Sibley's Brigade.)

Confederate.

Private | Private

See also

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

~~See~~ This card must not be taken from the file.

(188) 6

*Sowell J. M.*

Co. *E*, 38 Alabama Infantry.  
Confederate.

*Private* | *Private*

See also

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(303)

*Bowel, John*

*G. H.*, 3 South Carolina Infantry.

(2 Palmetto Reg't.)

Consolidated about Apr. 2, '61, with 29 S. C. Inf. and Hancock's  
S. C. Inf., and paroled as S. C. Inf.

(Confederate.)

*Private* | *Private*

See also

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

**NOTE**—This card must not be taken from the files

Sowell, Lewis

Co. B, Cobb Guards, Georgia Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

**REFERENCE CARD.**

Original filed under

Sowell, Lewis

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

~~Do not~~ This card must not be taken from the file.

(301)



Sowel, F. D.

Co. G, 40 Mississippi Infantry.  
Confederate.

Private Private

REFERENCE CARD.

Original filed under

Sowel, F. D.

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the file.

Sowel, William A.

Co. A, 4 Texas Cavalry.

(6 Reg't Texas Mt'd Vols.)  
(1 Reg't Sibley's Brigade.)

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

See also \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

**NOTE**— This card must not be taken from the file.

Sowel, Worley

Co. C, 11 Florida Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

See also

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

This card must not be taken from the file.

(302)

Sowell.

Co. B., Blythe's Batt'n, Mississippi.  
(State Troops.)

Confederate.

Private | Private

See also \_\_\_\_\_

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

**NOTE** - This card must not be taken from the file.

(200)

Sowell A A

Co. C, 36 Mississippi Infantry.

(Confederate)

Private Private

See also

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

This card must not be taken from the files.

Sowell, Abram

Co. *H*, 2 South Carolina Infantry.

(3 Palmetto Reg't.)

Enlisted about Apr. 9, '61, with 2d S. C. Inf. and transferred to  
S. C. Inf., and paroled as S. C. Inf.

(Confederate)

Private | Private

See also \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

**NOTE**—This card must not be taken from the files

(30)

Bowell, A. J.

Co. *C*, 3 Battalion Florida Cavalry.

(Also known as Myers' Battalion Florida Cavalry, and subsequently became part of 15 Confederate Cavalry.)

*Confederate.*

Private Blacksmith

See also *15 Confed Cav*

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

**NOTE** This card must not be taken from the file.

(302)

*Arnold, A. J.*

Co. \_\_\_\_\_, 1 (Reserve) Florida Infantry.  
(Confederate)

*Private* | *Private*

See also

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

~~Do not~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

(202)



Dowell, A. I.

Co. E, 15 Confederate Cavalry.

(1 Regiment Alabama and Florida Cavalry.)

Organization completed in Sept., 1862, by the consolidation of Murphy's Battalion Alabama Cavalry, the 2d Battalion Florida Cavalry, Captains Arrington's and Barlow's Companies Alabama Cavalry, and Capt. Smith's Company Florida Cavalry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Blk Smith | Private

See also 3 Battn. Fla. Cav

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

**This card must not be taken from the files.**

*Sowell Alfred*

Co. *C*, 38 Alabama Infantry.  
Confederate.

*Private Private*

See also

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

 This card must not be taken from the file.

(502)

Sowell A. S.

Co. E, 38 Alabama Infantry.

(Confederate)

Private | Private

REFERENCE CARD.

Original filed under

Sowell, Alfred

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the files.

(301)

Lowell Asaf

Co. H, 46 North Carolina Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

See also

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

~~25~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

Sowell, Asa J L

Co. A, 4 Texas Cavalry.

(4 Reg't Texas Mid. Vols.)  
(1 Reg't Sibley's Brigade.)

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

See also \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

**NOTE**—This card must not be taken from the file.

*Sowell, Augustus J.*

*Co. C. G.*, 9 Battalion (Gantt's)

Tennessee Cavalry.

(Confederate)

*Private* | *Corporal*

See also \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

**NOTE**— This card must not be taken from the file.

(100)

Sowell. B. A.

Co. \_\_\_\_\_, 88 Virginia Militia.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private | Private

See also Benjamin Sowell

Stevenson's Co  
Va. P. A.

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

[3] This card must not be taken from the files.

(232)

*Sowell B B*

Co. *E*, 50 Alabama Infantry.  
(CONFEDERATE.)

*Private* | *Private*

REFERENCE CARD.

Original filed under

*Sowell B B.*

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the file.



*Sowell, Ben*


Co. *b*, 50 Alabama Infantry.  
(Confederate.)

*Private*

*Private*

See also

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

 This card must not be taken from the file.

*Sawell Benjamin*

*Co. A*, 12 Batt'n Virginia Light Artillery.

The battalion organization was dissolved in January, 1865, and the Cos. then composing it became independent batteries of Va. light artillery.

(Confederate.)

*Q. M. Sergt. Q. M. Sergt.*

See also *Sturdivant's Co. Va. L. Art.*

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

This card must not be taken from the file.

Sowell Benjamin A

Capt. Sturdivant's Company  
Virginia Light Artillery.

Served temporarily in the 12 Battalion Virginia Light  
Artillery and as an independent company in Sturdi-  
vant's Battalion of Reserve Artillery.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private | D. M. Sgt

See also 2d Battn. Va. L. art

& B A Sowell

AS Va Mil

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the files.

(302)

*Lowell Benjamin De*

**Courtney Artillery  
(Henrico Artillery),  
Virginia.**

Known at various times as Capt. Courtney's Co., Capt. Latham's Co. and Capt. Tanner's Co. Va. L. Art'y. When Capt. Weisgar's Co. Va. L. Art'y was disbanded the men were assigned to this company. Served in Courtney's, Jones' and Cuthaw's Batt'ns Reserve Art'y.

**(Confederate.)**

*Private Private*

**See also**

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

**NOTE** - This card must not be taken from the files.

(207)

Sowell, B.M.

Co. I, 23 Alabama Infantry.  
(Confederate.)

Sergeant Sergeant

See also

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

**NOTE**—This card must not be taken from the file.  
(243)

*Sowell, B. M.*

Co. *E*, 50 Alabama Infantry.  
(Confederate.)

*Private* | *Private*

**REFERENCE CARD.**

Original filed under

*Sowell, Ben*

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

~~This card must not be taken from the files.~~  
(201)

Bowell, Charles H.

Co. K, 48 (Voorhies') Tennessee Inf.

Consolidated Mich., '64, with 42, 44, 46, 53 and 55 (Brown's)  
Reg't Tenn. Inf. into one field organization, and finally  
became part of 4 Consol'd Reg't Tenn. Inf.

(Confederate)

Private Private

See also \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

**NOTE** This card must not be taken from the file.

(22)

Sowell, Charles L

Co. F, 36 Alabama Infantry.

(Confederate)

Corporal | Corporal

**REFERENCE CARD.**

Original filed under

Sowell, C L

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

**NOTE** This card must not be taken from the file.

(361)




*Sowell, C. G.*

Co. *F*, 36 Alabama Infantry.  
Confederate.

*Corporal* | *Corporal*

See also

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(502)

Sowell, C. S.

New G Co., 1 Florida Infantry.  
(Confederate.)

Private Private

**REFERENCE CARD.**

Original filed under

Sowell, Charles

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

This card must not be taken from the files.  
(381)

Sowell Crawford Co

Co. K, 25 Georgia Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private

Private

See also

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

**NOTE** - This card must not be taken from the file.  
(191)

Bowell, D.

Co. E, 4 Batt'n, Hilliard's Legion,  
Alabama Artillery.  
(Confederate.)

Private Private

See also

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

**NOTE**—This card must not be taken from the file.

Sowell, Darling B

Co. G, 1 Reg't Alabama Conscripts  
(Confederate.)

Private

Private

See also

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

This card must not be taken from the file.

(200)

Sowell, David R.

Co A, 48 (Voorhies') Tennessee Inf.

Consolidated Feb., '65, with 42, 44, 46, 54 and 55 (Brewer's)  
Reg't Tenn. Inf. into one field organization, and finally  
became part of 4 Consul'd Reg't Tenn. Inf.

(Confederate.)

Captain | Captain

See also 48 (Nixon's) Tenn.

Inf. & D.R. Sowell

Sowell's Det'n. Tenn. Inf.

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

**This card must not be taken from the files**

(222)

*Sivell, D B*

Co. *E*, 59 Alabama Infantry.  
(Confederate.)

*Private* - *Private*

See also \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

**NOTE**—This card must not be taken from the file.

(261)

Sowell D. D.

**Courtney Artillery,  
Virginia.**

(Nearby Artillery.)

Known at various times as Capt. Courtney's Co., Capt. Latimer's Co. and Capt. Tanner's Co. Va. L. Art'y. Company served in Courtney's, Jones, and Cuthaw's Batt's Reserve Art'y.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

**REFERENCE CARD.**

Original filed under .

Sowell Benjamin

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

This card must not be taken from the files.

(381)



*Sowell, R. G.*

Co. *C*, 8 Arkansas Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

*Private Private*

See also

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

— This card must not be taken from the file.

(100)

Sowell W P

Co B, 48 (Nixon's) Tennessee Inf.

Formed Apr., '62, by consolidation of 54 Tenn. Inf. with rem-  
nants of 48 (Voorhies) and other Tenn. reg'ts.

Merged July, '64, into re-organized 48 (Voorhies) Tenn. Inf.,  
which became part of 4 Consul'd Reg't Tenn. Inf. Apr. 9, '65.

(Confederate.)

Captain | Captain

See also 48 (Voorhies)

Tenn Inf.

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the files

*Sowell, S. R.*

**Capt. Sowell's Detachment Tennessee  
Infantry.**

Composed of men of the 42, 48 (Voorhies'), and 54  
Regiments Tennessee Infantry who were not cap-  
tured at Fort Donelson, Tenn., February 16, 1862,  
many of whom were subsequently assigned to the 48  
(Nixon's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry.

**(CONFEDERATE.)**

*Captain | Captain*

See also *David R. Sowell*

*48 (Voorhies') Tenn. Inf.*

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

**⚠ This card must not be taken from the files.**

(322)

2

2767

*Dowell, D. S.*

*Co. B*, 2 Reg't Alabama Infantry.  
(Confederate.)

*Private* | *Private*

See also \_\_\_\_\_

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

This card must not be taken from the file.  
(1902)


Sorvell, D. S.

Co. *F*, 36 Alabama Infantry.  
Confederate.)

Sergeant Sergeant

See also

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(223)

Sowell E. D. W.

Co. G, Nixon's Regiment,

Tennessee Cavalry.

(Confederate)

Private | Private

See also \_\_\_\_\_

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

**NOTE**— This card must not be taken from the file.

(100)

Sowell, E. D. W.

Co. H, 12 Tennessee Infantry.

Organized June 16, '62, with 22 Tenn. Inf. and formed the 12  
(Consolidated) Tenn. Inf.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

See also

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

See - This card must not be taken from the file.

Sowell, E. G.

Co. B, 18 Alabama Infantry.  
(Confederate.)

Private | Private

See also

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

This card must not be taken from the file.



*Sowell, E. J.*

*Co. D., 51 Tennessee Infantry.*

Formed part of 51 (Consol'd) Tenn. Inf. Apr., '62, to Apr., '63.  
Became part of 2 Consol'd Reg't Tenn. Inf. about Apr. 9, '64.

*Confederate.*

*Private Private*

See also

*51 (Consol'd) Tenn  
Inf.*

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

**NOTE** - This card must not be taken from the file.

Sowell, E. J.

Co. D, 51 (Consolidated) Tennessee  
Infantry.

Formed by consolidation of 52 and part of 51 Tenn. Infantry  
April, 1862, to April, 1868.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

See also 51 Tenn. Inf.

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

This card must not be taken from the file.

(882)

Sowell, R. P.

Co. H, 26 N. C. Inf.

( CONFEDERATE )

Pvt.

Pvt.

REFERENCE CARD.

Original filed under

Sowell, R. P.

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~This card must not be taken from the file.~~

(381)

Sowell, E. P.

Co. H, 6 North Carolina Senior Reserves.  
(Confederate.)

Private | Private

See also

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

**NOTE**—This card must not be taken from the file.

(200)

*Sowell, Erasmus*

*I*  
Co. \_\_\_\_\_, 13 North Carolina Infantry.  
(Formerly 3 North Carolina Infantry, Vol.)  
(Confederate.)

*Private | Private*

See also \_\_\_\_\_

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

NOTE - This card must not be taken from the file.

(100)

*Sawell, E. S.*

Co. *I*, 47 Georgia Infantry.

(Confederate)

*Private* | *Corporal*

See also \_\_\_\_\_

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

**This card must not be taken from the file.**

*Sowell E S*

Co *F*, 53 Georgia Infantry.

(Confederate)

*Private* | *Private*

See also \_\_\_\_\_

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

**— This card must not be taken from the file.**

(908)

Sowell, E. N.

Co. F, 23 Alabama Infantry.  
(Confederate)

Private | Private

See also

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

**See—This card must not be taken from the files.**

(202)



*Sowell, Jr. M.*

Co. *F.*, 1 (Dobbin's) Arkansas Cavalry.  
(Confederate.)

*Private Private*

See also

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

~~Do not~~ This card must not be taken from the file.  
(228)

Lowell, F. R.

Co. E, 13 Texas Infantry.

( Young's Reg't )  
( 8 Texas Inf. )

(Confederate)

Private Private

See also \_\_\_\_\_

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the file.

(1862)

Sowell, Franklin

Co. G, 25 Georgia Infantry.  
[Confederate.]

Private | Private

See also

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

**NOTE** - This card must not be taken from the file.  
(100)

Sowell, Franklin

Co. F, Madison's Reg't Texas Cavalry.

(8 Reg't Arizona Brig.)  
(Phillips' Regiment.)

(Confederate)

Private | Private

See also \_\_\_\_\_

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

NOTE— This card must not be taken from the file.

(205)

*Sowell, George, W.*

Co. *I*, 29 Alabama Infantry.

(Confederate.)

*Captain* | *Captain*

See also

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

~~Do not~~ This card must not be taken from the files.  
(500)

Sowell George R.

Co. A, 4 South Carolina Cavalry.  
(Bullock's Regiment.)

Formed by consolidation of  
19 and 20 Batt's S. C. Cavalry,  
Capt. Finckley's and Bullock's Regt. Cav., S. C. Cav.  
(Confederate.)

Private Private

See also

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

**This card must not be taken from the file.**

Sowell, George W.

Co. G, 40 Mississippi Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

See also

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

**☞ This card must not be taken from the file.**

(22)

*Sowell, G. L.*

Co. *B*, 18 Alabama Infantry.  
(Confederate.)

*Private* | *Private*

See also

**GENERAL, INDEX CARD.**

 This card must not be taken from the file.



Sawell, G. R.

Co. B, 18 Alabama Infantry.  
(Confederate.)

Private | Private

**REFERENCE CARD.**

Original filed under

Sawell, G. R.

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

 This card must not be taken from the files.

Sowell, G. R.

Co. B, 26 South Carolina Infantry.

Formed by consolidation of 6th and 9th Reg'ts S. C. Inf.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

See also \_\_\_\_\_

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

~~Do not~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

(203)

Lowell, G. W.

Co. A, 68 Alabama Infantry.  
(1 Alabama Reserve.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private | Private

**REFERENCE CARD.**

Original filed under

Lowell, Green B. W.

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

**[E] This card must not be taken from the files.**

(201)

Sowell G. W.

Co. B., 31 Arkansas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

See also

**GENERAL INDEX CARD**

**NOTE** - This card must not be taken from the files.

(503)

Sowell, W.

Co. F, 23 Alabama Infantry.  
(Confederate.)

Private | Private

See also

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

**Do not** This card must not be taken from the file.  
(202)

Sowell Henderson

Co. D, 42 Mississippi Infantry.

~~Confederate~~

Private | Private

See also \_\_\_\_\_

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

**NOTE**—This card must not be taken from the file.

(200)

Sowell, Henry

Co B, 10 Arkansas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

See also

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

**—This card must not be taken from the file.**

(200)

Sowell Henry L

Co. D, 46 Mississippi Infantry.

(Confederate)

Private | Private

See also R. H. L. Sowell

6 Miss Inf

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

This card must not be taken from the files.  
(227)



*Sowell H. F.*

Co. *B*, 10 Arkansas Infantry.  
(Confederate.)


*Private* | *Private*

**REFERENCE CARD.**

Original filed under

*Sowell, Henry*

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

 This card must not be taken from the files.  
(201)

Sowell H F

Co. *F*, Infantry Regiment,  
Hampton Legion South Carolina.

Re-organized in 1862 as follows:

Cavalry Batt'n became part of 2 S. C. Cav.

Co. A, Arty Batt'n became Hart's Co. Horse Art'y S. C.

Co. B, Arty Batt'n became Bachman's Co. S. C. Art'y.

Inf. Batt'n consold'd with 18 Batt'n S. C. Inf. to form Inf. Reg't  
Hampton Legion, also called Hampton Legion Cav. & Md. Inf.

(Confederate.)

Private Sergeant

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the files.

(1862)

Sowell, H. H.

Co. G, 12 Texas Cavalry,

(Parsons' Reg't Mtd. Vols.)  
& Texas Dragoons.)

(Confederate.)

3 Lieutenant Private

See also

**GENERAL INDEX CARD,**

**NOTE**— This card must not be taken from the file.

(202)

Sowill H.L.

Co. D, 43 Mississippi Infantry.

Confederate.

Private Private

**REFERENCE CARD.**

Original filed under

Sowill Henderson

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

~~This card must not be taken from the file.~~



Sowell, J. A.

Co. A., Blythe's Batt'n, Mississippi.  
(State Troops.)

(Confederate)

Private | Private

See also

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

**55- This card must not be taken from the file.**

(22)

*Sowell, J. A.*

*G. H.*  
Co. *G. H.*, 2 South Carolina Infantry.  
(2 Palmetto Reg't.)

Consolidated about Apr. 9, '61, with 29 S. C. Inf. and Hancock's  
S. C. Reg., and paroled as S. C. Inf.

(Confederate.)

*Private Private*

**REFERENCE CARD.**

Original filed under

*Sowell, John*

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

~~This card must not be taken from the files.~~

(201)

Sowell, J.-A.

Co. E, 19 (Biddle's) Tennessee Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

See also

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

This card must not be taken from the file.

(503)



Dowell, James

Co. H, 33 Alabama Infantry.  
(Confederate.)

Private

Private

See also 1 Confed. Engineer  
Troops

• **GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

 This card must not be taken from the file.


*Sowell, James*

Co. *F.*, 22 Batt'n Georgia Cavalry.  
(State Guards.)  
(Confederate.)

*Private* | *Private*

See also

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

 This card must not be taken from the file.  
(208)

*Sorvell, James*


Co. *G*, 5 Georgia Reserve.

(Confederate.)

*Private* | *Private*

See also \_\_\_\_\_

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

 This card must not be taken from the file.

(202)

Lowell, James

Co. F, 19 Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

See also \_\_\_\_\_

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

~~See~~ This card must not be taken from the file.

(302)

Sowell James

Co. *T*, 3 Confederate Engineer Troops.

Formerly known as Proctor's Battalion Engineer Troops.

(Confederate.)

See also *33 Ala. Inf.*

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

**NOTE**— This card must not be taken from the file.

(303)

Sowell, James A.

Co. A, 4 Texas Cavalry.

(4 Reg't Texas Mtd. Vols.)  
(1 Reg't Sibley's Brigade.)

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

See also \_\_\_\_\_

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

**NOTE** This card must not be taken from the file.

(303)

Sowell, James C.

Co. B, 56 North Carolina Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the file

(507)

Sowell James F.

Co. E, 1, 50 Alabama Infantry.  
(Confederate)

Private | Captain

See also

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

This card must not be taken from the file.



*Sowell James H*

Co. *F*, 3 Louisiana Infantry.  
(Confederate.)

*Private* | *Private*

See also \_\_\_\_\_

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

~~Do not~~ This card must not be taken from the file.

(302)

Sowell, James N.

**Capt. Sparkman's Co. Tennessee L. Art'y.**

**(Heavy Artillery.)**

**Formerly Capt. Griffith's and Capt. Ross' Batt'y Tenn.  
L. Art'y.**

**Confederate.**

Private Private

**REFERENCE CARD.**

**Original filed under**

Sowell, J. N.

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

**NOTE** This card must not be taken from the file.

Sowell, James J

2, Co. K, 1 Texas Infantry.

(2 Texas Infantry.)

(Confederate.)

Private, Private

See also \_\_\_\_\_

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

**NOTE** This card must not be taken from the file.

*Sowell, James K. P.*

Co. \_\_\_\_\_, 30 Tennessee Cavalry.

(Confederate)

*Private* | *Private*

See also \_\_\_\_\_

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

55- This card must not be taken from the file.

(50)

Sowell, James K.P.

Co. K, 48 (Voorhies) Tennessee Inf.

Consolidated Feb., '63, with 42, 44, 46, 50 and 56 (Brown's)  
Reg't Tenn. Inf. into one field organization, and finally  
became part of 4 Consul'd Reg't Tenn. Inf.

(Considerate.)

Private Private

See also J. K. P. Sowell

48 (Nixon's) Tenn. Inf.  
& Sowell's other Tenn.  
Inf.

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the file.

(305)



*Sowell, James M*

Co. *H* (Feld's) Tennessee Infantry.

Became part of 1 Consolidated Reg't Tenn. Inf. about  
Apr. 9, '65.

(Confederate.)

*Private Sergeant*

See also \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

**— This card must not be taken from the file.**

Douell James W.

Co. E, 60 Alabama Infantry.  
(Confederate.)

Private | Private

See also

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

⚠ This card must not be taken from the files  
(24)



Sowell, Jason

Co. K, 20 Arkansas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

See also

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

**Do not** This card must not be taken from the files.

(908)

Sowell, J. A. H.

Co. A, 11 Texas Cavalry.

(Young's Reg't.)  
(8 Texas Cav.)

(Confederate.)

Private / Corporal

See also

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

⚠ This card must not be taken from the file.

(100)

*Sowell, J. D.*

Co. *G*, 15 Alabama Infantry.  
(Confederate.)

*Private | Sergeant*

See also

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

**This card must not be taken from the file.**

(212)

*Lowell J. E.*

Co. *4*, 6 South Carolina Cavalry.  
(Allen's Reg't, Partisan Rangers.)  
(S. C. Partisan Rangers.)

Family of Gen's S. C. Partisan Rangers.

(Confederate.)

*Private Private*

See also *7* *Batt* (Enfield Rifles)

*S. C. Inf*

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

**⚠ This card must not be taken from the file.**

*Sovell, J. E.*

Co. *F*, 7 Batt'n (Enfield Rifles)  
South Carolina Infantry.  
(Nelson's Batt'n.)  
(Confederate.)

*Private Corporal*

See also *C. S. C. Coar*

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~See~~ This card must not be taken from the file.

Sorrell, Jesse

Co. C., 11 Florida Infantry.  
(Confederate.)

Private Private

See also

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

This card must not be taken from the file.

(303)

*Lowell J. F.*


Co. *F.*, 53 Georgia Infantry.

(Confederate.)

*Private* | *Private*

See also \_\_\_\_\_

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

 This card must not be taken from the file.

(200)

Sowell, J. H.

Co. B/D (OM) 2 Ark. Inf.

( CONFEDERATE. )

Pvt.

Pvt.

REFERENCE CARD.

Original filed under

Sowell, Joseph

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the files.

(381)

6659



*Sowell, J. A.*

**Capt. Sparkman's Company  
Tennessee Light Artillery.**

**(Maury Artillery.)**

**Formerly Capt. Griffith's and Capt. Ross' Batt'y Tenn.  
L. Art'y.**

**(Confederate.)**

*Private Private*

**See also**

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

**NOTE** This card must not be taken from the file.

Sowell, J K

Co. F, 23 Alabama Infantry.  
(Confederate)

Private - | Private

See also

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

~~Do not~~ This card must not be taken from the files.  
(203)

Sowell J H P

Co. H, Nixon's Regiment,  
Tennessee Cavalry.  
(Confederate.)

Private | Private

See also \_\_\_\_\_

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

927- This card must not be taken from the files.

Sowell, J. K. P.

Co. C, 27 Tennessee Infantry.

Summe part of 1 Comd'd Reg't Tenn. Inf. about Apr. 9, '61.

(Com. Section.)

Private | Private

See also

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

☞ This card must not be taken from the file.

(200)

Sowell J. K. P.

Co. b, 48 (Nixon's) Tennessee Inf.

Formed Apr., '62, by consolidation of 54 Tenn. Inf. with remnants of 48 ('Voorhies') and other Tenn. reg'ts.

Merged July, '64, into re-organized 48 ('Voorhies') Tenn. Inf., which became part of 4th Cavalry Reg't Tenn. Inf. Apr. 9, '65.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

See also Sowell's Regiment Tenn.

Inf. & James K.P. Sowell  
48 ('Voorhies') Tenn. Inf.

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the files

Sowell, J. K. P.

**Capt. Sowell's Detachment Tennessee  
Infantry.**

Composed of men of the 42, 48 (Voorhies'), and 54  
Regiments Tennessee Infantry who were not cap-  
tured at Fort Donelson, Tenn., February 16, 1862,  
many of whom were subsequently assigned to the 48  
(Nixon's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry.

**(CONFEDERATE.)**

Private | Private

See also 48 (Nixon's) Tenn.

Inf.

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

**[3] This card must not be taken from the file.**

(202)

2767

*Lowell J. L.*

Co. *F*, 58 Georgia Infantry.  
(Confederate.)

*Sergeant | Private*

See also \_\_\_\_\_

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

~~Do not~~ This card must not be taken from the file.

(308)

Sowell, J. M.

Co. E, 17 Louisiana Infantry.  
(Confederate.)

Private | Private

See also Wirt Adams' Cav Co. F.

(Miss)

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

This card must not be taken from the file.

(207)



Sowell, J. M.

Co. C, 33 Texas Cavalry.

(Duff's Partisan Rangers.)  
(14 Battalion Cavalry.)

(Confederate)

Private | Private

See also \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

This card must not be taken from the file.

*Sowell, J. M.*

*Co. E 38*

Alabama Infantry.

(Confederate.)

*Private | Private*

**REFERENCE CARD.**

Original filed under

*Sowell, J. M.*

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

This card must not be taken from the file.

Sowell, J. N.

Co. B, 4 South Carolina State Troops.

(8 Months, 1862-4.)

(Confederate.)

Captain Captain

See also

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

This card must not be taken from the file.

(100)

Sowell, John

Co. B, 13 South Carolina Infantry.

(Confederate)

Private | Private

See also \_\_\_\_\_

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

~~See~~ This card must not be taken from the file.

Dowell, John E

Co. H, 88 Alabama Infantry.  
(Confederate.)

Private

Private

See also

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

**NOTE** This card must not be taken from the file.

Sowell, John N.

Co. E, 12 South Carolina Infantry.

(Confederate)

Private | Private

See also

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

**NOTE** - This card must not be taken from the file.

Sowell, John P.

Co. A, 44 Georgia Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private

Private

See also

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

This card must not be taken from the files.

Sowell, John V.

Co. D, 10 Florida Infantry.  
(Confederate.)

Private | Private

See also Charles Briffith

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

**NOTE**—This card must not be taken from the file.

(312)



Dowell, John W.

Co. E, 60 Alabama Infantry.  
(Confederate.)

Private / Private

See also

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

**NOTE: This card must not be taken from the file.**  
(202)

Soull, Joseph

(Old)

Co. E, 2 Arkansas Infantry.

" D (Confederate.)

Private | Private

See also

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

This card must not be taken from the file.

(88)

*Sowell, Joshua J.*

Co. *C*, 4 Florida Infantry.

(Confederate)

*Private + Private*

See also

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

**NOTE** - This card must not be taken from the file.

(303)


Bowell, J. R.

Co. A, 42 Alabama Infantry.  
(Confederate)

Private | Private

See also

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

 This card must not be taken from the file.

Sowell, J. R. G.

Co. B, 18 Georgia Infantry.

(Confederate)

Private Private

REFERENCE CARD.

Original filed under

Sowell, J. R. G.

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~See~~ This card must not be taken from the file.

(361)

*Sowell. J. W.*

Co. *F*, 7 Batt'n (Enfield Rifles)

South Carolina Infantry.

(Nelson's Batt'n.)

(Confederate.)

*Private Private*

See also:

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

**See** This card must not be taken from the file.

(302)

Sowell, J. W.

Co. A, 11 Texas Cavalry.  
( Young's Reg't. )  
( 8 Texas Cav. )

(Confederate)

Private | Corporal

**REFERENCE CARD.**

Original filed under

Sowell, J. A. W.

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

~~Do not~~ This card must not be taken from the file.

*Sowell, L.*

Co. *4*, 6 South Carolina Cavalry.

(Allen's Reg't, Partisan Rangers.)

(S. C. Partisan Rangers.)

Company 26 Bell's S. C. Partisan Rangers.

(Confederate.)

*Private Private*

See also

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

**This card must not be taken from the files.**



Sowell, Satm

Co. C, 4 Florida Infantry.

(Confederate)

Private | Private

See also

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

See This card must not be taken from the file.

(208)

*Lowell L B*

Co. \_\_\_\_\_, 50 Arkansas Militia.

(Confederate.)

*Sergeant Sergeant*

See also \_\_\_\_\_

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

~~Do not~~ This card must not be taken from the file.

(202)

Sowell, Levi E.

Co. *H*, 18 Alabama Infantry.  
(Confederate.)

Private | Private

See also

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(334)

Sowell Lewis

Co. H, 22 Battalion  
Georgia Heavy Artillery.

Private | Private

REFERENCE CARD.

Original filed under

Sowell Lewis

CO. B, COBB GUARDS, GEORGIA INF.

Companies A and B, Cobb Guards, Georgia Infantry, were temporarily attached to the 22 Battalion, Georgia Heavy Artillery about September 19, 1863.

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~See~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

Sowell, Lewis

Co. B., Cobb Guards, Georgia Infantry.  
Confederate.

Private | Private

See also W. A. Hatcher

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

**⚠ This card must not be taken from the file.**

(302)

Lowell Lewis

Co. E, 5 Battalion  
South Carolina Reserves.  
(Brown's Batt'n.)  
(Confederate.)

Private | Private

See also \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

**NOTE** - This card must not be taken from the file.

(100)

Sowell, L. H.

Co. A, 1 (Butler's)  
South Carolina Infantry.  
(U. S. C. Regulars.)  
Confederate.

Private Private

REFERENCE CARD.

Original filed under

Sowell, L. S.

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the file.

*Swell, Louis*

Co. ———, 22 Georgia Infantry.

(Confederate.)

*Private Private*

See also \_\_\_\_\_

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

**NOTE**— This card must not be taken from the file.

(300)



*Swell L R*

*Co. D., 48 Virginia Infantry.*

(CONFEDERATE.)

*Private | Private*

See also -----

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the file.

(202)

4022

*Sowell, L. S.*

*Co. A*, 1 (Butler's)  
South Carolina Infantry.  
(U. S. C. Regulars.)  
(Confederate.)

*Private Private*

See also

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

**NOTE**— This card must not be taken from the file.

(208)

Sowell, Marion C.

old  
Co. G + E, 9 Mississippi Infantry.

(Confederate)

Private | Private

See also M. C. Sowell

10 Miss Inf

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

NOTE - This card must not be taken from the file.

(100)

*Sowell, M. B. S.*

*Co. N*, 51 Tennessee Infantry.

Formed part of 51 (Cousin's) Tenn. Inf. Apr., '62, to Apr., '63.  
Became part of 2 Cousin's Reg't Tenn. Inf. about Apr. 9, '63.

(Confederate.)

*Private Private*

See also \_\_\_\_\_

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

**This card must not be taken from the file.**

(303)

*Sowell, M. C.*

*New A*

Co. *A*, 10 Mississippi Infantry.

(Confederate)

*Private Private*

See also

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

**NOTE** This card must not be taken from the file.

(400)

*Lowell M V*

Co *F*, 53 Georgia Infantry.

(Confederate.)

*Sergeant* | *Sergeant*

See also \_\_\_\_\_

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

~~25~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

(200)

HOWELL, H. L.

Co. A, 8 (Wheeler's) Tennessee Cav.  
(Confederate.)

PVT.

PVT.

See also \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

This card must not be taken from the file,

(200)

Soyell, N. E.

Co. B, 3 (Harrison's) Louisiana Cavalry.

The 3d (Harrison's) Regiment Louisiana Cavalry was first organized as a battalion about January, 1862, and was recognized as the 15th Battalion Louisiana Cavalry by the A. & I. C. O. in May, 1862. It was increased to a regiment in July or August, 1862, and was known in the Trans-Mississippi Department as the 3d Regiment Louisiana Cavalry. It appears to have been finally paroled, as the 3d and as Harrison's Regiment Louisiana Cavalry, at various places in West Louisiana.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

See also

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

This card must not be taken from the file.





*Sowell, Oswald M*

Co. *4*, 19 Tennessee Infantry.

Went part of 8 Comp'd Reg't Tenn. Inf. about Apr. 9, '61.

(Confederate.)

*Private* | *Private*

**REFERENCE CARD.**

Original filed under

*Sowell, G. M.*

**GENERAL INDEX CARD**

This card must not be taken from the files.

(20)

Sowell, P.

Co. C., 38 Texas Cavalry.

(Duff's Partisan Rangers.)  
(14 Battalion Cavalry.)

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

See also \_\_\_\_\_

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

This card must not be taken from the file.

Sowell, Patrick

Co. F-B, 17 Texas Infantry.

(Allen's Regiment.)

Confederate.

Private | Private

See also \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

NOTE - This card must not be taken from the file.

(502)

Sowell, Peter

Co. H, 2 Reg't Cav., Texas State Troops.  
(6 Mos., 1863-4.)

Confederate.

Private | Private

See also \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

NOTE - This card must not be taken from the file.

(207)

Sowell, Pierce

Co. B, 7 Louisiana Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

**REFERENCE CARD.**

Original filed under

Sowell, Pierce

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

 This card must not be taken from the file.

(301)

Sowell P. P. H.

Co. F, 8 (Wheeler's) Tennessee Cav.  
(Confederate.)

Private Private

See also \_\_\_\_\_

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

NOTE - This card must not be taken from the file.

(202)

Shoell, R. G.

No. E, 19 Battalion Georgia Cavalry.  
(Confederate.)

Corporal | Corporal

See also 10 Confed Cav

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

**NOTE** - This card must not be taken from the files.



Sawell, R. G.

Co. 1<sup>st</sup>, 10 Confederate Cavalry.

Formed by consolidation of the 19 Battalion Georgia Cavalry and the 5 Battalion (Cavalry) Hilliard's Legion Alabama Volunteers.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private | Private

See also 17 Batta. Ga. Cav.

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the file.

(302)

6156

Sowell, R. H.

Co. <sup>D</sup> \_\_\_\_\_, 48 Mississippi Infantry.  
(Confederate)

Pvt.

Pvt.

See INDEX

Sowell, V. B.

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

**NOTE**—This card must not be taken from the file.

(200)

Sowell, R. H. L.

Co. G., 28 Mississippi Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private / Private

See also 6 Miss.

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

~~Do not~~ This card must not be taken from the file.

(202)

Sowell, R. H. L.

Co. B, 6 Mississippi Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

See also Co D, 46 Miss

Regts Henry L. Sowell

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

~~95~~ This card must not be taken from the file.

Sowell, Richard H.L.


Co. A, 18 Mississippi Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

See also \_\_\_\_\_

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

 This card must not be taken from the file.

(302)

*Dowell, Robert L.*

Co. *C*, 17 Alabama Infantry.  
Confederate.)

*Private Private*

See also

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

**17- This card must not be taken from the files.**

(343)

Sowell, S.

Co. B., Blythe's Batt'n, Mississippi.  
(State Troops.)

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

See also

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

~~95~~ This card must not be taken from the file.

(952)

Sowell, Samuel

Co. *F*, 54 Alabama Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

See also

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

**— This card must not be taken from the files.**

(302)

680



Sowell, Seaborn

Co. *A*, 23 Georgia Infantry.  
(Confederate.)

Private Private

See also

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

**NOTE**— This card must not be taken from the file.  
(200)

*Sowell, S. F.*

Co. *A*, 1 (Butler's)  
South Carolina Infantry.  
(U. S. C. Regulars.)  
(Confederate.)

*Sergeant / Sergeant*

See also \_\_\_\_\_

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

**NOTE** - This card must not be taken from the file.

Sowell, S. F.

Co. 16, 3 South Carolina Infantry.

(1st Palmetto Reg't.)

Commissioed about Apr. 6, '61, with 2d S. C. Inf. and Hancock's  
S. C. Inf., and paroled as 2d S. C. Inf.

(Confederate)

Private Private

See also

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

**NOTE**—This card must not be taken from the files

Sowell. T. A.

Co. A, 6 (Wheeler's) Tennessee Cav.  
(Confederate.)

Private Private

See also \_\_\_\_\_

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

NOTE - This card must not be taken from the file.

(200)

*Sowell, J. C.*

Co. *C*, 27 Tennessee Infantry.

Became part of 1 Cassell's Reg't Tenn. Inf. about Apr. 9, '64.

(Confederate.)

*Private Ord. Sergt*

See also \_\_\_\_\_

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

**NOTE**—This card must not be taken from the file.

(200)

Bowell, J. F.

Co. C., 2 Reg't Alabama Infantry.  
(Confederate.)

Private | Private

See also

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

This card must not be taken from the file.  
(500)

*Sowell Thomas*

Co. *D*, 47 Georgia Infantry.  
(Confederate.)

*Private* | *Private*

See also \_\_\_\_\_

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

**This card must not be taken from the files**

Lowell Thomas

Co. A, 14 Confederate Cavalry.

Organized in Sept., 1862, by the consolidation of Garland's Battalion Mississippi Cavalry; Gage's Battalion Louisiana Cavalry (Miles' Legion); Capt. Rhodes' Company Mississippi Partisan Rangers, and Capt. Muller's Company Louisiana Scouts and Sharpshooters.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

**(\*)** This card must not be taken from the files.

(300)

8167



Sowell Thomas B

Co. K, 14 Confederate Cavalry.

Organized in Sept., 1863, by the consolidation of Garland's Battalion Mississippi Cavalry; Cago's Battalion Louisiana Cavalry (Miles' Legion); Capt. Rhodes' Company Mississippi Partisan Rangers, and Capt. Mullen's Company Louisiana Scouts and Sharpshooters.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE CARD.

Original filed under

Sowell, Thomas

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the files.

(867)

Sowell, Thomas J.

Co. G, 36 Alabama Infantry.  
Confederate.

Private 2 Lieutenant

See also

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

This card must not be taken from the files.

(303)

Sowell, Thomas H

Co. H, 36 Alabama Infantry.

(Confederate)

Private | Private

See also

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

 This card must not be taken from the file.

(303)


Swyll Thomas J.

Co. G, 8 Florida Infantry.  
(Confederate.)

Private + Private

See also

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

 This card must not be taken from the file.

Sowell Thomas M

Co. F, 1 (Dobbin's) Arkansas Cavalry.  
(Confederate.)

Private | Private

**REFERENCE CARD.**

Original filed under

Sowell T M

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

**NOTE**— This card must not be taken from the files.  
(201)

*Sowell, F. S.*

Co. *B*, 2 Reg't Alabama Infantry.  
(Confederate.)

*Sergeant* | *Private*

See also \_\_\_\_\_

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

This card must not be taken from the file.

(100)

Sowell, J. S.

Co. I, 37 Alabama Infantry.

(Confederate)

Sergeant | Sergeant

See also

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

~~Do not~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

(503)

Sowell, T. S.

Co. A, 42 Alabama Infantry.  
(Confederate.)

Private | Private

See also

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

**This card must not be taken from the file.**



Sowell T. T.

Co. D, 47 Georgia Infantry.  
(Confederate.)

Private | Private

**REFERENCE CARD.**

Original filed under

Sowell Thomas

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

~~This card~~ This card must not be taken from the file.  
(801)

Sowell, W.

Co. D, 54 Georgia Infantry.  
(Confederate.)

Private	Private
---------	---------

See also \_\_\_\_\_

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

This card must not be taken from the file.

Sowell, W. A.

Co. *H*, 48 (Voorhies') Tennessee Inf.

Consolidated Mich., '63, with 42, 46, 49, 53 and 55 (Brown's)  
Reg'ts Tenn. Inf. into one field organization, and finally  
became part of 4 Consul'd Reg't Tenn. Inf.

(Confederate.)

1 Lieutenant Lieut. Colonel

REFERENCE CARD.

Original filed under

Sowell, William J.

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the files.

*Sowell H B*

Co. *D*, 46 Mississippi Infantry.  
(Confederate)

*Private Private*

See also \_\_\_\_\_

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

**NOTE** - This card must not be taken from the file.  
(222)

Sowell W. B.

Co. G, Nixon's Regiment,

Tennessee Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

See also \_\_\_\_\_

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

**NOTE** - This card must not be taken from the file.

(100)

*Sowell, W. B.*

Co. *C*, 37 Tennessee Infantry.

Became part of 1 Genl'd Reg't Tenn. Inf. about Apr. 9, '64.

(Confederate.)

*Private | Private*

See also \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

**NOTE**—This card must not be taken from the file.

(200)

Sowell H. B.

Co. 6, 48 (Nixon's) Tennessee Inf.

Formed Apr., '62, by consolidation of 64 Tenn. Inf. with remnants of 48 (Voorheis') and other Tenn. reg'ts.

Merged July, '64, into re-organized 48 (Voorheis') Tenn. Inf., which became part of 4 Consul'd Reg't Tenn. Inf. Apr. 9, '65.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

See also 48 (Voorheis)

Tenn Inf

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

**NOTE** This card must not be taken from the files

*Sowell, W. B.*

**Capt. Sowell's Detachment Tennessee  
Infantry.**

Composed of men of the 42, 48 (Voorhies'), and 54  
Regiments Tennessee Infantry who were not cap-  
tured at Fort Donelson, Tenn., February 16, 1862,  
many of whom were subsequently assigned to the 48  
(Nixon's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry.

**(CONFEDERATE.)**

*Private | Private*

See also *William B. Sowell*

*48 (Voorhies') Tenn. Inf.*

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

**[X] This card must not be taken from the file.**

(382)

2747



Sowell, W. G.

Co. E, 19 (Bills's) Tennessee Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

See also

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

This card must not be taken from the file.

(20)

Sowell, A. J.

Co. A, 6 (Wheeler's) Tennessee Cav.  
(Confederate.)

Private | Private

See also \_\_\_\_\_

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

**NOTE** This card must not be taken from the files.

(100)

Sowell, William

Co. 26, 1 (Symons') Georgia Reserve.

(Confederate.)

Private / Private

See also

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

This card must not be taken from the file.

Sowell, William B.

Co. K, 48 (Voorhies') Tennessee Inf.

Consolidated with 42, 43, 44, 45 and 46 (Brewer's)  
Reg't Tenn. Inf. into one field organization, and finally  
became part of 4 Consul'd Reg't Tenn. Inf.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

See also 48 (Voorhies) Tenn.

Inf. & W.B. Sowell  
Sowell's Detach. Tenn. Inf.

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the files.

(508)

Sowell, William H.


Co. H, 26 Georgia Infantry.

Confederate.

Private | Private

See also

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

 This card must not be taken from the file.

(882)

*Sowell, William H.*

Co. *H*, 47 North Carolina Infantry.

(Confederate.)

*Private Private*

**REFERENCE CARD.**

Original filed under

*Sowell, W. H.*

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

~~Do not~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

Sowell William D

Co. D, 8 South Carolina Infantry.

Consolidated about Apr. 9, '61, with 8 S. C. Inf., 8 Barr's S. C. Inf. and part of Alcock's S. C. Inf. and formed (New) 8 S. C. Inf.

(Confederate)

Corporal Sergeant

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the file.

Sowell William J.

old Co. G., 9 Mississippi Infantry.

(Confederate)

Private | Private

See also \_\_\_\_\_

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

This card must not be taken from the file.  
(100)



Sowell, William J.

Co. *K*, 48 (Voorhies') Tennessee Inf.

Consolidated Mich., '65, with 42, 46, 49, 53 and 55 (Brown's)  
Reg't Tenn. Inf. into one field organization, and finally  
became part of 4 Consul'd Reg't Tenn. Inf.

(Confederate.)

1 Lieutenant Lieut. Col.

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

NOTE - This card must not be taken from the files.

(503)

*Sowell, William J.*

Co. *K*, 48 (Voorhies') Tennessee Inf.

Consolidated Regt., '66, with 41, 42, 43, 53 and 55 (Brewer's)  
Reg't Tenn. Inf. into one field organization, and finally  
became part of 4 Consul'd Reg't Tenn. Inf.

(Confidential.)

*Private Private*

See also \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

This card must not be taken from the files

(200)

James William Thomas

Co. *A*, 8 Missouri Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

See also \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

**NOTE**—This card must not be taken from the file.

(200)

*Sowell W. J.*

Co. *I*, 5 Arkansas Infantry.  
(Confederate.)

*Private* | *Private*

See also \_\_\_\_\_

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

☞ This card must not be taken from the file. ☜

(500)



Sowell. W. O

Co. D., 35 Alabama Infantry.

(Confederate)

See also

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

**NOTE** - This card must not be taken from the files.

(303)

Jowell. Wood

Co. E, 60 Alabama Infantry.

(Confederate)

Private Private

**REFERENCE CARD.**

Original filed under

Seawell. Woodward

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

~~Do not~~ This card must not be taken from the file.

*Sowell, Worley*

Co. *K*, 6 Florida Infantry.  
(Confederate.)

*Private* | *Private*

See also \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

**NOTE**—This card must not be taken from the file.

(802)



*Sowell H. H.*

Co. *D*, 48 Mississippi Infantry.

(Confederate)

*Private Private*

See also \_\_\_\_\_

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

**207** This card must not be taken from the file.

(207)

Dowell, J.

Co. F, 23 Alabama Infantry.  
(Confederate)

Private / Private

**REFERENCE CARD.**

Original filed under

Dowell, J.

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

~~This card must not be taken from the file.~~

Dowell, Z.

Co. F, 23 Alabama Infantry.  
(Confederate.)

Private | Private

See also

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

**NOTE**—This card must not be taken from the files.  
(203)

Sowells, C.

Co. I, 68 Alabama Infantry.  
B (1 Alabama Reserve.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE CARD.

Original filed under

Sewell, Charles

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~This card must not be taken from the files.~~

(201)

2571

*Sowles, James*

Co. *D*, 18 Tennessee Infantry.

Became part of 4 Cassel's Reg't Tenn. Inf. about Apr. 9, '62.

(Confederate.)

*Private* | *Private*

See also

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

99- This card must not be taken from the file.

Sorrells M J

Co. G, 14 Alabama Infantry.

(Confederate)

Private Private

REFERENCE CARD.

Original filed under

Sorrells M J

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the file.

(301)

*Sowell, J. E.*

**Co. 24, 33 Alabama Infantry.**

**(Confederate)**

*Private Private*

**REFERENCE CARD.**

**Original filed under**

*Sowell, John E.*

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

**NOTE** This card must not be taken from the files.

(201)

201

Sowencken, L. C.


Co. C, 9 Batt's Louisiana Infantry.  
(Confederate.)

Private

Private

See also

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

 This card must not be taken from the file.  
(302)



Sauer, Anthony

Co. D. E., 14 Louisiana Infantry.

(Confederate)

Private | Private

**REFERENCE CARD.**

Original filed under

Sauer Anthony

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

~~99~~ This card must not be taken from the file

(501)

Sower Anthony

Co. D, 16 Louisiana Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private

Private

See also Antoine Sauer

14 La Inf

Reference card

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

~~Do not~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

(000)

*Lawser Charles*

Co. *A*, 63 Virginia Infantry.  
(McKahan's Regiment.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

*Private Private*

See also \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

**[3] This card must not be taken from the file.**

(22)

Lover George

Co. D, 8 Battalion  
Confederate Infantry.

(8 Foreign Battalion Infantry.)  
(8 Foreign Legion Infantry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

See also

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

**⚠ This card must not be taken from the file.**

(308)

*Sower J. H.*

Co. *F*, 3 Louisiana Infantry.

(Confederate.)

*Private* | *Private*

**REFERENCE CARD.**

Original filed under

*Sowell James H.*

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

**NOTE**— This card must not be taken from the file.

(1901)

*Sower, J. A.*

**Capt. Sparkman's Co. Tennessee L. Art'y.  
(Heavy Artillery.)**

**Formerly Capt. Griffith's and Capt. Ross' Reg't Tenn.  
L. Art'y.**

**Confederate.**

*Private Private*

**REFERENCE CARD.**

**Original filed under**

*Sowell, J. A.*

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

**NOTE**— This card must not be taken from the file.

Sower John

Co. B, 30 Battalion  
Virginia Sharpshooters.

(1 Battalion Virginia Sharpshooters  
Clarke's Battalion Virginia Sharpshooters.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the files.

(32)

2000

Sower, John S.

Co. I, 1 North Carolina Detailed Men.

(Confederate)

Lieutenant Lieutenant

See also

J.

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

This card must not be taken from the file.

(207)



*Dowser J P*

Co. *4*, 61 Alabama Infantry.

(Confederate)

*Private*

*Private*

See also

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

~~See~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

(208)

601

Sower, Robert C.

Co. I, 1 North Carolina Detailed Men.

(Confederate)

Lieutenant | Lieutenant

See also \_\_\_\_\_

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

This card must not be taken from the file.

(207)

Sower, William

**Capt. W. P. Carter's Company  
Virginia Light Artillery.**

Formerly Capt. Thos. H. Carter's Co. Va. L. Art'y and King William Art'y. Capt. Bayly's Co. and Capt. Louke's Co. Va. Art'y were disbanded and the men assigned to this company, and some of the men from Cropper's Batt'y Va. Art'y serving as a Co. in the 24 Batt'n Va. P. R. and from Fraser's Co. A, 1 Va. Art'y, were transferred to this Co. The Co. served in Thos. H. Carter's, Page's and Cutsbaw's Batt'n's of Field Artillery.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

**REFERENCE CARD.**

Original filed under

Sower, William

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

This card must not be taken from the files.

(362)

1043

Sowder, W. R.

2 Co. G, 21 Virginia Cavalry.

(Peters' Regiment.)

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

**REFERENCE CARD.**

Original filed under

Sowder, William R.

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

~~Do not~~ This card must not be taken from the file.

Sowerberry, Thomas

Co. D, 2 Battalion (State Troops),  
Mississippi Infantry.  
'Confederate.'

Sergeant | Sergeant

**REFERENCE CARD.**

Original filed under

Sowerby, Thomas

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

~~22~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

Sowerby, Thomas

Co. D, 3 Battalion (State Troops),  
Mississippi Infantry.

Confederate.

Sergeant	Sergeant
----------	----------

See also

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

This card must not be taken from the files  
(100)

*Souermilch Andrew*

Co. *K*, 24 Texas Cavalry.

(Wilkes' Regiment  
2 Texas Lancers  
2 Reg't Carter's Brig.)

Became Co. 1, Graybury's Consolidated Texas Brigade,  
about Apr. 9, '65.

(Confederate.)

*Private Private*

**REFERENCE CARD.**

Original filed under

*Souermilch Andreas*

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

~~23~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

*Sowers* —

Co. *E*, 2 Kentucky Mounted Infantry.  
Confederate.

*Private* | *Private*

See also

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

**NOTE**—This card must not be taken from the file.

(301)



SOUERS

VA

MIL

INST

( CONFEDERATE. )

Pvt.

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the file.

(382)

6660

Sowers, A.

Co. D, 7 Virginia Cavalry  
(Ashby's Cavalry).

In June, 1862, the regiment was reduced from twenty-nine to ten companies, ten companies having been assigned to the 12th (formerly 10th) Reg't Va. Cav.; seven companies were organized as the 17th Batt'n Va. Cav., which was afterward increased to the 11th Reg't Va. Cav.; one company assigned to the 14th Reg't Va. Cav. and one company became Capt. Carter's Batt'y Va. Art'y.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE CARD.

Original filed under

Sour, Ambrosia

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the files.

Sowers. A. L.

Co. *D*, 2 Missouri Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Sergeant Private

See also \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

~~Do not~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

(1902)

Sowers, Ambrose

Co. F, 6 North Carolina Senior Reserves.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

See also \_\_\_\_\_

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the file.

(200)

Sowers, And

C., 6 North Carolina State Records.

(Confidential.)

Private | Private

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the files.

(300)

*Lowers. Asa L.*

Co. A., 54 Virginia Infantry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

*Private Private*

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD

This card must not be taken from the file

(202)

Louis R. G.

On N. & Virginia Railroad  
(Northern Virginia Railway System)  
& Virginia Railway

(CORPORATE)

General Fund

See also .....

.....

.....

.....

Lowers. Calch

A. N. Virginia Industry.

(CORPORATE)

Private Private

See also



Letter to [unclear]

I [unclear]

Private [unclear]

---

[unclear]

*James Brown*

*19* *James Brown*  
*1000 1000 1000*

*Green, James*

*1000 1000 1000*

GENERAL INDEX CARD

This card must not be taken from the file.

(32)

*James H. Davis*

Co. B., 84 Virginia Infantry.

(REGIMENTAL.)

*Major Captain*

See also

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

**This card must not be taken from the file.**

(332)

*Handwritten text, possibly a name or title.*

*Handwritten text, possibly a name or title.*

*Handwritten text, possibly a name or title.*

*Handwritten text, possibly a name or title.*

*Handwritten text, possibly a name or title.*

*Handwritten text, possibly a name or title.*

*Handwritten text, possibly a name or title.*

*Handwritten text, possibly a name or title.*

*Handwritten text, possibly a name or title.*

*Handwritten text, possibly a name or title.*

11/11/11

11/11/11

11/11/11

*E. Edwards*

of the *Infantry*.

(DATE.)

*Private*

*General*

*Major*

INDEX CARD.

to be taken from the file.

*L. P.*  
*L. P.*

North Carolina Infantry.

(Decorated)

*Private*

-----  
-----

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

Do not be taken from the files.





*Wm. Eley*

(1st Reg'tn Virginia Infantry.  
1st Reg'tn Virginia Infantry.  
1st Reg'tn Virginia Infantry. )  
1st Reg'tn Virginia Infantry.

CONFEDERATE.)

*Private*

FEDERAL INDEX CARD.

Must not be taken from the files.

Woods, Felix

Co., 2 Georgia Reserves.

(Confederate.)

Rate: Private

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

It must not be taken from the files.

Mr. Felix

Private

Private

ORIGINAL INDEX CARD

Do not be taken from the film.

*Ms. Ellis*

North Carolina Infantry.

*Private*

INDEX CARD.

Not to be taken from the files

Very faint, illegible text at the top of the page, possibly a header or title.

NO. 100

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

607 This card is not to be taken from the

Sowers, George H.

Co. D, 1 Virginia Cavalry.

Captain Martin's Independent Company Mississippi Cavalry and Capt. Stone's Independent Company Alabama Cavalry were temporarily attached to this regiment as Cos. H and O, but were afterward assigned to the 2d Batt'n Miss. Cav. as Cos. A and D, and subsequently became Cos. A and B of Jeff Davis Legion, Miss. Cav.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

See also 6 Va Cav

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the file.

Sowers, George H.

Co. B, 6 Virginia Cavalry.

(Confederate)

Private Private

See also Terry, O'Connell

Sub. 1 War. base

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

**NOTE** - This card must not be taken from the file.

(200)

Somers George K

Co. \_\_\_\_\_, 122 Virginia Militia.

(CONFEDERATE.)

See also \_\_\_\_\_

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the files.

(202)

0005



Sowers, George W.

Co. A, 54 Virginia Infantry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Sergeant

See also \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

**Ⓢ This card must not be taken from the files.**

(302)

401

Sowers, Green B.

Co. H, 54 Virginia Infantry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private | Private

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the file.

(322)

Sowers, H

Co. C, 22 Virginia Infantry.  
(1st Kanawha Regiment.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private / Private

REFERENCE CARD.

Original filed under

Sarver, Henry

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the file.

(22)

Sowers, Harvey D.

Co. A, 54 Virginia Infantry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private | Private

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the files.

(202)

*Bowers, Henry*

Co. *H*, 5 Texas Cavalry.

(5 Reg't Texas Mtd. Vols.)  
(2 Reg't Sibley's Brigade.)

(Confederate.)

*Private Private*

**REFERENCE CARD.**

Original filed under

*Bowers, Henry*

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

This card must not be taken from the files.

Sowers Herman

Co. A, 24 Alabama Infantry.  
(Confederate.)

2. Lieutenant | Lieutenant

See also

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

— This card must not be taken from the file.

(303)

*Sowers, Hiram*

Co. *B*, 48 North Carolina Infantry.

(Confederate)

*Private* | *Private*

See also

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

~~See~~ This card must not be taken from the file.

Sowers, Humphreys

Co. B, 48 North Carolina Infantry.

(Confederate)

Private | Private

See also \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

~~Do not~~ This card must not be taken from the file.

(202)



Sowers, Isaac

Co. F, 97 Virginia Militia.

( Col. Mass Spitzer's Va. Militia.  
2 Regt., 7 Brig., Virginia Militia. )

( CONFEDERATE. )

Private Private

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the file.

(302)

6864

Sowers, J

Co. G, 12 Alabama Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

See also

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

This card must not be taken from the files.

(383)

Sowers, J.

2 Co. H, 21 Virginia Cavalry.

(Peters' Regiment.)

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

See also \_\_\_\_\_

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

**NOTE**— This card must not be taken from the file.

(20)

Sowers Jacob

D, 18 Batt'n North Carolina L. Art'y.  
(Confederate)

Private | Private

See also \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

225- This card must not be taken from the file.

Sowers, Jacob

Co. D, 43 North Carolina Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the file.

Lowers, Jacob

Co. 24, 4 Virginia Reserves.  
(Foster's Reg't Virginia Reserves.)  
5 Virginia Reserves.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the files.

(202)

Sowers, James.

---

General and Staff Officers,  
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,  
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,  
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments,  
C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE.)

---

Asst. Q.M. |

---

See also \_\_\_\_\_

---

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the file.

(382)

1623

Sowers, James

---

---

General and Staff Officers,  
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,  
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,  
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments,  
C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE.)

---

A. A. SERG.

---

---

See also

---

---

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the file.

(302)

1623



Sowers, James F.

Co. A, 54 Virginia Infantry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

2<sup>nd</sup> 2<sup>nd</sup> Lieut. | 2<sup>nd</sup> Lieutenant

See also 54 Bn. Va. Inf.

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

**[37] This card must not be taken from the files.**

(332)

4301

Lowess, James F.

Co. d, 54 Batt's Virginia Infantry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Captain | Captain

See also 54 Va. Inf

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

**(NOTE)**—This card must not be taken from the file.

(22)

Lowers James H.

Co. A, 33 Virginia Infantry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

See also 114 Va Mil

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the file.

Sowers James H.

Co. E, 114 Virginia Militia.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

See also 33 Va Inf.

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the file.

(20)

000

Sowers, James K.

Co. H, 17 Virginia Infantry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Privates

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the file.

(382)

Sowers, James G.

Co. A, 6 Virginia Cavalry.

(Confederate)

Private Private

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the file.

(100)

Sowers, James R.  
New Orleans, Louisiana Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

See also \_\_\_\_\_

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

This card must not be taken from the files

(302)

Sowers, Jesse

Co. B, 10 Virginia Cavalry.

Formerly known as the 1st Cav. Reg't Wise Legion and as the  
8th Batt'n Va. Cav.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

See also \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

**NOTE**— This card must not be taken from the file.

(200)



Sowers, J. Kerfoot

Co. H, 4 Virginia Cavalry.

(Confederate)

Private | Private

See also \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

See - This card must not be taken from the files.

(100)

Sowers, J. O. E.

Co. A, 11 Virginia Cavalry.

Formed in Feb., 1863, by the addition of two companies of the 5th Reg't Va. Cav. to the 17th (also known as the 1st) Batt'n Va. Cav., which battalion was made up of seven companies which had previously served in the 7th Reg't Va. Cav., and one company which had previously served in the 24th Batt'n Va. Cav.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

See also

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

**NOTE**— This card must not be taken from the file.

(202)

Sowers, John

Co. D, 11 and 17 Conzel's Arkansas Inf.  
(Griffith's Consolidated Arkansas Inf.)

Formed by consolidation of these parts of the 11th and the  
17th (Griffith's) Regiments Arkansas Infantry which were  
east of the Mississippi River.

~~(Confederate)~~

Private Private

**REFERENCE CARD.**

Original filed under

Sowers, John

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

~~Do not~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

Sowers, John

Co. D, 54 Virginia Infantry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private | Private

See also \_\_\_\_\_

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

**⚠ This card must not be taken from the files.**

(382)

4301

Sowers John

Co. F, 86 Virginia Militia.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Corporal Corporal

See also

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

**Ⓢ** This card must not be taken from the file.

(202)

400

Sowers John

Co. H, 97 Virginia Militia.

(Col. Mann Spitzer's Va. Militia.  
2 Regt. 7 Brig. Virginia Militia.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the file.

(203)

4004

Sowers, John A

Co. B., Baylor's Reg't Texas Cavalry.

(2 Reg't Arizona Brigade.)

(Confederate.)

Captain | Captain

See also \_\_\_\_\_

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

**NOTE** This card must not be taken from the file.

Sowers. John F

Co. H, Mosby's Reg't Virginia Cav.  
(Partisan Rangers.)

Formerly known as the 43 (also known as Mosby's)  
Batt'n Va. Cav.

(Confederate.)

See also

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

~~See~~ This card must not be taken from the file.



*Sowers John L.*

Co. *I*, 4 Virginia Reserves.

(Freston's Reg't Virginia Reserves.)  
5 Virginia Reserves.

(CONFEDERATE.)

*Private | Private*

See also \_\_\_\_\_

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the file.

(382)

Sowers, John S.

Co. L, 4 Virginia Infantry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the file.

(303)

*Sowers, John N.*

Co. *A*, 11 Virginia Cavalry.

Formed in Feb., 1863, by the addition of two companies of the 5th Reg't Va. Cav. to the 17th (also known as the 1st) Batt'n Va. Cav., which battalion was made up of seven companies which had previously served in the 7th Reg't Va. Cav., and one company which had previously served in the 24th Batt'n Va. Cav.

(Considerate.)

*Private* | *Private*

See also

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

**NOTE** This card must not be taken from the file.

(223)

Lowers, John W.

Co. C, 3 Virginia Infantry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the files.

(302)

*Sowers Joseph*

Co. *A* 3 (Christman's) Battalion  
Virginia Reserves.

Formed by consolidation of the various organizations  
known as Valley Reserves.

(CONFEDERATE.)

See also

*7 Patm Va Reserves*

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the file.

(382)

Sowers, Joseph

Co. A, 7 Battalion Virginia Reserves.  
(5 Battalion Valley Reserves.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private | Private

See also 3 (Chrisman's)

Battn Va Res

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the files.

(382)

*Bowers, J. P.*

**Capt. Sneed's Co. (Local Defense),  
North Carolina.**

Formerly Company C, Salisbury Prison Guard Battalion.  
(also known as Freeman's Battalion, Infantry).

**(Confederate)**

*Private* | *Private*

**See also**

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

**☞ This card must not be taken from the files.**

Sowers, J. R.

Co. H, 4 Virginia Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

**REFERENCE CARD.**

Original filed under

Sowers J. Kerfoot

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

**NOTE**— This card must not be taken from the file.

(301)



Lowers, J. S.

Co. A, 7 Confederate Cavalry

(Sherburne's Reg't Partisan Rangers.  
7 Reg't Confederate Partisan Rangers.)

Broken up in July, 1864, and Co.'s A to E, K and L,  
assigned to the 16 Regiment Georgia Cavalry and  
Co.'s F to I and M to the 16 Battalion North Caro-  
lina Cavalry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the file.

(202)

5100

Sowers, Justin O.

Co. D, 3 Virginia Cavalry.

(Balford's Regiment.  
Balford's Rangers.  
3 Virginia Vols.)

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

See also

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

NOTE - This card must not be taken from the file.

(302)

Louver Justice E.

Co. I, Virginia Infantry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Sergeant Sergeant

See also "Va. Cav."

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from its file.

Sowers, J. N. J.

Co. A, 11 Virginia Cavalry.

Formed in Feb., 1863, by the addition of two companies of the 5th Reg't Va. Cav. to the 17th (also known as the 1st) Batt'n Va. Cav., which battalion was made up of seven companies which had previously served in the 7th Reg't Va. Cav., and one company which had previously served in the 24th Batt'n Va. Cav.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

**REFERENCE CARD.**

Original filed under

Sowers, John N.

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

This card must not be taken from the file.

Sowers, J. H.

Co. D., Mosby's Reg't Virginia Cav.  
(Partisan Rangers.)

Formerly known as the 43 (also known as Mosby's)  
Batt'n Va. Cav.

(Confederate.)

Lieutenant Lieutenant

See also

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

This card must not be taken from the files.

(322)

Singers J. W.

Co. -----, 7 Confederate Cavalry

( Claiborne's Reg't Partisan Rangers.  
7 Reg't Confederate Partisan Rangers. )

Broken up in July, 1864, and Co.'s A to E, K and L assigned to the 10 Regiment Georgia Cavalry and Co.'s F to I and M to the 16 Battalion North Carolina Cavalry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

See also -----

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

This card must not be taken from the file.

(202)

5100

*Sowers, Levi*

Co. *E*, 11 Mississippi Infantry.

(Confederate)

*Private Private*

See also

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

**1917-This card must not be taken from the file.**

(203)

Sowers. Major

Col., 54 Virginia Infantry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private | Private

See also \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

This card must not be taken from the file.

(332)



Sowers, Michael

Co. C, 3 North Carolina Artillery.  
(40 State Troops.)  
(Confederate.)

Private | Private

See also \_\_\_\_\_

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

**NOTE**—This card must not be taken from the file.

(20)

Sowers, Michael

Co. D, 42 North Carolina Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

See also

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

NOTE: This card must not be taken from the file.

(22)

Sowers, N.

Co. E, 24 Arkansas Infantry.  
(Confederate.)

Private | Private

See also

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

~~or~~ This card must not be taken from the file.

*Sowers, N.*

Co. *B*, Hardy's Reg't, Arkansas Inf.  
(Confederate.)

*Private Private*

See also

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

**— This card must not be taken from the file.**

*Bowers, N.*

Co. *C*, 3 North Carolina Artillery.  
(40 State Troops.)  
(Confederate.)

*Private* | *Private*

**REFERENCE CARD.**

Original filed under

*Bowers, Michael*

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

~~Do not~~ This card must not be taken from the file.

Lowers, Nathaniel.

Co. I, 3 Virginia Infantry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Sergeant Private

See also \_\_\_\_\_

~~GENERAL INDEX CARD.~~

This card must not be taken from the files.

(332)

Sowers Owen P

Co. b, 18 North Carolina Infantry.  
(Formerly 8 North Carolina Infantry, Va.)  
(Confederate.)

Private Private

See also \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

~~See~~ This card must not be taken from the file.

Sowers, Philip

Co. B, 7 Battalion Virginia Reserves.  
(5 Battalion Valley Reserves.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private | Private

See also \_\_\_\_\_

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the files.

(352)



Sowers, Reuben

Co. C, 11 Virginia Cavalry.

Formed in Feb., 1863, by the addition of two companies of the 5th Reg't Va. Cav. to the 17th (also known as the 1st) Batt'n Va. Cav., which battalion was made up of seven companies which had previously served in the 7th Reg't Va. Cav., and one company which had previously served in the 24th Batt'n Va. Cav.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

See also \_\_\_\_\_

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

**NOTE**— This card must not be taken from the file.

(302)

Sowers Robert L.

Co. A, 6 Virginia Cavalry.

(Confederate)

Private | Private

See also \_\_\_\_\_

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

**NOTE** - This card must not be taken from the file.

(202)

Sowers, Samuel

Co. F, 6 North Carolina Senior Reserve.  
(Confederate.)

Private | Private

See also

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

~~50~~ This card must not be taken from the file.

(50)

Sowers, Samuel

Co. C, 23 Batt'n Virginia Infantry.

( 1 Batt'n Virginia Infantry.  
Kearney's Batt'n Virginia Infantry.  
Derrick's Batt'n Virginia Infantry. )

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

See also \_\_\_\_\_

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

**⚠** This card must not be taken from the file.

(202)

Sowers, Selon

Co. K, 97 Virginia Militia.  
F

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

**REFERENCE CARD.**

Original filed under

Sower, Selone

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

~~Do not~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

(201)

Sowers, Solomon

Co. F, 54 Virginia Infantry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private | Private

See also \_\_\_\_\_

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

**[3] This card must not be taken from the file.**

(552)

4201

Sowers, Etzwell E.

Co. H, 51 Virginia Infantry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the file.

(222)

4054

Bowers, Valentine

Co. H, 48 North Carolina Infantry.

(Confederate)

Private Private

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the file.



Sowers, W.

B

Co. ---, Montague's Battalion,  
Virginia Infantry.

Temporarily attached to the 22 Regiment Virginia  
Infantry and subsequently consolidated with Tom-  
lin's Battalion and Waddill's Company Virginia In-  
fantry to form the 53 Regiment Virginia Infantry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Corporal Corporal

See also

Wesley Sowers

53 Va Inf.

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

This card must not be taken from the files.

(292)

*Lowers, Wesley*

Co. *I*, 58 Virginia Infantry.

Organized in December, 1861; by the consolidation of Montague's and Tomlin's Battalions and Waddill's Company of Virginia Infantry. Reorganized in May, 1862, and men of 5 Battalion Virginia Infantry who were of conscript age were transferred to it in September, 1862.

(CONFEDERATE.)

*Corporal* | *Private*

See also

*Montague's Battalion*  
*Va Inf*

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the files.

Sowers, William

Co. A, 54 Virginia Infantry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private | Private

See also

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

This card must not be taken from the files.

(282)

4201

Sowers, William A.

Co. B, 14 North Carolina Infantry.  
(Formerly 4 North Carolina Infantry, Vol.)  
(Confederate.)

Private | Private

See also \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

~~See~~ This card must not be taken from the file.  
(100)

Sowers William B

Co. A, 6 Virginia Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE CARD.

Original filed under

Sowers William B

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the files.

Sowers, William C.

Co. I, 1 North Carolina Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

See also \_\_\_\_\_

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

**NOTE**— This card must not be taken from the files.

(202)

James William B

Co. A, 8 Virginia Cavalry.

(Confederate)

Private Private

Serial

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

**NOTE**—This card must not be taken from the file.

(100)

Sowers, William H.

Co. B., Mosby's Reg't Virginia Cav.  
(Partisan Rangers.)

Formerly known as the 43 (also known as Mosby's)  
Batt'n Va. Cav.

(Confederate.)

See also

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

99- This card must not be taken from the file.

(99)



Sowers William D

Co. I, 2 Virginia Infantry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the files.

(222)

Bowers, Wm. H.

---

---

General and Staff Officers,  
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,  
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,  
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments,  
C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE.)

---

Asst. Q. M.

---

See also \_\_\_\_\_

---

---

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the files.

(382)

1623

Sowers, William J

Co. A, 54 Virginia Infantry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

REFERENCE CARD.

Original filed under

Sowers, William J

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the files.

(361)

2042

Louyer, William M.  
Co. C, 8 Virginia Infantry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the file.

Sowers, William S.

Co. A, 54 Virginia Infantry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the files.

(302)

Sowers, J. J.

Co. H, Mosby's Reg't Virginia Cav.  
(Partisan Rangers.)

Formerly known as the 43 (also known as Mosby's  
Bott's Va. Cav.

(Confederate.)

See also

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

This card must not be taken from the file.

*Lowery Hugh*

*B*  
Co. \_\_\_\_\_, Waul's Texas Legion.  
(Infantry, Cavalry and Artillery.)

After the fall of Vicksburg the Cavalry Batt'n was also known as Willis' Batt'n Texas Cav., serving later in Steel's Command Texas Cav. In 1864 part of the Art'y Batt'n became the 1st Texas Field Batt'y and the remainder was transferred to the 2d Texas Field Batt'y. The Infantry Batt'ns were consolidated in 1864 to form Timmons' Reg't Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

*Private Private*

**REFERENCE CARD.**

Original filed under

*Lowery, Hugh.*

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

This card must not be taken from the file.

Lovrey, Samuel B.

Co. 3<sup>d</sup>, 19 Mississippi Infantry.  
(Confederate)

Private | Private

**REFERENCE CARD.**

Original filed under

Lovrey, Samuel B.

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

~~Do not~~ This card must not be taken from the files.



Sowika

Co. 7, 1 Creek Mounted Volunteers.

(1 Reg't Creek Mtd. Rifles or Rifemen)  
(Creek Reg't Mounted Indian Vols.  
2d Reg't Arkansas Creeks.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE CARD.

Original filed under

Sowika

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the files

*Sowier*

Co. *F*, 1 Creek Mounted Volunteers

[ 1 Reg't Creek Mtd. Rifles or Rifemen.  
Creek Reg't Mounted Indian Vols.  
2d Reg't Arkansas Creeks. ]

(Confederate.)

*Private* *Private*

See also

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

 This card must not be taken from the file.

(302)

Lowell, John

Co. E, 19 Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

See also \_\_\_\_\_

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

~~See~~ This card must not be taken from the file.

(202)

Sowin, J.

---

Co. B, 12 E. O. Inf.

---

( CONFEDERATE )

---

Pvt.

Pvt.

---

See also:

---

Lowell, John H.

---

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

This card must not be taken from the files.

(382)

6660

Sowers Adison

Co. I, 2 Missouri Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Sergeant | Private

**REFERENCE CARD.**

Original filed under

Sowers, A.D.

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

~~See~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

Sowles Alexander

Co. B, 18 North Carolina Infantry.  
(Formerly 8 North Carolina Infantry, Vol.)  
(Confederate.)

Private Private

See also \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

~~See~~ This card must not be taken from the file.  
(300)

*Soules, Alva*

Co. *D*, 20 North Carolina Infantry.  
(Formerly 10 North Carolina Infantry, Vols.)  
(Confederate.)

*Sergeant | Private*

REFERENCE CARD.

Original filed under

*Soules, Alva*

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~Do not~~ This card must not be taken from the file.

*Sowles Asa J.*

Co. *C*, 18 North Carolina Infantry.  
(Formerly 8 North Carolina Infantry, Vol.)  
(Confederate)

*Private Private*

See also \_\_\_\_\_

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

**22-** This card must not be taken from the file.



Bowles, B.

Co. H, 51 North Carolina Infantry.

(Confederate)

Private Private

**REFERENCE CARD.**

Original filed under

Bowles, Nathaniel

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

**NOTE** This card must not be taken from the files.

7  
Brewster, Carlton

6, 18 North Carolina Infantry.  
(Formerly 8 North Carolina Infantry, Vol.)  
(Confederate.)

Private Private

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the file.

*Sowles. Calvin*

Co. *D*, 20 North Carolina Infantry.  
(Formerly 10 North Carolina Infantry, Va.)  
(Confederate)

*Private | Private*

**REFERENCE CARD.**

*2* Original filed under

*Sowles. Calvin*

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

~~Do not~~ This card must not be taken from the file.

Bowles, John.

Co. F, 1 (McCreary's)

South Carolina Infantry.

(1 S. C. Inf., Prov'l Army.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

See also

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

~~gg~~ This card must not be taken from the file.

(303)

Sowles, Joshua

Co. A, 3 North Carolina Artillery.  
(36 State Troops.)

(Confederate.)

Major | Lieutenant

See also

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

**NOTE**—This card must not be taken from the file.

(20)



*Souls*

Co. *F*, 1 Battalion Alabama Art'y.

(CONFEDERATE.)

*Private Private*

REFERENCE CARD.

Original filed under

*Souls, T. B.*

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the files.

*South. Alva*

Co. *D.*, 20 North Carolina Infantry.

(Formerly 10 North Carolina Infantry, Vols.)

(Confederate)

*Sergeant | Private*

See also \_\_\_\_\_

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

**NOTE** This card must not be taken from the files.





Sowls, Daniel W.

Co. H, 51 North Carolina Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

See also \_\_\_\_\_

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

**NOTE**— This card must not be taken from the files.

(50)

Sowls, Drake

Co. H, 51 North Carolina Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

See also \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

~~See~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

(200)

*Lowle, John B.*  
*200 G*, 10 South Carolina Infantry.

Casual'd about Apr. 10, '66, with 10 S. C. Inf. to form S. C.  
Batt'n Inf. (Walker's).

(Confederate.)

*Private Private*

See also \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

**☞ This card must not be taken from the files.**

Souls. Joshua

Co. C, 20 North Carolina Infantry.

(Formerly 10 North Carolina Infantry, Vols.)

(Confederate)

Private | Private

See also \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

**NOTE**— This card must not be taken from the files.



*Sowls, Neill*

Co. *H*, 51 North Carolina Infantry.

(Confederate.)

*Private Private*

See also

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

**NOTE:** This card must not be taken from the file.

(20)

*Sources, William J.*

Co. *B*, 24 Battalion Mississippi  
Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

*Sergeant Sergeant*

See also \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

**NOTE**—This card must not be taken from the file.

(200)



Sowers, A. W.

Co. I, 2 Missouri Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Sergeant. | Private

**REFERENCE CARD.**

Original filed under

Sowers, A. W.

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

~~Do not~~ This card must not be taken from the file.

*Sowons, W. M.*

Co. *H*, Cobb's Legion, Georgia.  
(Confederate.)

*Private | Private*

**REFERENCE CARD.**

Original filed under

*Sorrow, William M.*

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

~~Do not~~ This card must not be taken from the file.  
(801)

*Surrell James S*

Co. *A*<sup>3</sup>....., 57 Alabama Infantry.

(Confederate.)

*Private Private*

**REFERENCE CARD**

Original filed under

*Surrell John*

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

205 This card must not be taken from the files.

Sawrey Adam

Co. H, 4 North Carolina Sealer Reserves.  
(Confederate.)

Private Private

See also

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

**NOTE** - This card must not be taken from the file.

(202)

Sorey, Evan

Co. G Cohoon's Battalion,  
Virginia Infantry.

(6 Battalion N. C. Infantry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

See also

Evan Sorey

Co. G. Inf.

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the file.

(302)

5785

Sorey Evans

Co. I, 1st Virginia Infantry.

(Wilson's Regiment Virginia Infantry.  
7 (Wilson's) Battalion Virginia Infantry.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

**REFERENCE CARD.**

Original filed under

Sorey Evans

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

This card must not be taken from the files.

Lowrie, Samuel B

Co. E, 26 Batt'n Virginia Infantry.  
(Edgar's Battalion.)

Composed partly of members of the 59 Regiment Virginia Infantry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE CARD.

Original filed under

Lowry, Samuel B

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the files.

(221)

3251

Bowers, Felix

Co A, 2 Georgia Reserves.  
(Confederate.)

Private | Private

**REFERENCE CARD.**

Original filed under

Bowers, Felix

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

~~Do not~~ This card must not be taken from the file.



Soursby, R.

Co. B Harris Co.  
Georgia Cavalry  
Confederate

Private | Private

See also \_\_\_\_\_

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

**NOTE**—This card must not be taken from the file.

(200)

South, H. J.

No. E, 5 Batt'n, Hilliard's Legion,  
Alabama Cavalry.  
(Confederate.)

Private | Private

**REFERENCE CARD.**

Original filed under

South, H. J.

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

~~This card must not be taken from the file.~~

*Southorne, F*

Co. *H*, 6 Louisiana Infantry.

(Confederate)

*Private Private*

**REFERENCE CARD.**

Original filed under

*Southorn, Francis*

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

~~See~~ This card must not be taken from the file.

(301)

Joy Conrad S.

Co. *AB* 20 South Carolina Infantry.

Consolidated about Apr. 2, '61, with 3 S. C. Inf. (Palmetto Reg't)  
and part of Blanchard's S. C. Reg. and formed (New) 3 S. C. Inf.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the file.

(282)

Boy, C. S.

Co. B, 2 South Carolina Infantry.

(3 Palmetto Reg't.)

Consolidated about Apr. 9, '61, with 20 S. C. Inf. and Hancock's  
S. C. Inf., and paroled as 2 S. C. Inf.

(Com. Sederate.)

Private Private

See also 20 S. C. Inf.

Reference Card

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

**NOTE**—This card must not be taken from the files

Sgt. David M.

H., 30 South Carolina Infantry.

Consolidated about Apr. 9, '61, with 2 S. C. Inf. (Palmetto Reg't)  
and part of Blanchard's S. C. Inf. and formed (New) 3 S. C. Inf.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the file.

Sgt. Emanuel G.

H., Co. H., 20 South Carolina Infantry.

Consolidated about Apr. 9, '61, with 2 S. C. Inf. (Palmetto Reg't) and part of Hancock's S. C. Reg. and formed (New) 2 S. C. Inf.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

See also

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

This card must not be taken from the file.

Sgt. H. E.

Co. B, 3 South Carolina Infantry.

(3 Palmetto Reg't.)

Consolidated about Apr. 9, '61, with 20 S. C. Inf. and Blalock's  
S. C. Reg., and paroled as 3 S. C. Inf.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

See also 20 S. C. Inf.

Reference-card

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

**NOTE**—This card must not be taken from the files



Boy Henry E.

Co. H, 20 South Carolina Infantry.

Consolidated about Apr. 9, '61, with 1 S. C. Inf. (Palmetto Reg't) and part of Macon's S. C. Res. and formed (New) 1 S. C. Inf.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

See also

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

This card must not be taken from the file.

Sox. Jacob

Co. A, 2 South Carolina State Troops.  
(8 Months, 1863-4.)  
(Confederate.)

Private | Private

See also \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

**NOTE**— This card must not be taken from the file.

(100)

*Sgt James E*

Co. *H*, 20 South Carolina Infantry.

Consolidated about Apr. 2, '61, with 3 S. C. Inf. (Palmetto Reg't)  
and part of Manhard's S. C. Inf. and formed (New) 3 S. C. Inf.

(Confederate.)

*Private Private*

See also \_\_\_\_\_

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

~~See~~ This card must not be taken from the file.

(282)

Boy, J. D.

Co. 0, 1 South Carolina Infantry.  
(6 Months, 1861.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

See also \_\_\_\_\_

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

~~See~~ This card must not be taken from the file.

(303)

Boy, J. D.

Co. B, 2 South Carolina Infantry.

(2 Palmetto Reg't.)

Consolidated about Apr. 9, '61, with 20 S. C. Inf. and Hancock's  
S. C. Inf., and paroled as S. C. Inf.

(Confederate)

Private Private

See also 20 S. C. Inf.

Reference card

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

~~Do not~~ This card must not be taken from the file.

Lox Jefferson D.

Co. H, 20 South Carolina Infantry.

Consolidated about Apr. 3, '61, with 8 S. C. Inf. (Palmetto Reg't) and part of Hancock's S. C. Regt and formed (New) 8 S. C. Inf.

(Confederate.)

Sergeant, "Sergeant"

See also

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

This card must not be taken from the file.

Sox. Jesse

Co. A, 2 South Carolina State Troops.  
(6 Months, 1863-4.)  
(Confederate.)

Private | Private

See also \_\_\_\_\_

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

**NOTE**— This card must not be taken from the files.

(22)

*Loaf Jesse*

Co. *H*, 20 South Carolina Infantry.

Consolidated about Apr. 9, '61, with 2 S. C. Inf. (Palmetto Reg't) and part of Mumford's S. C. Reg. and formed (New) 2 S. C. Inf.

(Confederate.)

*Private Private*

See also

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

This card must not be taken from the file.



Soy R. E

Co. K, 13 South Carolina Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE CARD.

Original filed under

Seay. R. E

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the file.

Boy, Samuel

Co. D, 15 Regt.

South Carolina Militia

(Confederate)

(Miscellaneous File.)

Private Private

See also

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

This card must not be taken from the file.

Saxon, J. G.

Co. C, 14 Mississippi Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

**REFERENCE CARD.**

Original filed under

Saxon, J. G.

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(301)

Saxon Newton

Co. A, 20 Batt'n Alabama L. Art'y.  
(Confederate.)

Private | Private

**REFERENCE CARD.**

Original filed under

Saxon Newton

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

This card must not be taken from the file.

Saxon Robert H.

Co. B., 13 Texas Cavalry.

(Barnett's Regiment.)  
(13 Texas Mtd. Vols.)

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

**REFERENCE CARD.**

Original filed under

Saxon Robert H.

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

**NOTE** This card must not be taken from the files.

(301)

Soxon, W. J.

Johnstons

Co. ...., 5 Georgia Infantry.


1 (State Guards.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

See also

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

 This card must not be taken from the files.

Saxton, R. A.

Co. B, 13 Texas Cavalry,  
(Barnett's Regiment.)  
(13 Texas Mtd. Vols.)

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

**REFERENCE CARD.**

Original filed under

Saxton, Robert A.

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

~~Do not~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

Soyers, George  
Co. C, 5 Virginia Cavalry.

Formed in June, 1862, by the addition of four independent companies to the 2 (Fate's) Batt'n Virginia Cav. Appears to have been consolidated about Nov. 8, 1864, with the 16 Va. Cav., and designated the 6th (Consolidated) Va. Cav.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE CARD.

Original filed under

Soyers, George

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the file.



Soyars James

Co. \_\_\_\_\_, 12 Virginia Infantry.

Formerly 4 Regiment Virginia Infantry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

REFERENCE CARD.

Original filed under

Soyars James Jr.

~~GENERAL INDEX CARD.~~

This card must not be taken from the file.

(381)

1949

Boyers J. M.

Co. A, 30 Tennessee Infantry.

Became part of 4 Consul's Reg't Tenn. Inf. about Apr. 9, '61.

(Confederate.)

Private

Private

**REFERENCE CARD.**

Original filed under

Boyers J. M.

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

This card must not be taken from the files.

Boyers, Joseph

Co. B, 3 Batt'n North Carolina Inf.  
(Confederate.)

2 Lieutenant | 1 Lieutenant

See also 37 Va. Cav.

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

This card must not be taken from the file.  
(200)

Soyars, J. T.

Co. 1, Helms 1 Ky. Cav.

( CONFEDERATE )

Rt.

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the files.

(382)

6660

*Soyars, J. P.*

Capt. Woodward's Co., Tennessee Cav.

(Confederate.)

*Private* | *Private*

See also \_\_\_\_\_

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

99- This card must not be taken from the file.

(99)

Soyars, Sandy

Co. A, 2 North Carolina Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

**REFERENCE CARD.**

Original filed under

Soyars, Sandy.

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

This card must not be taken from the files.

Boyers W. F.

Co. A, 30 Tennessee Infantry.

Became part of 4 General's Reg't Tenn. Inf. about Apr. 9, '64.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

**REFERENCE CARD.**

Original filed under

Boyers W. F.

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

~~See~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

(51)

Soyars, William A.

Co. D, 38 Virginia Infantry.  
(Pittsylvania Regiment.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private | Private

See also \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

This card must not be taken from the files.



Boyd, Charles

Co. B. 11th Legion

Louisiana

( CONFEDERATE. )

Pvt.

Pvt.

REFERENCE CARD.

Original filed under

Boyd, Charles

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the files.

(381)

6659

Loyce

Co. *H* 1 Creek Mounted Volunteers

[ 1 Reg't Creek Mtd. Rifles or Riflemen.  
Creek Reg't Mounted Indian Vol.  
2d Reg't Arkansas Creeks ]

(Confederate)

Private Private

See also

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

~~Do not~~ This card must not be taken from the file.

(583)

Soyer, E

Honey

A

Col

23 Louisiana Infantry.  
Formerly 23 La. Inf'y  
(Confederate.)

Private

Private

See also

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

This card must not be taken from the files.

(202)

Sawyer George W.

Co.   I  , 15 Virginia Cavalry.

Formed Sept., 1862, by the consolidation of the 14th and 16th Batt'ns Va. Cav. Consolidated about Nov., 1864, with the 6th Reg't Va. Cav. to form the 8th Reg't Va. Cav. (Consolidated.)

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

**REFERENCE CARD.**

Original filed under

Sawyer George W.

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

~~25~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

Soyler, W

Honey  
A Col

, 23 Louisiana Infantry.  
Formerly 23 La. Inf'y  
(Confederate.)

Private | Private

See also

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

 This card must not be taken from the files

(302)

*Soyez Henry*

**Capt. Gallimard's Co.  
Sappers and Miners,  
C. S. A.**

**(Confederate.)**

*Sapper Sapper*

**REFERENCE CARD.**

**Original filed under**

*Soyez Henry*

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

**This card must not be taken from the files.**

(301)

2075

Lawyer Samuel P

Co. E. 87 Georgia Infantry.

Confederate.

Private | Private

**REFERENCE CARD.**

Original filed under

Lawyer Samuel P

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

~~Do not~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

(201)

Loyers L. W.

Co. A, 30 Tennessee Infantry.

Became part of 4 Const'd Reg't Tenn. Inf. about Apr. 9, '66.

(Confederate.)

Private

Private

See also

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

**NOTE**— This card must not be taken from the files.

(372)





Soyers J. A.

Co. A, 30 Tennessee Infantry.

Became part of 4 Canal'd Reg't Tenn. Inf. about Apr. 9, '64.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

**REFERENCE CARD.**

Original filed under

Soyers J. M.

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

~~See~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

Loyers J. M.

Co. A, 30 Tennessee Infantry.

Became part of 4 Conn'd Reg't Tenn. Inf. about Apr. 9, '62.

(Confederate.)

Private

Private

See also

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

**Do not** This card must not be taken from the file.

(307)

Boyers John M.

Co. A, 30 Tennessee Infantry.

Became part of 4 Cavalry Reg't Tenn. Inf. about Apr. 9, '61.

**Confederate.**

Private | Private

**REFERENCE CARD.**

Original filed under

Boyers J. M.

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

**NOTE** - This card must not be taken from the files.

Soyers Richard L

Co. C. G., 63 Virginia Infantry.

(McMahon's Regiment.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE CARD.

Original filed under

Soyers Richard L

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the files.

(381)

1873

Robert A

88 Virginia Infantry.  
(... Regiment.)

(FEDERATE.)

Private

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

must not be taken from the files.

*Soyers, Sandy*

Co. *B.*, 2 North Carolina Infantry.

(Confederate.)

*Private | Private*

See also \_\_\_\_\_

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

~~This~~ This card must not be taken from the file.

(982)

*James M. F.*

*A.*, 30 Tennessee Infantry.

Company of 4th Reg't Tenn. Inf. about Apr. 9, '65

(Confederate.)

*Private* | *Private*

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the file.



*Wm. Williams*

50 Virginia Infantry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

*Private*

REFERENCE CARD.

Original filed under

*Wm. Williams*

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

must not be taken from the files.

*Henry Henry*

**Capt. Gallimard's Co.  
Sappers and Miners,  
C. S. A.**

**(Confederate.)**

*Sapper Sapper*

**See also** \_\_\_\_\_

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

**This card must not be taken from the files.**

(863)

*James Joseph*

**Capt. Gallimard's Co.  
Sappers and Miners,  
C. S. A.**

**(Confederate.)**

*Wagner Wagner*

**See also** .....

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

**This card must not be taken from the files.**

(183)

*So y ka*

Co. *F*, 1 Creek Mounted Volunteers.

(1 Reg't Creek Mid. Rifles or Rifemen)  
(Creek Reg't Mounted Indian Vols.  
2d Reg't Arkansas Creeks.)

(Confederate.)

*Private Private*

REFERENCE CARD.

Original filed under

*So wi kar*

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files

Boyle P. S.

Co. D, 20 South Carolina Infantry.

Consolidated about Apr. 9, '61, with 2 S. C. Inf. (Palmetto Reg't)  
and part of Blanchard's S. C. Res. and formed (New) 2 S. C. Inf.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE CARD.

Original filed under

Sawyer Ptolemy S.

GENERAL INDEX CARD

 This card must not be taken from the files.

Sawyer John

Co. \_\_\_\_\_, 45 Virginia Infantry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

REFERENCE CARD.

Original filed under

Sawyer John

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~135~~ This card must not be taken from the file.

(331)

Sayer James

Co. B, 51 Virginia Infantry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

REFERENCE CARD.

Original filed under

Sayers James

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the file.

(301)

Says Joseph

Co. B, 51 Virginia Infantry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

REFERENCE CARD.

Original filed under

Sayers Joseph

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the files.

(361)

4963



Soza, Brilis


Co. *OC*, 5 Louisiana Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private. Private.

See also \_\_\_\_\_

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

 This card must not be taken from the files

(222)

*Sozmore, G. F.*

Co. *A*, 16 Arkansas Infantry.  
(Confederate.)


*Private Sergeant*

**REFERENCE CARD.**

Original filed under

*Sozmore, Granville F.*

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

 This card must not be taken from the files.  
(351)

Bozmore, W.

Co. K, 48 North Carolina Infantry.

(Confederate)

Private Private

REFERENCE CARD.

Original filed under

Bozmore, William

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~5~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

Sizemore, William M.

Co. A, 16 Arkansas Infantry.  
(Confederate.)

Corporal Sergeant

**REFERENCE CARD.**

Original filed under

Sizemore, William M.

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

This card must not be taken from the files.

Spaulding William

Co. E, 16 Alabama Infantry.  
(Confederate.)

Private Private

**REFERENCE CARD.**

Original filed under

Spaulding William

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

This card must not be taken from the file.

*Sparrow, C. H.*

Co. *F*, 11 Mississippi Infantry.

(Confederate.)

*Private* | *Private*

See also \_\_\_\_\_

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

**NOTE**—This card must not be taken from the files.

(323)

*Sprabery, W. H.*

Co. \_\_\_\_\_, 14 Alabama Infantry.  
(Confederate.)

*Private Private*

**REFERENCE CARD.**

Original filed under

*Sprayberry, W. H.*

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

~~Do not~~ This card must not be taken from the class.

*Spabschzk*—

Co. *B*, Baird's Regiment Texas Cav.  
(4 Reg't Arizona Brig.)  
(Showalter's Reg't)

(Confederate)

*Private Private*

REFERENCE CARD.

Original filed under

*Kabschzk. S*

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.



Spae J. S.

Co. 6, 3 Alabama Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE CARD.

Original filed under

Spae Isaac S.

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the files.

(281)

*Spacey John T.*

Co. *F*, Brooks' Battalion  
Confederate Regular Infantry.

(Confederate.)

*Private | Private*

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~This card must not be taken from the files.~~

(182)

*Jack B.*

*wards*

7 North Carolina Senior Reserve

(Confederate.)

*Private*

*Private*

*1861*

ANNUAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the file.

*Spach, E. D.*

Co. *K*, 48 North Carolina Infantry.  
(Confederate.)

*Corporal Private*

See also

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

 This card must not be taken from the files.

*Sprach, J. T. J.*

2 Co. *E*....., 1 Confederate Infantry.

(1 Confederate Regiment Georgia Volunteers.)

Formerly designated the 36 (Volunteers) Regiment Georgia Infantry. In April, 1864, it was consolidated with the 25, 29, 30 and 31 Regiments Georgia Infantry and the 1 Battalion Georgia Sharpshooters to form the 1 Confederate Battalion Georgia Infantry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

*Private Private*

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the files.

(382)

5108

Spach, J. S.  
Cinard's

Co., 7 North Carolina Senior Reserves.  
(Confederate.)

Private | Private

See also

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

**⚠** This card must not be taken from the file.

(303)

*Spach, P.*

*Cinards*

Co....., 7 North Carolina Senior Reserve

(Confederate.)

*Private* | *Private*

See also \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

**This card must not be taken from the file.**

(332)

*Spach, W. E.*

Co. *B*, 9 Battalion  
North Carolina Sharp Shooters.  
(1 Battalion North Carolina Sharp Shooters.)  
(Confederate.)

*Private Private*

REFERENCE CARD.

Original filed under

*Spangh, W. E.*

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the file.



Spach, William

Co. K, 48 North Carolina Infantry.  
(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE CARD.

Original filed under

Spaugh, William

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~Do not~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

Spack L. P.

C  
Co. 1 (Colquitt's) Arkansas Infantry.  
(Confederate.)

Private Private

**REFERENCE CARD.**

Original filed under

Spack Lawrence P.

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

 This card must not be taken from the files.

*Spadafora, Simon.*

Co. *G*, 10 Louisiana Infantry.

(Confederate.)

*Pirate Pirate*

See also

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

 This card must not be taken from the files.

*Spadden, J. T.*

Co. *E*, 12 Texas Cavalry.  
(Parsons' Reg't Mtd. Vols.)  
4 Texas Dragoons.)

(Confederate.)

*Private Private*

REFERENCE CARD.

Original filed under

*McSpadden, J. T.*

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

*Spadding James A*

Co. D., 63 Virginia Infantry.

(McMahon's Regiment.)

(Confederate.)

*Private Private*

REFERENCE CARD.

Original filed under

*Spadlin James A*

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the files.

(381)

Shaddock, James

Co. A, 1 Mounted Rifles, Arkansas.  
(Confederate.)

Private Private

**REFERENCE CARD.**

Original filed under

Shaddock, James

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

**NOTE** This card must not be taken from the files.  
(252)

*Spade*

Capt. McBride's Co. (Indians), Florida.  
(Confederate.)

See also

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

**NOTE** This card must not be taken from the file.

Spade B.

B, 25 Louisiana Infantry.  
(Confederate.)

Private Private

See also

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

~~Do not~~ This card must not be taken from the file.

(302)



Spade, Bruce M

Capt. Bryan's Company Virginia Artillery.

( Bryan Artillery. )  
( Monroe Artillery. )

Served in McLaughlin's Battalion Field Artillery.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

See also \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the files.

Spade Price M

Co. A, 108 Virginia Militia.

Lemon's Co

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the files.

(RUC)

Spade, F. M.

Co. E, 28 Virginia Cavalry.

Composed of five companies of the 41 Batt'n Va. Cav.,  
Capt. Riddleberger's and Capt. Pollock's Cos. of O'Fer-  
rell's Batt'n Va. Cav.; Capt. Calmes' Co. Va. Cav. and  
four other companies.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

See also 41 Batt'n Va  
Cav.

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

~~See~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

Spade Fred M.

Co. E, 41 Batt'n Virginia Cavalry.  
(White's Battalion.)

In April, 1864, two companies of O'Ferrall's Batt'n Va. Cav. and Capt. Calmes' Co. Va. Cav. were added to this battalion to form the 23 Reg't Va. Cav.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

See also 23 Va. Cav.

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~This~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

*Spade, G. O.*

Co. *E*, 13 Virginia Cavalry.

( 13 1st Va. Cav.  
5 Va. Cav., 12 Mos., 1861-2. )

(Confederate.)

*Private* | *Private*

REFERENCE CARD.

Original filed under

*Spain, G. O.*

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the files.

Spade James L.

Co. B, 60 Virginia Infantry.  
(3d Reg't of Infantry, Wise Legion.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

See also \_\_\_\_\_

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the files.

(382)

Spade John

Co. B., 25 Louisiana Infantry.  
(Confederate.)

Private | Private

See also

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(302)

Spade, Michael

Co. D, 108 Virginia Militia.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

See also \_\_\_\_\_

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the files.

(392)



Spade, Seth W.

I  
1-100  
2-Co. E } H } 5 Tennessee Infantry.

Became part of 3 Consol'd Reg't Tenn. Inf. about Apr. 9, '65.

(Confederate.)


Private | Private

REFERENCE CARD:

Original filed under

Speight, S. W.

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(382)

Spade, J

Co. H-K, 11 Alabama Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE CARD.

Original filed under

Speed, J. W.

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the files.

(251)

0000

Spade William C.

Co. B, 60 Virginia Infantry.  
(3d Reg't of Infantry, Wise Legion.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

See also \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the files.

(892)

*Spadeher, J.*

Co. *H*, 12 Virginia Cavalry.

(10 Virginia Cavalry.)

Composed of ten companies which had previously served in  
the 7th Reg't Va. Cav.

(Confederate.)

*Private | Private*

REFERENCE CARD.

Original filed under

*Spader, John*

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the file.

Spadeling, V.

New  
Co. E, 8 Arkansas Infantry.  
(Confederate.)

Sergeant | Private

**REFERENCE CARD.**

Original filed under

Spadlin, Virgil A.

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(881)

Spaden, T. S.

Co. K, 18 Texas Cavalry.  
(Darnell's Regiment.)

Became Co. H, Granbury's Consolidated Texas Brigade,  
about Apr. 9, '65.

(Confederate.)

Private | Sergeant

REFERENCE CARD.

Original filed under

McSpaden Thomas S.

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

*Spader, Allen*

Co. *E*, 27 Mississippi Infantry.  
(Confederate.)

*Private Private*

**REFERENCE CARD.**

Original filed under

*Speights, James T.*

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

~~This card must not be taken from the files.~~

Spader John

Co. A, 12 Virginia Cavalry.  
(10 Virginia Cavalry.)

Composed of ten companies which had previously served in  
the 7th Reg't Va. Cav.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

See also \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

**☞ This card must not be taken from the files.**



*Spader, John*

Co. *D*....., 25 Virginia Infantry.  
(Heck's Regiment.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

*Private Private*

See also .....

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the file.

(802)

2740

*Spades, Marion*

Co. *E*, 27 Mississippi Infantry.

(Confederate.)

*Private Private*

**REFERENCE CARD.**

Original filed under

*Speights, William M.*

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

~~This~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

*Spader, Marvin*

Co. *E*, 27 Mississippi Infantry.

(Confederate.)

*Private Private*

**REFERENCE CARD.**

Original filed under

*Speight, William T.*

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

~~23~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

Spades, F. M.

Co. *F*, 43 Georgia Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private

Private

See also

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

~~Do not~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

(222)

*Spadlin, T.*

Co. *B*, 13 Batt'n, Louisiana.  
(Partisan Rangers.)

(Confederate.)

*Private* | *Private*

REFERENCE CARD.

Original filed under

*Spradlin, Thomas*

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~22~~ This card must not be taken from the file.

(211)

Spradlin, William D

Co. <sup>A</sup><sub>H</sub>, 26 (O'Neal's) Alabama Inf.  
(Confederate.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE CARD.

Original filed under

Spradlin, William

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~This card must not be taken from the files.~~

(381)

*Spradling James A*

Co. D., 63 Virginia Infantry.

(McMahon's Regiment.)

(Confederate.)

*Private Private*

REFERENCE CARD.

Original filed under

*Spradling James A*

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~This~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

(881)

1372

*Spradling, Joshua*

Co. H, 61 Alabama Infantry.

(Confederate.)

*Private | Private*

**REFERENCE CARD.**

Original filed under

*Spradling, Joshua*

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

 This card must not be taken from the file.

(881)



Spadly A. A.

Co. L, 36 Tennessee Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

See also 35 Tenn Inf. as

A. A. Spradling

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

This card must not be taken from the files

SPALDON, R.

Co. " , ..... 47 Georgia Infantry.

(Confederate.)

REFERENCE CARD.

Original filed under

SPALDON, ROBERT

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~This card must not be taken from the files.~~

*Scott Lewis*

Co. *C.*, 19 Mississippi Infantry.

(Confederate.)

*Private Corporal*

**REFERENCE CARD.**

Original filed under

*Scott Lewis*

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

~~Do not~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

*Spadt Thomas*

**Mechanics Guard, Louisiana Militia.  
(Confederate.)**

*Private | Private*

**See also**

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

**☞ This card must not be taken from the file.**

(302)

Spady, Benjamin

Co. *F*, 16 Virginia Infantry.


" (*Spady's* Regiment Virginia Infantry.)  
26 Regiment Virginia Infantry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private | Private

See also \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the file.

Spady, Benjamin S

2<sup>d</sup> Co. H....., 16 Virginia Infantry.  
" (Coston's Regiment Virginia Infantry.)  
26 Regiment Virginia Infantry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE CARD.

Original filed under

Spady, Benjamin

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(331)

*Spady John H*  
*A. S.*  
Co. \_\_\_\_\_, 39 Virginia Infantry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

*Private Private*

REFERENCE CARD.

Original filed under

*Spady John H*

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the files.

(381)

*Spady John T.*

Co. *A* ----- 39 Virginia Infantry.

" *K*

(CONFEDERATE.)

*Private | Private*

See also -----

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

This card must not be taken from the files.

(382)



*Spady, S. G.*

Co. *E*, 1 (Charleston) Battalion  
South Carolina Infantry.  
(Gaillard's Battalion.)

Subsequently became part of W. S. C. Inf.  
(Confederate.)

*Private | Corporal*

See also

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

 This card must not be taken from the file.

*Spady, S. G.*

Co. *A*, 27 South Carolina Infantry.  
(Gaillard's Regiment.)

Formed by consolid'n of 1 Batt'n S. C. Sharp Shooters and  
1 (Charleston or Gaillard's) Batt'n S. C. Inf.

(Confederate.)

*corporal corporal*

See also \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

**25** This card must not be taken from the files.

*Sady Thomas W*

Co. *C*, 16 Virginia Infantry.

( Colston's Regiment Virginia Infantry. )  
26 Regiment Virginia Infantry. )

(CONFEDERATE.)

*Private Private*

See also \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the files.

(282)


*Spady, Washington*

Co. *Co. D*, 54 Virginia Militia.

(CONFEDERATE.)

See also \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the file.

(382)

*Spady William*

Co. *E*, *P* Virginia Infantry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

*Private Private*

See also \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the files.

(362)

*Spady William K*

Co: *A* ..... 39 Virginia Infantry.  
*N*

(CONFEDERATE.)

*Private | Private*

See also .....

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the files.

(382)

*Spicer, Octave*

Co. ...., 1 Native Guards,  
Louisiana Militia.  
(Confederate.)

*Private*

*Private*

See also

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

~~Do not~~ This card must not be taken from the file.

(202)

*Shannon, Joseph*

Co. *E*, Benavides' Regiment  
Texas Cavalry.

(Col. Santos Benavides.)

(Confederate.)

*Corporal* | *Corporal*

See also \_\_\_\_\_

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~23~~ This card must not be taken from the files.



Spaul. Joseph

Capt. Dent's Battery L. Art'y, C. S. A.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

See also Cranes Batty

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the files.

(100)

*Spaeth Charles*

*Barnes Party*

Co. -----, 1 Local Troops, Georgia Infantry.

(Augusta, Ga.)

(Confederate.)

*Jr. Lieutenant | Sr. Lieutenant*

See also -----  
-----

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

**50** This card must not be taken from the files.

(302)

Spaeth, Charles

Co. F, 36 (Villegigue's) Georgia Inf.

1 Batt's Georgia Vol. (Lacey's) and (Villegigue's),  
Georgia and Mississippi Regiment Volunteers,

1 Regiment Confederate Infantry.

(Confederate.)

2 Lieutenant 2 Lieutenant

See also Charles Spaeth

1 Confed Inf

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

*Spaeth, Charles*

*Co. F* ..... , 1 Confederate Infantry.

(1 Confederate Regiment Georgia Volunteers.)

Formerly designated the 36 (Villepigue's) Regiment Georgia Infantry. In April, 1865, it was consolidated with the 25, 29, 30 and 59 Regiments Georgia Infantry and the 1 Battalion Georgia Sharp Shooters to form the 1 Confederate Battalion Georgia Infantry.

(Confederate.)

*Lieutenant & Lieutenant*

REFERENCE CARD.

Original filed under

*Spaeth, Charles*

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~Do not~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

Leath Henry.

Co. C, 19 Mississippi Infantry.  
(Confederate.)

Civite Temporal

**REFERENCE CARD.**

Original filed under

Leath Henry.

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

This card must not be taken from the files.

*Spath, J. G.*

Co. *C.*, 1 (Nelligan's) Louisiana Inf.

(Confederate.)

*Private* | *Surgeant*

**REFERENCE CARD.**

Original filed under

*Spath, John G.*

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

 This card must not be taken from the file.

(281)

Spath J F

Co. B, 1 (Nolligan's) Louisiana Infantry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Sergeant

REFERENCE CARD.

Original filed under

Spath John F

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the files.

*Spauth Henry*

Co. *C*, 19 Mississippi Infantry.

(Confederate.)

*Private Corporal*

**REFERENCE CARD.**

Original filed under

*Spauth Henry*

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

 This card must not be taken from the file.



Spafford Lomas

Co. G., 42 North Carolina Infantry.  
F. & S. Confederate.

Private Musician

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the file.

Spafford, Samuel I.

Co. F., 5 Missouri Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE CARD.

Original filed under

Spofford, Samuel I.

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the file.

Spager, M

2 Co. E....., 36 Virginia Infantry.  
(2d Kanawha Virginia Infantry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)


Private | Private

REFERENCE CARD.

Original filed under

Shiggle Madison

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(381)

3899

*Spaggins C. C.*

Co. *B*, 47 Alabama Infantry.

Confederate.

*Private Private*

REFERENCE CARD.

Original filed under

*Spaggins C. C.*

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the files.

(381)

Spaggins, H. J.  
Co. F., 3 Alabama Infantry.  
(Confederate.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE CARD.

Original filed under

Spaggins, Henry J.

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

Spargus, Makihjak J  
Co. \_\_\_\_\_, 1 Mississippi Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

See also M. J. Spargus  
2 Miss State Cav

Reference card

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(8827)

Speagle, Thomas

Co. C, 12 Alabama Cavalry.  
(Confederate.)

Private | Private

**REFERENCE CARD.**

Original filed under

Speagle, Thomas

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

**NOTE** This card must not be taken from the file.

*Spagnuolo, Felice*

Co. 2, 6 Regiment European Brigade  
(Italian Guards Battalion),  
Louisiana Militia.  
(Confederate.)

See also \_\_\_\_\_

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

**This card must not be taken from the files**

(323)



*Sprague William*

**Capt. Moody's Co. (Madison Light Art'y),  
Louisiana Artillery.**

**(Confederate.)**

*Private* | *Private*

**REFERENCE CARD.**

**Original filed under**

*Sprague William*

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

**This card must not be taken from the file.**

Spahr, Herman

Co. - 10 Batt

Virginia

(Confederate.)

(Miscellaneous File.)

musician musician

REFERENCE CARD.

Original filed under

Spahr, Herman  
10 Batt. Ga. Inf.

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the file.

Spahn, Abram

Co. E, 13 Virginia Cavalry.

( 16 Batt'n Virginia Cav. )  
( 5 Va. Cav., 12 Mo., 1861-2. )

Confederate.

Private | Private

REFERENCE CARD.

Original filed under

Spain, Abraham

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~Do not~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

*Spahn, B. M.*

*2* Co. *B*, 41 Virginia Infantry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

*Private | Private*

REFERENCE CARD.

Original filed under

*Spahn Benjamin M.*

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the files.

(281)

*Spain, F. V. S.*

Co. -----, 44 Batt'n Virginia Infantry.  
(Petersburg City Battalion.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

*Corporal | Corporal*

REFERENCE CARD.

Original filed under

*Spain, Virgil S.*

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the files.

(381)

*Spahr,*

*Tuft's*

Co. ...., 1 Batt'n Georgia Reserve Cav.  
(Confederate.)

*Musician Musician*

See also .....

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

**NOTE** This card must not be taken from the file.

(262)

Spahr, Aaron

Co. B, 19 Tennessee Infantry.

Became part of 3 Consol'd Reg't Tenn. Inf. about Apr. 9, '65.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

See also \_\_\_\_\_

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

625- This card must not be taken from the file.

(522)

Spahr, Charles

Capt. Droux's Cavalry Company A,  
Louisiana.


(Confederate.)

Private

Private

See also

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(302)



Spahr, George W.

Co. D, 25 Virginia Cavalry.

Formed in July, 1864, by the addition of Capt. Lyte's Co. to the 27 Batt'n Va. Cav., Partisan Rangers or Mounted Rifles (also known as Trigg's Batt'n Partisan Rangers).

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE CARD.

Original filed under

Spahr, George W.

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the files.

(301)

Spahr, Henry F.

Capt. Jeffress' Company Virginia L. Art'y.  
(Nottoway Light Artillery.)

Served for a time in Williams' Battalion of Artillery.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

See also

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

This card must not be taken from the file.

(22)

Spahr Herman

Co., 10 Batt'n Georgia Infantry.  
A & S. (Confederate.)

Private Musician

See also \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

~~See~~ This card must not be taken from the file.  
(202)

Spahr, Herman

Co. - 10 Battery

Virginia

(Confederate.)

(Miscellaneous File.)

musician | musician

**REFERENCE CARD.**

Original filed under

Spahr, Herman  
10 Battery Ia Inf

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

~~See~~ This card must not be taken from the file.

(201)

Spahr Isaac J.

Capt. Jeffress' Company Virginia L. Art'y.  
(Hottoway Light Artillery.)

Served for a time in Williams' Battalion of Artillery.

*Confederate.*

Private Private

See also \_\_\_\_\_

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the file.

Spahr, J. A.

Co. E, 21 (Patton's) Louisiana Inf.  
(Confederate.)

Corporal | Sergeant

REFERENCE CARD.

Original filed under

Spahr, John

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the file.

Spahr, John

Co. E, 21 (Patton's) Louisiana Inf.  
(Confederate.)

Corporal | Sergeant

See also

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

 This card must not be taken from the file.

Spahr, O.

Co. C., 14 Batt'n Georgia Infantry.  
(State Guards.)

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

See also .....

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(302)



Spahr, William

Co. E, 21 (Patton's) Louisiana Inf.  
(Confederate.)

Private

Private

See also

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

 This card must not be taken from the file.

(282)

Spaid, F. N.

Co. K, 18 Virginia Cavalry

Most of the members of this Regiment had previously served in the 1st Reg't Va. Partisan Rangers (subsequently the 82d Reg't Va. Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

See also Francis M. Spaid

114 Va Mil

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the file.

Spaid, Francis M.  
G

Co. -----, 114 Virginia Militia.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Sergeant Sergeant

See also F. N. Spaid

18 Va Cav

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the file.

(382)

4002

*Spaid, Frederick M.*

Co. *D*....., 114 Virginia Militia.

(CONFEDERATE.)

*Private Private*

See also -----  
-----

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the files.

(222)

4002

*Spaid, Isaac A*

Co. *G* ..... 31 Virginia Militia.

(CONFEDERATE.)

*Private* | *Private*

See also .....

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the files.

(382)

*Spaid Isaac M.*

Co. *D*, 114 Virginia Militia.

(CONFEDERATE.)

*Private Private*

See also \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the files.

(302)

Spaid, Isaac Newton

Co. D, 83 Virginia Infantry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the files.

(382)

3137

*Spaid James E.*

Co. *K*, 13 Virginia Infantry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

*Private Sergeant*

See also \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the files.

(282)



*Spaid. John. H.*

Co. *G*....., 31 Virginia Militia.

(CONFEDERATE.)

*Private* | *Private*

See also .....

.....

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

**[F] This card must not be taken from the files.**

(382)

Spaid John J.

Co. D, 11th Virginia Militia.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the files.

(382)

4003

*Spaid, James*

Col. *D*....., 114 Virginia Militia.

(CONFEDERATE.)

*Private Private*

See also .....

.....

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the file.

(882)

4002

Spaid, Samuel

Co. F, 18 Virginia Cavalry.

Most of the members of this Regiment had previously served in the 1st Reg't Va. Partisan Rangers (subsequently the 62d Reg't Va. Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

See also Samuel F. Spaid

114 Va Mil

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the files.

(202)

Spaid, Lemuel J.

Co. D, 114 Virginia Militia.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private | Private

See also Lemuel Spaid

N Va Cav

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the files.

(322)

4003

Spaid, Levi

Co. D, 33 Virginia Infantry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private | Private

See also 114th Regt

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the files.

Spaid, Levi

Co. *D*, 114 Virginia Militia.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private | Private

See also *53 Va Inf*

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the file.

(382)

4003

*Spaid, L. J. F.*

Co *F*, 18 Virginia Cavalry.

Most of the members of this Regiment had previously served in the 1st Reg't Va. Partisan Rangers (subsequently the 62d Reg't Va. Inf.)

(Confederate.)

*Private | Private*

REFERENCE CARD.

Original filed under

*Spaid, Lemuel*

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(381)



*Spaide, William*

Co. *B*, 60 Virginia Infantry.  
(84 Reg't of Infantry, Wise Legion.)

(Confederate.)

*Private | Private*

REFERENCE CARD.

Original filed under

*Spaide, William C.*

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(381)

Spaidel Boniface

Co. F, 68 Georgia Infantry.  
Band. Confederate.

Private Musician

**REFERENCE CARD.**

Original filed under

Speidell Boniface

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

 This card must not be taken from the file.

*Spaid, John W.*  
Co. \_\_\_\_\_, 8 Virginia Infantry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

*Private* | *Private*

REFERENCE CARD.

Original filed under

*Spaid, John W.*

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the files.

(381)

Spaid John W.  
Co. F, 2 Virginia Infantry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

See also -----  
-----

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the files.

(382)

Spair, John

Co. 10, 1 and 4 Consolidated Missouri  
Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE CARD.

Original filed under

Spair, John

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the file.

*Spaight, A. W.*

Co. *F*, 11 (Spaight's) Batt'n Texas Vols.

(Cavalry, Artillery and Infantry.)

Formerly designated as the 6th (Likens') Battalion  
Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

*Captain Lt. Colonel*

See also

*21 Tex Inf*

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the file.

(222)

Spaight, A W

Co. ...., 21 Texas Infantry.  
785 (Spaight's Regiment.)

Formed by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's  
Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the  
11th Battalion Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Colonel | Colonel

See also 41 Spaight, Patton

Tex. Vols.

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

 This card must not be taken from the file.

*Spaight, Benjamin F.*

Co. *A*, 61 Virginia Infantry.

( Wilson's Regiment Virginia Infantry.  
7 (Wilson's) Battalion Virginia Infantry. )

( CONFEDERATE. )

*Private Private*

See also -----

-----

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(832)



*Speight, C. A.*

Co. *A*, 5 Texas Infantry.

(Confederate)

*Private* | *Private*

REFERENCE CARD.

Original filed under

*Speights, C. A.*

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~NOTE~~ This card must not be taken from the file.

*Spright, David*


Co. *F*, 41 Virginia Infantry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

*Private* | *Private*

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(382)

Spaight, Rayner

Co. L, 61 Virginia Infantry.

( Wilson's Regiment Virginia Infantry.  
7 (Wilson's) Battalion Virginia Infantry. )

( CONFEDERATE. )

Private | Private

See also \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the files.

(382)

*Swight, Wesley*  
Co. *G*, 50 Tennessee Infantry.

Consolidated in Feb., '64, with 1 (Colms') Batt's Tenn. Inf.  
and formed 60 (Consolidated) Tenn. Inf.

(Confederate.)

*Private Private*

REFERENCE CARD.

Original filed under

*Swight, W.*

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(381)

*Spaight, William N.*

Co. *G*, 24 North Carolina Infantry.  
(Formerly 14 North Carolina Infantry, Vols.)  
(Confederate.)

*Private Private*

REFERENCE CARD.

Original filed under

*Spaight, William N.*

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

*Sprights, James J.*

Co. *4*, 7 Mississippi Infantry.

(Confederate.)

*Private* | *Private*

REFERENCE CARD.

Original filed under

*Sprights, James J.*

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(331)

Sprights, John J.


Co. \_\_\_\_\_, 7 Mississippi Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

See also \_\_\_\_\_

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(283)

*Speights M.*

Co. *B* 26 Texas Cavalry.

(*1st* Regiment.)  
(*Levy's 2nd* batt'n.)

(Confederate.)

*Private Private*

REFERENCE CARD.

Original filed under

*Speights M.*

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~55~~ This card must not be taken from the files.



Spain, a

Co. 6, 11 (Consolidated)  
Mississippi Cavalry.

Formed by consolidation of the 2d Regiment Mississippi State Cavalry, the 11th (Ashcraft's) Regiment Mississippi Cavalry and Ham's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry by S. O. No. 40, Headquarters Chalmers' Division of Cavalry, dated March 20, 1865.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the files.

(562)

Spain, A. A.

K  
Co. 4 (Russell's) Alabama Cavalry.  
(Confederate.)

Private | Private

See also

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

This card must not be taken from the files.

(202)

*Spain, Aaron*

Co. *C*, 32 Mississippi Infantry.

(Confederate.)

*Private* | *Private*

See also

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

**NOTE**— This card must not be taken from the files.

(282)

*Spain, A. B.*

Co. *C.*, 1 (Feild's) Tennessee Infantry.

Became part of 1 Consolidated Reg't Tenn. Inf. about  
Apr. 9, '65.

(Confederate.)

*Private Private*

See also \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

**NOTE** This card must not be taken from the files.

(263)

*Spain, A. B.*

Co. *E*, 13 Virginia Cavalry.


(10 Batt'n Virginia Cav.  
(5 Va. Cav., 12 Mo., 1861-2.)

(Confederate.)

*Private | Private*

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the file.

(385)

Spain, Abner

Co. G, 55 (Brown's) Tennessee Inf.

Part of Bailey's Consol'd Reg't Inf., Oct., '62, to Jan., '63.  
Consolidated Mich., '64, with 42, 44, 48, 49 and 58 Reg'ts  
Tenn. Inf. into one field organization, and finally became  
part of 4 Consol'd Reg't Tenn. Inf.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

See also \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

~~See~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

(202)

Spain, Abraham

Co. E, 13 Virginia Cavalry.

(16 Batt'n Virginia Cav.  
5 Va. Cav., 12 Mos., 1861-2.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

See also Abram Spain

H 1 Va Inf

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~See~~ This card must not be taken from the file.

Spain, Abram

2co. G, 41 Virginia Infantry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Sergeant | Private

See also Abraham Spain.

13. Va. Cav

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the files.

(382)



Spain Adoniram J.

Capt. Jeffress' Company Virginia L. Art'y.  
(Nottoway Light Artillery.)

Served for a time in Williams' Battalion of Artillery.

*Confederate.*

Private Private

See also

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

This card must not be taken from the file.

(222)

*Spain. A. F.*

*Co. K*, 4 (Russell's) Alabama Cavalry.  
(Confederate.)

*Private* | *Private*

See also

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

This card must not be taken from the files.

(302)

Spain, A. G.

Co. E, 18 Virginia Cavalry.

(16 Batt'n Virginia Cav.  
5 Va. Cav., 12 Mo., 1861-2.)

Confederate.

Private | Private

REFERENCE CARD.

Original filed under

Spain, A. B.

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

*Spain, Albert*  
*Co. K (4 (Russell's))*

Alabama Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

*Private* | *Private*

**REFERENCE CARD.**

Original filed under

*Spain, A. A.*

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

~~NOT~~ This card must not be taken from the file.

(281)

Spain, Alex. T.

Co. B, 48 (Voorhies') Tennessee Inf.

Consolidated Feb., '65, with 42, 46, 49, 53 and 56 (Brown's)  
Reg't Tenn. Inf. into one field organization, and finally  
became part of 4 Consol'd Reg't Tenn. Inf. \

(Confederate.)

Private Private

See also \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(303)

*Spain Alexander*

Co. *K*; 2 (Davidson's) Mississippi Inf.  
(Army of 10000.)  
(Confederate.)

*Private* | *Private*

See also

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

**53** This card must not be taken from the file.

(802)

*Spain, Alexander*

Co. *C*, 32 Mississippi Infantry.

(Confederate.)

*Private* | *Private*

See also .....

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

~~Do not~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

(382)

John Alexander, A

Co. A, 41 Virginia Infantry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private | Private

See also \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

This card must not be taken from the files.

(32)



*Spain Andrew J*

*Co. E*, 41 Virginia Infantry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

*Private* | *Private*

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the files.

(32)

Spain, B. D.

Co. K, 59 Alabama Infantry.  
(Confederate.)

Private

Private

See also \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(26)

Spain, Benjamin D

Co. B, 2 Batt'n, Hilliard's Legion,  
Alabama Volunteers.  
(Confederate.)

Private | Private

See also

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

 This card must not be taken from the files.

Spain Benjamin F.

Co. B, 44 North Carolina Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

See also U.S.A.

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

*Levin Benjamin M*

*L*  
Co. *L*, 41 Virginia Infantry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

*Private* | *Private*

See also \_\_\_\_\_

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the files.

(382)

Spain, Bernard S.

Co. A, 5 Mississippi Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Sergeant Private

REFERENCE CARD.

Original filed under

Spain, B. S.

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~Do not~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

*Spain, Benjamin S.*


Co. *A*, 14 Virginia Infantry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

*Private Private*

See also -----  
-----

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(282)

*Sam Bernard S.*

Co. *F*, 12 Mississippi Infantry.

Confederate.

*Lieutenant/Lieutenant*

See also

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

~~See~~ This card must not be taken from the file.



Spain, B. L.

Co. K, 57 Alabama Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the files.

(382)

Spain. B. M.

Co. G, 30 Arkansas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

**REFERENCE CARD.**

Original filed under

Spaine R. M.

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(301)

Spain, B. S.


Co. H, 5 Mississippi Cavalry.

(Confederate)

Sergeant | Private

See also \_\_\_\_\_

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

 This card must not be taken from the files  
(202)

*Spain Bushrod A*

Co. *E*, 1 (Feild's) Tennessee Infantry.

Became part of 1 Consolidated Reg't Tenn. Inf. about  
Apr. 9, '66.

(Confederate.)

*Private Private*

See also \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(202)

*Spain C*

Co. ...., 1 Local Troops, Georgia Infantry.  
(Augusta, Ga.)  
(Confederate.)

*Private* | *Private*

See also .....

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

**This card must not be taken from the files.**

(302)

*Spain, Co. Co.*

Co. *A*, Cocks's Regiment,  
Arkansas Infantry.  
(Confederate.)

*Private Private*

See also

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

 This card must not be taken from the files.

*Spain, C. A.*

Co. *B*, 51 (Consolidated) Tennessee  
Infantry.

Formed by consolidation of 52 and part of 51 Tenn. Infantry  
April, 1862, to April, 1863.

(Confederate.)

*Private* | *Private*

See also \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

 This card must not be taken from the file.

(383)

Spain, Charles H.

Co. C, 44 North Carolina Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Corporal / Sergeant

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the file.



*Spain, C. J.*

Co. *E*, 21 (Kennedy's) Louisiana Inf.  
(Confederate.)

*Sergeant* | *Sergeant*

See also

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

 This card must not be taken from the files.

Spain, Clinton

1 Co. A., 2 Arkansas Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

See also \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

**NOTE**— This card must not be taken from the files.

(202)

Spain Clinton De

3<sup>d</sup> Co. E, 8 Arkansas Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

See also \_\_\_\_\_

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

**— This card must not be taken from the file.**

(382)

*Spain, C. W.*

Co. *E*, 24 Arkansas Infantry.  
(Confederate.)

*Private* | *Private*

See also \_\_\_\_\_

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

**This card must not be taken from the files.**

Spain. C. H.

Co. B., Hardy's Reg't, Arkansas Inf.  
(Confederate.)

Private Private

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the files.

(382)

*Spain, D.*

Co. *E*, 25 Georgia Infantry.  
(Confederate.)

*Private - Private*

**REFERENCE CARD.**

Original filed under

*Spain, D. O.*

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

 This card must not be taken from the files.

Spain, Daniel C.

2 Co. H, 9 Virginia Infantry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(382)

Spain David M

Swi

Co. -----, 54 Tennessee Infantry.

Consolidated in Apr., '62, with remnants of 48 (Voorhies') and  
other Tenn. Reg'ts, to form 48 (Nixon's) Tenn. Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

See also -----

48 (Nixon's) Tenn. Inf

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

~~See~~ This card must not be taken from the file.



Spain 20 M

Co. D, 48 (Nixon's) Tennessee Inf

Formed Apr., '62, by consolidation of 54 Tenn. Inf. with remnants of 48 (Voorheis') and other Tenn. reg'ts.  
Merged July, '64, into re-organized 48 (Voorheis') Tenn. Inf. which became part of 4 Consol'd Reg't Tenn. Inf. Apr. 9, '66.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

See also 54 Tenn. Inf.

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~Do not~~ This card must not be taken from the files

(882)

Spain. Edward O.

**Capt. Pegram's Company  
Virginia Light Artillery.  
(Breach Field Artillery.)**

Formerly Capt. Branch's Company Virginia Light Artillery. Company served in the 12 Regiment Virginia Infantry until about July 1, 1861, when it became Co. K, 16 Regiment Virginia Infantry.

**(CONFEDERATE.)**

Private | Private

See also 12 Va Inf

16 Va Inf

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

**This card must not be taken from the files.**

(362)

Spain Edward C.  
Branchi

12 Virginia Infantry.

Formerly 4 Regiment Virginia Infantry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

See also Pyramis Co. Va.

L Art. 16 Va. Inf.

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the files.

(352)

*Wain Edward O*

Co. *K*, 16 Virginia Infantry.

(Colston's Regiment Virginia Infantry.)  
(2d Regiment Virginia Infantry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

*Private* | *Private*

See also *P. Va. Inf. & Pugh's*

*Co. Va. Lt. Arty.*

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the files.

(302)

Spain, Albert H.

Co. D, 16 Arkansas Infantry.

(Confederate)

2 Lieutenant | 3 Lieutenant

See also .....

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(303)

Spain, Eli

Ives

Co. \_\_\_\_\_, 54 Tennessee Infantry.

Consolidated in Apr., '62, with remnants of 48 (Veehler's) and other Tenn. Reg'ts, to form 46 (Nixon's) Tenn. Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

See also Eli A. Spain

48 (Nixon's) Tenn. Inf

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

This card must not be taken from the file.

Spain, Eli A.

Co. *D*, 48 (Nixon's) Tennessee Inf.

Formed Apr., '62, by consolidation of 54 Tenn. Inf. with remnants of 48 (Voorheis') and other Tenn. reg'ts.

Merged July, '64, into re-organized 48 (Voorheis') Tenn. Inf., which became part of 4 Consul'd Reg't Tenn. Inf. Apr. 9, '65.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

See also 54 Tenn Inf.

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files

(282)

Spain, Elias A.

Co. D, 48 (Nixon's) Tennessee Inf.

Formed Apr., '62, by consolidation of 54 Tenn. Inf. with remnants of 48 (Voorheis') and other Tenn. reg'ts.

Merged July, '64, into re-organized 48 (Voorheis') Tenn. Inf., which became part of 4 Consul'd Reg't Tenn. Inf. Apr. 9, '66.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE CARD.

Original filed under

Spain, Eli A.

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the files.



*Spain, Elisha*

*D*, 48 (Nixon's) Tennessee Inf.

Formed Apr., '62, by consolidation of 54 Tenn. Inf. with remnants of 48 (Voorheis') and other Tenn. reg'ts.

Merged July, '64, into re-organized 48 (Voorheis') Tenn. Inf. which became part of 4 Consol'd Reg't Tenn. Inf. Apr. 9, '65.

(Confederate.)

*Private Private*

REFERENCE CARD.

Original filed under

*Spain, Elisha A.*

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~Do not~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

*Spain, Enoch H.*

2 Co. *H*, 59 Virginia Infantry.

(2d Reg't of Infantry, Wise Legion.)

(Confederate.)

*Private Private*

REFERENCE CARD.

Original filed under

*Spain Enoch H.*

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~This card must not be taken from the file.~~

Shain, Enoch M.

Co. H, 9 Virginia Infantry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

See also 28 Batts Va Inf

59 Va Inf

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the files.

(382)

Spain Enoch M.

Co. C....., 28 Battalion  
Virginia Infantry.

(Tabb's Battalion.)

Assigned to 59 Virginia Infantry October, 1862.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private | Private

See also 9 Va. Inf.

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(382)

2070

*Spain Enoch M.*

2 Co. *H*---, 59 Virginia Infantry.  
(24 Reg't of Infantry, Wise Legion.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

*Private* | *Private*

See also *9 Va. Inf.*

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~13~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

(332)

*Spain. Featherston*

Co. *I*, 67 North Carolina Infantry.

Formed from  
Whitford's Batt's N. C. Partisan Rangers  
(also known as 1 Batt's N. C. Local Defense Troops),  
and Old Co. I, 1 N. C. Art'y (10 State Troops.)

**Confederate.**

*Private Private*

See also

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

This card must not be taken from the files.

(323)

*Stanton*

*C*  
Co. \_\_\_\_\_, 5 Virginia Cavalry.

(12 Mos., 1861-2.)

(4 Virginia Cavalry.)  
(Mullin's Regiment.)


In May, 1862, Cos. A, B and I were reorganized and assigned to the 14th Batt'n Va. Cav., which subsequently formed a part of the 16th Reg't Va. Cav. The other companies were reorganized in June, 1862, and, with Capt. Goodwyn's Independent Company, formed the 16th Batt'n Va. Cav., which subsequently became the 18th Reg't Va. Cav.

(Confederate.)

*Private*

See also \_\_\_\_\_

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

 This card must not be taken from the files.

Spain, Francis J.

Cd F, Cobb's Legion, Georgia.

(Confederate.)

Private

Private

See also

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

~~Do not~~ This card must not be taken from the file.

(302)



*Spain, Frederick A.*

Co. *B*, 3 North Carolina Artillery.  
(40 State Troops.)  
(Confederate.)

*Private | Private*

See also \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

 This card must not be taken from the files.

Spain G. B.

Co. H., 52 Tennessee Infantry.

Formed part of 51 (Consol'd) Tenn. Inf. Apr., '62, to Apr., '63.  
Became part of 2 Consol'd Reg't Tenn. Inf. about Apr. 9, '63.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE CARD.

Original filed under

Spain, Thomas

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the files.

*Spain. G. D.*

---

Co. *D*....., Harrell's Battalion,  
Arkansas Cavalry.  
(Confederate.)

---

*2 Lieutenant 2 Lieutenant*

---

See also *Adams Regt Ark Inf*

---

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

This card must not be taken from the files.

Spain, George

Co. D, 2 Batt'n Alabama Light Artillery.  
(Confederate.)

Private | Private

See also W. R. Brown's Tenn. Batt'y

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

~~This card must not be taken from the file.~~

Spain, George

**Capt. Browne's Company  
Tennessee Light Artillery.**

Formed by division of Menzarrat's Co. Tenn. Art'y.  
Subsequently became Capt. Sengstack's Co (D), 2 Batt'n  
Ala. Art'y.

**(Confederate.)**

Private Private

See also 2 Batt'n Ala Lt Art'y

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

**NOTE** This card must not be taken from the file.

(217)

Spain, George W.

Co. C, 20 Tennessee Infantry.

Became part of 4 Concol'd Reg't Tenn. Inf. about Apr. 9, '66.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

See also \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

**NOTE**— This card must not be taken from the files.

*Spain G. O.*

Co. *E*, 13 Virginia Cavalry.

(16 Batt'n Virginia Cav. )  
(5 Va. Cav., 12 Mos., 1861-2.)

(Confederate.)

*Private Private*

See also \_\_\_\_\_

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

*Spain, H*

Co. *A*, 1 South Carolina Infantry.  
(6 Months, 1861.)

(Confederate.)

*Private Private*

See also \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the file.

(382)



*Spain, A*

Co. *C*, 51 (Consolidated) Tennessee  
Infantry.

Formed by consolidation of 52 and part of 51 Tenn. Infantry  
April, 1862, to April, 1863.

(Confederate.)

*Private | Private*

See also

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

This card must not be taken from the files.

Spain Hamlin E

Co. E, 13 Virginia Cavalry.

(16 Batt'n Virginia Cav.  
5 Va. Cav., 12 Mos., 1861-2.)

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(182)

Spain, H. C.

No. A, 2 Arkansas Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE CARD.

Original filed under

Spain, Henry

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~23~~ This card must not be taken from the file.

Spain, H. C. L.

Co. E, 3 Arkansas Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

**REFERENCE CARD.**

Original filed under

Spain, Henry L.

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

**NOTE**—This card must not be taken from the files.

*James H. D.*

Co. *F*, 3 Missouri Cavalry.  
(Confederate.)

*Private* | *Private*

See also

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

**This card must not be taken from the files.**

Spain, Henderson

Co. *C*, 1 Batt'n (Stirman's),  
Arkansas Cavalry.  
(Confederate.)

Private | Private

See also

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

**NOTE**—This card must not be taken from the file.

Spain Henderson

Co. A, 6 Missouri Cavalry.

Confederate

Private Private

See also

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

This card must not be taken from the file.

Spain, Henry C  
Co. A, 14 Virginia Infantry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the files.

(352)



Spain, Henry D.

Co. A, 2 Arkansas Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

See also \_\_\_\_\_

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~205~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

(233)

*Spain Henry De*

*3<sup>rd</sup> Co. E., 3 Arkansas Cavalry.*

(Confederate.)

*Private Private*

See also \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

**This card must not be taken from the files.**

(282)

Spain Henry J.

Co. A, 64 Georgia Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

See also . . . . .

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(382)

Spain, A. G.

Co. 5., 13 Arkansas Infantry.  
(Confederate.)


Corporal Private

**REFERENCE CARD.**

Original filed under

Spain, A. G.

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(381)

Spain H. G.

Co. E, 3 Arkansas Cavalry.  
(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE CARD.

Original filed under

Spain. Henry G.

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the files.

*Spann Howard Colm*

Co. *A*, 1 Battalion (Colms')  
Tennessee Infantry.

Subsequently became part of 80 Tenn. Inf. (Consolidated.)

(Confederate)

*Private* | *Private*

**REFERENCE CARD.**

Original filed under

*Spann Howard Colm*

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

~~205~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

(201)

*Spain. Howell. J*

Co. *B.*, 1<sup>st</sup> (Dobbin's)

Arkansas Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

*Private* | *Private*

REFERENCE CARD.

Original filed under

*Spain. H. J.*

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(301)

*Spain Howard Calvin*

Co. *A*, 1 Battalion (Colms')  
Tennessee Infantry.

Subsequently became part of 50 Tenn. Inf. (Consolidated.)  
(Confederate.)

*Private | Private*

REFERENCE CARD.

Original filed under

*Spain Howard Calvin*

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~25~~ This card must not be taken from the file.



*Spain, A. P.*

Co. *A. D.*, 11 (Bethel Regiment)  
North Carolina Infantry.

**'Confederate.'**

*Private Private*

**See also** .....

.....

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

**See** This card must not be taken from the files.

(207)

Spain, H. P.

Co. *H*, 21 South Carolina Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Lieutenant, Captain

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(292)

Spain, H. T.

Co. B, 1 (Dobbin's) Arkansas Cavalry.  
(Confederate.)

Private / Private

See also

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

**—This card must not be taken from the file.**

(302)

*Spain, A. I.*

Co. *G*, 13 Arkansas Infantry.  
(Confederate.)

*Corporal* | *Private*

See also \_\_\_\_\_

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

**⚠ This card must not be taken from the files.**

(382)

*Spain High L. W.*

Co. *A* 1 (McDulloch's) Texas Cav.  
(Texas Mt. Riflemen.)

Subsequently formed part of 8 (Taylor's) Batt'n Texas Cav.

Confederate.

*Private Private*

See also *Taylor's Batt'n*  
*Texas Cav.*

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the file.

Spain Hugh L W

Co. I, 1 (Yager's) Texas Cav.  
(1 Texas Mtd. Rifle.)

Formed about May, '68, by consolidation of 8 (Yager's) and  
8 (Taylor's) Batt'ns and Ware's Co. Texas Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

See also 8 Taylor's Batt'n  
Texas Cav.

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the file.

*Spain. Hugh L. W.*

Co. *A*. 8 (Taylor's) Batt'n Texas Cav.  
(Taylor's Batt'n Mtd. Rifles.)

Consol'd about May. '68, with 3 (Yager's) Batt'n and Ware's  
Co. Texas Cav. to form 1 (Yager's) Texas Cav.


(Confederate.)

*Private Private*

1 - Yager's - Texas Cav.

See also .....

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the file.

Spain Hutchinson L.

Co. *I*, 1 Missouri Cavalry.

Confederate.

Private | Private

See also

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

This card must not be taken from the file.



*Spain H W.*

Co. *K.*, 2 (Davidson's) Mississippi Inf.  
(Army of 10000.)  
(Confederate.)

*Colonel* | *Colonel*

See also

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

 This card must not be taken from the file.

*Spain, H. W.*

Co. *C*, 32 Mississippi Infantry.

(Confederate.)

*Private* | *Private*

See also

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

~~See~~ This card must not be taken from the file.

(382)

*Spain, Irvin*

Co. *D*, Harrell's Battalion,  
Arkansas Cavalry.  
(Confederate.)

*Private* | *Private*

See also \_\_\_\_\_

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

**⚠ This card must not be taken from the files.**

Spain, Irvin

Co. D, 16 Arkansas Infantry.

(Confederate)

Private | Private

See also .....

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(282)

Spain, J.

Co. B, 4 Battalion Mississippi  
Cavalry.

(Confederate.)


Private

Private

See also

Joshua Spain  
S (Wade's) Longed Cor

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

 This card must not be taken from the file.

(882)

*Spaulding*

Co. *E*, 3 Batt'n Mississippi Infantry.  
(State Troops.)  
(Confederate.)

*Private Private*

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the files

*Spain, J.*

2 Co. *J*, 42 Tennessee Infantry.

(2d) Co. E formerly served as C, 40 Tenn. (5 Confederate Inf.)

Com. A, C, D, (2d) I formerly G, H, K, A, 4 Confederate Inf.

(1st) Com. E, F, H, I, K became G (Norwood's) Batt'n Ala. Inf.,  
sub. part of 56 Ala. Inf.

(Confederate.)

*Sergeant Captain*

REFERENCE CARD.

Original filed under

*Spain, Thomas J.*

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the file.

Walter James

Co. B, Moreland's Reg't, Alabama Cav.  
(Confederate)

Private | Private

See also \_\_\_\_\_

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

⚠ This card must not be taken from the file.



*Spain James*

Co. *C*, 32 Mississippi Infantry.

(Confederate.)

*Private Private*

See also

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

**NOTE** This card must not be taken from the file.

(302)

Spain, James

Co. H, 9 (Ward's) Tennessee Cavalry.  
(Confederate.)

Private | Private

See also .....

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

**NOTE**— This card must not be taken from the files.

(202)

*Spain James*

Co. *E*, 21 Tennessee Infantry.

Compl'd in July, '62, with 3 (Walker's) Tenn. Inf. and formed  
the 9 (also called 6) Reg't Confederate Inf.

(Confederate.)

*Private Private*

See also.....

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

~~See~~ This card must not be taken from the file.

(302)

Spain, James A.

Co. G, 18 Virginia Infantry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private | Private

See also \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

**⚠** This card must not be taken from the files.

(332)

Spain James

Co. F, 3 (Forrest's) Tennessee Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

See also \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

~~Do not~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

(302)

Spain, James M.

D, Co. D, 60 North Carolina Infantry.

Formed October, '62, from 1 (McDowell's) Batt'n N. C. Inf.  
Consolidated April 9, '66, with 58 N. C. Inf., forming (New)  
66 N. C. Inf. (State Troops.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE CARD.

Original filed under

Spain, James M.

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~5~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

*Spain, James H.*

Co. *D*, 60 North Carolina Infantry.

Formed October, '62, from 1 (McDowell's) Batt'n N. C. Inf.  
Consolidated April 9, '66, with 66 N. C. Inf., forming (New)  
68 N. C. Inf. (State Troops.)

(Confederate.)

*Private Private*

See also \_\_\_\_\_

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

~~Do not~~ This card must not be taken from the file.  
(202)

*Spain James*

Co. *20*, 12 Virginia Infantry.  
Formerly 4 Regiment Virginia Infantry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

*Private Private*

See also \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the files.

(32)



Spain, J. B.

Co. K, 5 Virginia Cavalry.

Formed in June, 1862, by the addition of four independent companies to the 2 (Pate's) Batt'n Virginia Cav. Appears to have been consolidated about Nov. 8, 1864, with the 15 Va. Cav., and designated the 6th (Consolidated) Va. Cav.

(Confederate)

Private | Private

REFERENCE CARD.

Original filed under

Spain, J. J.

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~Do not~~ This card must not be taken from the files.  
(1861)

*Spain, J. B.*

Co. E, 13 Virginia Cavalry.

(13 South Va. Cav.  
5 Va. Cav., 12 Reg., 1861-2.)

(Confederate.)

*Private Private*

REFERENCE CARD.

Original filed under

*Spain, J. B.*

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~This card must not be taken from the Ser.~~

Spain, J. E.

Co. D, 6 Tennessee Infantry.

Became part of 1 Concol'd Reg't Tenn. Inf. about Apr. 9, '65.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

See also \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the files.

(333)

Spain, J. J.

Co. K, 5 Virginia Cavalry.

Formed in June, 1862, by the addition of four independent companies to the 2 (Pate's) Batt'n Virginia Cav. Appears to have been consolidated about Nov. 8, 1864, with the 16 Va. Cav., and designated the 5th (Consolidated) Va. Cav.

'Confederate.'

Private | Private

REFERENCE CARD.

Original filed under

Spain, J. J.

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~See~~ This card must not be taken from the file.

*Spain, J. H.*

Co. *L*, 154 Senior Reg't Tennessee Inf.  
(1 Tenn. Vol.)

Became part of 2 Consul'd Reg't Tenn. Inf. about Apr. 9, '65.

(Confederate.)

*Private Private*

See also \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the files.

SPAIN, J. H.

Co. ...., 3 Confederate Engineer Troops.

Formerly known as Prentiss's Battalion Engineer Troops.

(Confederate.)

PVT.

PVT.

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~505~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

Spain, J. J.

Co. C, 24 Arkansas Infantry.  
(Confederate.)

1<sup>st</sup> Sergt. | 1<sup>st</sup> Sergt.

See also \_\_\_\_\_

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

**☞ This card must not be taken from the file.**

*Spain, J. J.*

2<sup>d</sup> Co. K., 38 Tennessee Infantry.

(8 Tenn. Infantry.)  
(Louney's Reg't.)

Became part of 2 Consol'd Reg't Tenn. Inf. about Apr. 9, '66.

(Confederate.)

*Private Private*

See also \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

**NOTE** This card must not be taken from the file.

(382)



*Spain J. H.*

Co. *H*, 4 Alabama Reserve.

(Confederate.)

*Private* | *Private*

See also

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

**NOTE**— This card must not be taken from the file.

(332)

*Spain J. L.*

Co. *14*, 4 Battalion Virginia Infantry,  
Local Defense.  
(Naval Battalion.  
Navy Department Battalion.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

*Private Private*

See also \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~is~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

(382)

Spain, J. N.


Co. K, 2 Louisiana Infantry.  
(Confederate)

Private

Private

See also

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

 This card must not be taken from the file.

*Spain. John*

Co. *P*, Ham's Reg't, Mississippi Cav.

(Confederate.)

*Private* | *Private*

See also \_\_\_\_\_

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

 This card must not be taken from the files.

*Spain, John*

Co. D. E., 1 Missouri Infantry.

(Confederate.)

*Private* | *Private*

**REFERENCE CARD.**

Original filed under

*Spain, John*

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

**Do not** This card must not be taken from the files.

*Spain, John*

Co. *6*, 1 (Charleston) Battalion  
South Carolina Infantry.  
(Gaillard's Battalion.)

Subsequently became part of S. C. Inf.  
(Confederate.)

*Private Private*

See also .....

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

**NOTE** - This card must not be taken from the file.

(202)

*John*

, 48 (Nixon's) Tennessee Inf.

consolidation of 54 Tenn. Inf. with rem-

(Voorheis') and other Tenn. reg'ts.

re-organized 48 (Voorheis') Tenn. Inf.,

Consol'd Reg't Tenn. Inf. Apr. 9, '66.

Confederate.

*Private*

*(Voorheis)*

*Inf.*

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

must not be taken from the files

*Spain John*

**Co. A., 4 Confederate Infantry.**

(Regiment Alabama, Tennessee and Mississippi Inf.)

After exchange in September, 1862, the companies were reorganized and four were transferred to the 1st Regiment Tennessee Infantry and six to the 54th Regiment Alabama Infantry.

**(Confederate.)**

*Sergeant J. & Lieut.*

**REFERENCE CARD.**

Original filed under

*Spain Thomas J.*

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

This card must not be taken from the files.



*Spain, John D.*

*H*, 12 Alabama Infantry.

(Confederate.)

*Private* | *Private*,

50

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

Card must not be taken from the files.

*Spain, John D.*


Co. *F*, 3 Battalion Missouri Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

*Private* | *Private*

See also

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(383)

*Spain, John H.*  
Serrant's Batt'y, Alabama L. Artillery.  
(Confederate.)

*Private Artificer*

1860

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

This card must not be taken from the file.

Spain, John J.

Co. G, Hardy's Reg't, Arkansas Inf.  
(Confederate.)

Sergeant Sergeant

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the files.

Spain, John N.

43, 48 (Voorhies') Tennessee Inf.

and Moh., '05, with 42, 46, 49, 54 and 55 (Brown's)  
regt. inf into one field organization, and finally  
became part of 4 Consol'd Reg't Tenn. Inf.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

48 (Nixon's) Tenn Inf

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the files

Wain John Q.

....., 2 (Smith's) Tennessee Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Lieutenant / Lieutenant

.....

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

..... must not be taken from the files.

*Brain, John R.*

*Co.*, 12 Alabama Infantry.  
(Confederate.)

*ate* | *Private.*

480

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

Card must not be taken from the files.

*Spain, Joseph*

51 Alabama (Partisan Rangers).

(Confederate.)

*Private | Private*

10

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the file.



Spain, Joseph

Co. B, 4 Battalion Mississippi  
Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

See also S (Wade's) Confederate

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

~~This~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

Shain Joseph

Co. A., 154 Senior Reg't Tennessee Inf.  
(1 Tenn. Vols.)

Became part of 2 Consul'd Reg't Tenn. Inf. about Apr. 9, '65.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

See also \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~5~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

*Gen. Joseph*

Co. *D*, 8 (Wade's) Confederate  
Cavalry.

(2 Reg't Mississippi and Alabama Cavalry.)

Formed in 1862 by the addition of three companies,  
which had formerly served in the 1 (Beall's) Bat-  
talion Alabama Cavalry, to the 2 (Brewer's) Bat-  
talion Mississippi and Alabama Cavalry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

*Comrade Comrade*

See also *4 Batta. Miss Cav.*

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the files.

*Spain Joseph D*

2 Co. *GD*, 41 Virginia Infantry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

*Private | Private*

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the files.

(382)

2859

*Co. D. 8*

Co. *D.*, 8 (Wade's) Confederate  
Cavalry.

(2 Reg't Mississippi and Alabama Cavalry.)

Formed in 1862 by the addition of three companies,  
which had formerly served in the 1 (Beall's) Bat-  
talion Alabama Cavalry, to the 2 (Brewer's) Bat-  
talion Mississippi and Alabama Cavalry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

*Cymate Cymate*

See also

*Spain. 4. R. 1862*  
*Miss. Cav*

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the files.

(382)

5159

*Dean Jones*

Co. *B.*, 17 North Carolina Infantry.

(1st Organization.)

(Formerly 7 North Carolina Infantry, Vols.)

(Confederate.)

*Private* | *Private*

See also \_\_\_\_\_

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~Do not~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

Spain, J. R.

Co. K, 4 Alabama Reserves.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE CARD.

Original filed under

Spain, J. K.

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~15~~ This card must not be taken from the file.

(381)

Spain J. T.

Co. A., 64 Georgia Infantry.

Confederate.

Private | Private

**REFERENCE CARD.**

Original filed under

Spain, Henry T.

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

~~Do not~~ This card must not be taken from the files.



Spain, J. J.

Co. K, 5 Virginia Cavalry.

Formed in June, 1862, by the addition of four independent companies to the 2 (Pate's) Batt'n Virginia Cavalry. Appears to have been consolidated about Nov. 8, 1864, with the 15 Virginia Cavalry and designated the 5th (Consolidated) Virginia Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

See also \_\_\_\_\_

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~20~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

*Stanton*

Co. *C*, 5 Virginia Cavalry.

(12 Mos., 1861-2.)

(4 Virginia Cavalry.)  
(Mullin's Regiment.)

In May, 1862, Cos. A, B and I were reorganized and assigned to the 14th Batt'n Va. Cav., which subsequently formed a part of the 16th Reg't Va. Cav. The other companies were reorganized in June, 1862, and, with Capt. Goodwyn's Independent Company, formed the 16th Batt'n Va. Cav., which subsequently became the 18th Reg't Va. Cav.

(Confederate.)

*Private Private*

See also

*199a 6m*

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(352)

Spain Junius

Co. H, 13 Virginia Cavalry.

(16 Batt'n Virginia Cav.  
5 Va. Cav., 12 Mos., 1861-2.)

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

See also 5 Va Cav (12 mos

1861-2)

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the file.

(382)

*Spain J. H.*

Co. B, 8 (Livingston's) Alabama Cavalry.  
(Confederate.)

*Private*

*Private*

See also

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

NOTE: This card must not be taken from the file.

(953)

Spain, J. L.

Co. *b*, 11 (Consolidated)

Mississippi Cavalry.

Formed by consolidation of the 2d Regiment Mississippi State Cavalry, the 11th (Ashcraft's) Regiment Mississippi Cavalry and Ham's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry by S. O. No. 40, Headquarters Chalmers' Division of Cavalry, dated March 20, 1865.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE CARD.

Original filed under

Spain John  
Ham's Regt. Miss Cav.

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the files.

*Spraine J. W.*

Co. *K.*, 2 (Davidson's) Mississippi Inf.  
(Army of 10000.)  
'Confederate.'

*Private* | *Private*

**REFERENCE CARD.**

Original filed under

*Spraine J. W.*

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

This card must not be taken from the files.

*Spain J. H. E.*

Co. *B*, 13 Batt'n Virginia Light Artillery.

Composed of three companies which had previously served  
as independent batteries.

(Confederate)

*Private Private*

See also

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

**NOTE** This card must not be taken from the files.

(203)

*Spain. L*

**Capt. W. P. Carter's Company  
Virginia Light Artillery.**

Formerly Capt. Thos. H. Carter's Co. Va. L. Art'y and King William Art'y. Capt. Bayly's Co. and Capt. Leake's Co. Va. H. Art'y were disbanded and the men assigned to this company, and some of the men from Cropper's Batt'y Va. Art'y serving as a Co. in the 24 Batt'n Va. P. R. and from Fraser's Co. A, 1 Va. Art'y. were transferred to this Co. The Co. served in Thos. H. Carter's, Page's and Cutshaw's Batt'ns of Field Artillery.

**(Confederate.)**

*Private Private*

**See also**

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

**See** This card must not be taken from the files.

(227)



Spain. L B

Co. 4, 24 Georgia Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the files.

(202)

Spain Leonard

Sparto

A Co. ...., 7 Missouri Cavalry.

(Confederate)

Private | Private

See also

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

**NOTE**— This card must not be taken from the file.

(100)

*Spain, Leonidas*

Co. *A*, *4* Regiment Infantry,

1 Division,


Missouri State Guard.

(Confederate.)

*Private Private*

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

*Spain L. H.*

Co. *12*, 51 (Consolidated) Tennessee  
Infantry.

Formed by consolidation of 52 and part of 51 Tenn. Infantry  
April, 1862, to April, 1863.

(Confederate.)

*Private Private*

See also \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

**This card must not be taken from the file.**

*Private*

Co. *K.*, 8 Texas Infantry.  
(Hobby's Reg't Texas Inf.)

Composed of six companies of infantry, three companies  
of artillery, and one company of cavalry.

(Confederate.)

*Private | Private*

See also \_\_\_\_\_

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

~~This~~ This card must not be taken from the file.

*Brainerd*

*Brainerd*

Co. ...., 5 Virginia Cavalry.

(12 Mos., 1861-2.)

(4 Virginia Cavalry.)  
(Mullin's Regiment.)

In May, 1862, Cos. A, B and I were reorganized and assigned to the 14th Batt'n Va. Cav., which subsequently formed a part of the 16th Reg't Va. Cav. The other companies were reorganized in June, 1862, and, with Capt. Goodwyn's Independent Company, formed the 16th Batt'n Va. Cav., which subsequently became the 13th Reg't Va. Cav.

(Confederate.)

*Brainerd*

*1876*

See also

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

This card must not be taken from the file.

Spain, Luther J.

Co. D, 13 Virginia Cavalry

(16 Batt'n Virginia Cav.  
5 Va. Cav., 12 Mos., 1861-2.)

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

See also 5 Va. Cav. (12 mos  
1861-2)

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the files.

(582)

*Spain M. R.*

Co. *I*, 21 Tennessee Cavalry.

**'Confederate.'**

*Private* | *Private*

**See also** \_\_\_\_\_

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

**NOTE** This card must not be taken from the files.



Spain, M. R.

Co. 12, 51 (Consolidated) Tennessee  
Infantry.

Formed by consolidation of 52 and part of 51 Tenn. Infantry  
April, 1862, to April, 1863.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

See also \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

**— This card must not be taken from the files.**

(282)

*Spain. Osborne. W*

**Capt. Pegram's Company  
Virginia Light Artillery.  
(Branch Field Artillery.)**

Formerly Capt. Branch's Company Virginia Light Artillery. Company served in the 12 Regiment Virginia Infantry until about July 1, 1861, when it became Co. K, 16 Regiment Virginia Infantry.

**(CONFEDERATE.)**

*Private | Private*

See also \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

**This card must not be taken from the files.**

(332)

*Spain, Peter*

Co. *C*, 51 (Consolidated) Tennessee  
Infantry.

Formed by consolidation of 52 and part of 51 Tenn. Infantry  
April, 1862, to April, 1863.

(Confederate.)

*Private Private*

See also \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

**This card must not be taken from the file.**


(392)

Spain R D

Co. <sup>F</sup> ---, 3 (Archer's) Battalion  
Virginia Reserves.  
(CONFEDERATE.)

See also -----  
-----  
-----

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(32)

*Spain Redmond*

Co. *B*, 67 North Carolina Infantry.

Formed from

Whitford's Batt'n N. C. Partisan Rangers  
(also known as 1 Batt'n N. C. Local Defense Troops),  
and Old Co. I, 1 N. C. Art'y (10 State Troops.)

**(Confederate.)**

*Private Private*

See also

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

**NOTE** This card must not be taken from the file.

(303)

Spain, R. H.

Co. *E*, 10 (DeMoss') Tennessee Cav.  
(Confederate.)

Private Private

See also

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

~~57~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

(107)

Spain, Richard

Co. A, 6 Missouri Cavalry.

Confederate.

Private Private

See also

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

**Do not** This card must not be taken from the file.

(2527)

Spain, Richard B.

Co. G, 18 Virginia Infantry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private | Private

See also \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the files.

(282)



Spain, Robert

Co. A, 6 Missouri Cavalry.

Confederate.

Private Private

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

Not - This card must not be taken from the file.

(307)

Spain, Robert


Co. *F*, 14 Virginia Infantry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(382)

*Spain Robert M*

Co. *G*, 30 Arkansas Infantry.  
(Confederate.)

*Private* | *Private*

REFERENCE CARD.

Original filed under

*Spain R. M.*

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(281)

*Spain. S.*

Co. *A*..., 8 Virginia Infantry,  
Local Defense.

Formed by consolidation of the 2d and 6th Battalions  
Virginia Infantry, Local Defense, in September,  
1864.

(CONFEDERATE.)

*Private* | *Private*

See also 2 Batt. Va. Inf.

Local Defense & 25 Batt. Va. Inf.

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~This~~ This card must not be taken from the file.

(332)

Spain, S.

Co. C., 2 Batt'n Virginia Infantry,  
Local Defense.

( Waller's Battalion.  
Quartermaster Battalion. )

Consolidated with the 6th Battalion Virginia Infantry  
in September, 1864, to form the 2d Regiment Virginia  
Infantry, Local Defense.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

See also 2 Va Inf Local  
Defense + 25 Batt'n  
Va Inf.

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the files.

(382)

*Spain, Samuel*

Co. *E*, 25 Battalion Virginia  
Infantry.

(Richmond Batt'n Virginia Infantry.)  
City Batt'n Virginia Infantry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

*Private Private*

See also -----  
-----

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the files.

(382)

Spain, Samuel

Co. 9, 56 Virginia Infantry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private | Private

See also \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the files.

(382)

*Spain, Samuel Kinchen*

Co. *K*, 27 Tennessee Infantry.

Became part of 1 Consol'd Reg't Tenn. Inf. about Apr. 9, '64.

(Confederate.)

*Sergeant | Private*

See also

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

**⚠** This card must not be taken from the file.

(200)



*Spain Sidney G.*

Co. *F*....., 12 Mississippi Infantry.

(Confederate.)

*Private Lieutenant*

See also .....

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

~~See~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

(322)

Spain, Stanley L.

Co. B, 44 North Carolina Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

**REFERENCE CARD.**

Original filed under

Spain, Stanley S.

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

~~Do not~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

(201)

*Spain, Stanley B.*


Co. *C*, 44 North Carolina Infantry.

(Confederate.)

*Private Private*

See also

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

 This card must not be taken from the file.

Spain, T. B.

Co. K, 52 Tennessee Infantry.

Formed part of 51 (Consol'd) Tenn. Inf. Apr., '62, to Apr., '63.  
Became part of 2 Consol'd Reg't Tenn. Inf. about Apr. 9, '65.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE CARD.

Original filed under

Spain, Thomas

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the files.

*Spain, T. B.*

Co. ———, 53 Tennessee Infantry.

Consolidated Mch., '66, with 42, 46, 48, 49 and 55 (Brown's)  
Reg't Tenn. Inf. into one field organization, and finally  
became part of 4 Consul'd Reg't Tenn. Inf.

(Confederate.)

*Private Private*

See also .....

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(382)

*Sprain, T. C. D.*

Co. *E*, Martin's Reg't Texas Cavalry.  
(5 Partisan Rangers.)  
(Confederate.)

*1 Lieutenant 1 Lieutenant*

See also *Thomas C. Sprain*

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the film.  
(202)

*Spain, J. H.*

Co. *A*, 64 Georgia Infantry.

**Confederate.**


*Private | Private*

**REFERENCE CARD.**

Original filed under

*Spain, Henry J.*

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

 This card must not be taken from the file.

*Spain, J. H.*

Co. *A*, 21 (Wilson's) Tennessee Cav.

(Confederate.)

*Private* | *Private*

See also \_\_\_\_\_

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

 This card must not be taken from the file.

(207)



*Spain, Thomas*

Co. *F*....., 66 Georgia Infantry.

(Confederate.)

*Private* | *Private*

See also \_\_\_\_\_

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(303)

Spain, Thomas

2 Co. E., 5 Tennessee Infantry.

Became part of 8 Consolidated Reg't Tenn. Inf. about Apr. 9, '65.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

See also \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the file.

(303)

*Spain, Thomas*

Co. *H*, 52 Tennessee Infantry.

Formed part of 51 (Consol'd) Tenn. Inf. Apr., '62, to Apr., '63.

Became part of 2 Consol'd Reg't Tenn. Inf. about Apr. 9, '66.

(Confederate.)

*Private Private*

See also

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

**—** This card must not be taken from the files.

(592)

Spain, Thomas B.

Co. E, 51 (Consolidated) Tennessee  
Infantry.

Formed by consolidation of 52 and part of 51 Tenn. Infantry  
April, 1862, to April, 1863.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

See also \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~282~~ This card must not be taken from the file.

(282)

Spain, Thomas C.

Co. I, 56 Virginia Infantry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Corporal

See also \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(382)

*Spain, Thomas J.*

2 Co. *D*, 42 Tennessee Infantry.

(2d) Co. E formerly served as C, 40 Tenn. (6 Confederate Inf.)

Com. A, C, D, (2d) I formerly G, H, K, A, 4 Confederate Inf.

(1st) Com. E, F, H, I, K became 6 (Norwood's) Batt's Ala. Inf.,  
sub. part 56 Ala. Inf.

(Confederate.)

*Sergeant Captain*

See also *H Coupled Inf*

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

**This card must not be taken from the file.**

*John Thomas*

Co. *L*, 4 Confederate Infantry.

(1 Regiment Alabama, Tennessee, and Mississippi Inf.)

After exchange in September, 1862, the companies were reorganized and four were transferred to the 42 Regiment Tennessee Infantry and six to the 54 Regiment Alabama Infantry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

*Sergeant J. L. Hunt*

See also *J. L. Hunt*

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~This card must not be taken from the files.~~

*Squire, D. W.*

Co. *E*, 45 Tennessee Infantry.

Temporarily consolidated with 23 Bott's Tenn. Inf. about  
Nov., '63, and 26 Tenn. Inf. in Jan'y, '65.


Became part of 4 Consol'd Reg't Tenn. Inf. about Apl. 9, '65.

(Confederate.)

*Private Private*

See also \_\_\_\_\_

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files

(282)



Spain, Virgil S

Co. B, 41 Virginia Infantry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Cook | Cook

REFERENCE CARD.

Original filed under

Spain, Virgil S  
44 Batt'n Va. Inf.

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the files.

(381)

Spain Virgil S.

Co. ...., 44 Batt'n Virginia Infantry.  
(Petersburg City Battalion.)

(Confederate.)

Corporal Corporal

See also .....

.....

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

**NOTE**—This card must not be taken from the files.

Spain, W.

Co. E, 1 and 4 Consolidated Missouri  
Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

See also

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

~~Do not~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

*Spain Washington Wash*

Co. *4*, 47 North Carolina Infantry.

(Confederate.)

*Private Private*

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~25~~ This card must not be taken from the file.

*Spain, W. C.*

Co. *E*....., 13 Virginia Cavalry.

( 16 *East Va. Cav.*  
5 Va. Cav., 12 Mos., 1861-2. )

(Confederate.)

*Private Private*

REFERENCE CARD.

Original filed under

*Spain, William*

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~Do not~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

*Spain H. D.*

Co. ...., *2* Arkansas Cavalry.  
(Confederate.)

—	—
---	---

See also .....

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

~~See~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

(327)

Spain, A. D.

Co. A, 6 Missouri Cavalry.

(Confederate)

Private Private

See also

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

**Do not** This card must not be taken from the file.

(1921)

Spain, H & O

Co. B, 3 (Archer's) Battalion

Virginia Reserves.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

See also \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(382)



*E Spain. N. F.*

Co. *L*, 1 (Feild's) Tennessee Infantry.

Became part of 1 Consolidated Reg't Tenn. Inf. about  
Apr. 9, '65.

(Confederate.)

*Private Private*

See also *William Spain*  
*Nashville, Pat's Tom of*

GENERAL INDEX CARD

 This card must not be taken from the files.


Spain, W. H.

Co. H, 18 Mississippi Cavalry.  
(Confederate.)

Private | Private

See also

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

 This card must not be taken from the files

(382)

Spain, W. H.

Co. K, 7 Missouri Cavalry.

(Confederate)

Private | Private

See also

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

95- This card must not be taken from the file.

Spain, V. K.

Co. K, 8 Mo. Cav.

( CONFEDERATE. )

Pvt

Pvt

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the file.

(382)

6660

*Spain, H. A.*

*Co. G*, 20 Tennessee Infantry.

Became part of 4 Const'd Reg't Tenn. Inf. about Apr. 9, '64.

(Confederate.)

*Private | Private*

See also \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

**NOTE**— This card must not be taken from the files.

(302)

Spain, W. H.

Co. A, 55 (Brown's) Tennessee Inf.

Part of Bailey's Consul'd Reg't Inf., Oct., '62, to Jan., '63.  
Consolidated Feb., '63, with 42, 43, 44 and 50 Reg'ts  
Tenn. Inf. into one field organization, and finally became  
part of 4 Consul'd Reg't Tenn. Inf.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

See also \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

**NOTE** This card must not be taken from the file.

(303)

Spain, Wilburn

Co. C, 51 (Consolidated) Tennessee  
Infantry.

Formed by consolidation of 52 and part of 51 Tenn. Infantry  
April, 1862, to April, 1862.

Confederate

Private Private

See also \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

**— This card must not be taken from the files.**

(302)

*Spencer Wiley J.*

Co. *G*....., 15 Texas Cavalry,  
(2 Reg't Johnson's Brigade.)

Co. F, Greenbury's Consolidated Texas Brigade.  
Co. H, 17 Consolidated Texas Dismounted Cav.

(Confederate.)

*Private Private*

See also.....

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

 This card must not be taken from the file

(202)



Spain, William

Co. H., 4 Missouri Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

See also \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

~~55~~ This card must not be taken from the file.

Spain, William

Co. E., 1 and 4 Consolidated Missouri  
Infantry.  
(Confederate.)

Private | Private

**REFERENCE CARD.**

~~Original~~ Original filed under

Spain, W.

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

~~This~~ This card must not be taken from the file.

Spain, William

Co. C, 1 South Carolina Infantry.  
(6 Months, 1861.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

See also \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

~~See~~ This card must not be taken from the file.

(303)

*Spain, William*

Co. *A.*, 19 (Bible's) Tennessee Cavalry.

(CONFEDERATE)

*Private Private*

See also \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

~~See~~ This card must not be taken from the file.

(202)

Spain, William

Co. Cattles, Nashville Battalion  
Tennessee Infantry.  
(Hawkins' Battalion.)

Subsequently became Co. L 1 (Field's) Tenn. Inf.  
(Confederate.)

Private | Private

See also (Field's) Tenn.

Inf. as W. F. Spain

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

~~See~~ This card must not be taken from the file.

(100)

Spain William

Co. E, 13 Virginia Cavalry.


(16 Batt'n Virginia Cav.  
5 Va. Cav., 13 Mo., 1861-2.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

See also 41 Va Inf

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(222)

Spain, William

Co. G, 41 Virginia Infantry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

See also 13 Va. Cav

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the files.

(372)

Spain, William B.

Co. E, 6 Georgia Infantry.

Confederate.

Private - Private

See also \_\_\_\_\_

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

~~Do not~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

(202)



*Spain, William F*

Co. *D*, 42 Georgia Infantry.

(Confederate.)

*Private*

*Private*

**REFERENCE CARD.**

Original filed under

*Spain, William S.*

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

**NOTE** This card must not be taken from the files.

(301)

*Spain William G.*

Co. *G*, 47 North Carolina Infantry.

(Confederate.)

*Private* | *Private*

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the file.

Spain, William H.

Co. E, 13 Virginia Cavalry.

(10 Batt'n Virginia Cav.  
5 Va. Cav., 13 Mo., 1861-2.)

(Confederate.)

Sergeant Sergeants

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD

 This card must not be taken from the file.

(282)

*Spain, William H.*

Co. *B*, 36 Texas Cavalry.

(Woods' Regiment.)  
(32 Texas Cavalry.)

(Confederate.)

*Private* | *Private*

See also \_\_\_\_\_

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the file.

(202)

Spain, William M.

Co. \_\_\_\_\_, 3 (Smith's) Tennessee Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

See also \_\_\_\_\_

✓

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

~~See~~ This card must not be taken from the file.

(202)

Spain, William N.

Co. B, 48 (Voorhies') Tennessee Inf.

Consolidated Mich., '65, with 42, 43, 49, 54 and 55 (Brown's)  
Reg'ts Tenn. Inf. into one field organization, and finally  
became part of 4 Consul'd Reg't Tenn. Inf.

(Confederate)

Private | Private

See also \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

**This card must not be taken from the file.**

(222)

Spain, William R.

Co. G, 55 (Brown's) Tennessee Inf.

Part of Bailey's Conso'd Reg't Inf., Oct., '62, to Jan., '63.  
Consolidated Feb., '63, with 42, 43, 44 and 45 Reg't  
Tenn. Inf. into one field organization, and finally became  
part of 4 Conso'd Reg't Tenn. Inf.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE CARD.

Original filed under

Spain W. R.

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~Do not~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

*Spain, William S.*

Co. *D*, 42 Georgia Infantry.  
(Confederate)

*Powit- Powit*

See also \_\_\_\_\_

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

~~Do not~~ This card must not be taken from the files.



*Spain H L*


Co. *F*, 3 (Archer's) Battalion

Virginia Reserves.

(CONFEDERATE.)

See also \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(382)

Spain A. No.

Co. Y, 8 (Smith's) Tennessee Cavalry.

Confederate.

Private Private

See also

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

~~See~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

(1907)

Spain, W. P.

Co. 4, 55 (Brown's) Tennessee Inf.

Part of Bailey's Consul'd Reg't Inf., Oct., '62, to Jan., '63.  
Consolidated Feb., '63, with 42, 43, 44, 45 and 55 Reg'ts  
Tenn. Inf. into one field organization, and finally became  
part of 4 Consul'd Reg't Tenn. Inf.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

See also \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

**SEE** This card must not be taken from the film.

(200)

*Spain, N. S.*


Co. *D*, 48 Georgia Infantry.

(Confederate)

*Private* | *Private*

See also

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(202)

*Spain, M. T.*

Co. *B*, 15 Texas Cavalry,  
(2 Reg't Johnson's Brigade.)

Co. F, Greenbury's Consolidated Texas Brigade.  
Co. H, 17 Consolidated Texas Dismounted Cav.

(Confederate.)

*Private | Private*

REFERENCE CARD.

Original filed under

*Spain, Wiley J.*

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the files.

(221)

*Spain, N. H.*

Co. *C*, 18 Tennessee Infantry.

Became part of 4 Conn'd Reg't Tenn. Inf. about Apr. 9, '61.

(Confederate.)

*Private Private*

See also

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

~~See~~ This card must not be taken from the file.

(208)

*Spaine, John*

Co. *D*, 1 and 4 Consolidated Missouri  
Infantry. —

(Confederate.)

*Private Private*

**REFERENCE CARD.**

Original filed under

*Spaine, John*

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

 This card must not be taken from the files.

*Spain, J. S.*

Co. *H*, 9 (Ward's) Tennessee Cavalry.  
(Confederate.)

*Private | Private*

**REFERENCE CARD.**

Original filed under

*Spain, James*

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

**⚠** This card must not be taken from the file.

(301)




*Spaine, R. M.*

Co. *A*, 30 Arkansas Infantry.  
(Confederate.)

*Private | Private*

See also

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(302)

*Spainhand P*

Co. *10*, *53* North Carolina Infantry.

(Confederate.)

*Private Private*

REFERENCE CARD.

Original filed under

*Spainhower, Jacob P.*

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~Do not~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

Spainhorn, Alfred M.

Co. G, 12 Missouri Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Lieutenant Lieutenant

**REFERENCE CARD.**

Original filed under

Spainhorn, A. M.

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

~~Do not~~ This card must not be taken from the file.

Spainhour, A. N.

Co. G, 12 Missouri Cavalry.  
(Confederate.)

2 Lieutenant / Lieutenant

See also \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

**NOTE** - This card must not be taken from the file.

(225)

Spainhour B. H.

B.  
Co. B., 3 North Carolina Junior Reserves.  
(Confederate.)

Private | Private

See also \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

~~1917~~ This card must not be taken from the file.

(100)

Spainhour B. H.

Co. B, 4 Battalion  
North Carolina Junior Reserves.  
(Confederate.)

Private Private

See also

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

~~See~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

(202)

Spainhour, Frank

Co. G, 12 Missouri Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

See also \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

**NOTE** - This card must not be taken from the file.

(50)

Spainhour, J. A.

Co. C, 21 North Carolina Infantry.

(Formerly 11 North Carolina Infantry, Vol.)

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

See also \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

**☞ This card must not be taken from the files.**

(332)



*Spainhour, Jacob*

Co. B., 3 North Carolina Junior Reserves.

(Confederate.)


*Private | Private*

REFERENCE CARD.

Original filed under

*Spainhour, B. H.*

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the file.

(201)

*Spainhour Jacob*

Co. *I*, 21 North Carolina Infantry.

(Formerly 11 North Carolina Infantry, Vols.)

(Confederate.)

*Private* | *Private*

See also \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

**NOTE** This card must not be taken from the files.

*Spainhour, J. B.*

*B.*, 3 North Carolina Junior Reserves.

(Confederate.)

*Private | Private*

REFERENCE CARD.

Original filed under

*Spainhour, B. H.*

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~Do not~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

(20)

*Spainhour, John*

Co. *I*, 21 North Carolina Infantry.

(Formerly 11 North Carolina Infantry, Vol.)

(Confederate)

*Private* | *Private*

See also \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

**NOTE** This card must not be taken from the files.

(382)

*Scamhour, Robert*

Co. *D*, 57 North Carolina Infantry.

(Confederate.)

*Private* | *Private*

See also

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

~~See~~ This card must not be taken from the file.

(200)

*Sprainhour, Sanford E.*

*G*  
Co. ...., 91 North Carolina Infantry.

(Formerly 11 North Carolina Infantry, Vol.)

(Confederate.)

*Private* | *Private*

See also \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

**NOTE** This card must not be taken from the files.

(302)

*Spainhour Jones*

Co. *B*, 6 North Carolina Infantry.  
(Confederate.)

*Private*

*Private*

See also \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

~~Do not~~ This card must not be taken from the file.

(302)

Spainhour, Thomas  
Clerk

- Co. 7 North Carolina Senior Reserves  
Holland's (Confederate.)

Private | Private

See also \_\_\_\_\_

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

~~See~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

(100)



Spankhour, H. E.

Co. B, 12 Missouri Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

**REFERENCE CARD.**

Original filed under

Spankhour, H. E.

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

~~Do not~~ This card must not be taken from the file.

*Spainhour William*


Co. *6*, 33 North Carolina Infantry.

(Confederate.)

*Private Private*

See also

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

 This card must not be taken from the file.

202)

Spainhour William

Co. F, 57 North Carolina Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

See also.....

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

~~Do not~~ This card must not be taken from the file.

(200)

*Spainhower, C. T.*

Co. *K*, 52 North Carolina Infantry.

(Confederate.)

*Private Private*

**REFERENCE CARD.**

Original filed under

*Spainhower, C. T.*

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

~~Do not~~ This card must not be taken from the file.

(202)

*Spainhoward Calvin*

Co. *A*....., 1 Battalion (Colms')  
Tennessee Infantry.

Subsequently became part of 50 Tenn. Inf. (Consolidated.)

(Confederate.)

*Private | Private*

See also *50th (Consolidated) Tenn. Inf*

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

~~See~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

Spainhourd, Calvin

Co. B, 50 (Consolidated) Tennessee  
Infantry.

Formed in Feb. '64, by consolidation of 1 (Colms') Batt'n  
Tenn. Inf. and 50 Tenn. Inf.  
Became part of 2 Consol'd Reg't Tenn. Inf. about Apr. 9, '65.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

See also Batt'n (Colms')

Tenn., Inf.

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

This card must not be taken from the file.

Spanhower, C. T.

Co. K, 52 North Carolina Infantry.  
(Confederate)

Private | Private

See also \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

**NOTE** This card must not be taken from the file.

*Frankover Isaac B*

Co. *D*, 53 North Carolina Infantry.

(Confederate.)

*Private Private*

See also \_\_\_\_\_

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

**NOTE** This card must not be taken from the file.



Franklin Jacob

Co. D, 53 North Carolina Infantry.

(Confederate)

Private Private

See also

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

**NOTE** - This card must not be taken from the files.

(227)

*Spainhower Jacob Peter*

Co. *D*, 53 North Carolina Infantry.

(Confederate.)

*Private* | *Private*

**REFERENCE CARD.**

Original filed under

*Spainhower Jacob P*

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

~~NOTE~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

Spainhower James H.

Co. \_\_\_\_\_, 1 North Carolina Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Chaplain Chaplain

See also \_\_\_\_\_

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

NOTE - This card must not be taken from the file.

(202)

Spainhower, James H.

---

---

General and Staff Officers,  
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,  
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,  
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments,  
C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE.)

---

Chap.

---

---

REFERENCE CARD.

---

Original filed under

Spainhower, James H. Chapl.

---

1 N. C. Inf.

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

---

This card must not be taken from the file.

(382)

1623

Spainhower, John C.

Co. B., 1 North Carolina Infantry.

(Confederate)

Private Private

See also

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

This card must not be taken from the file.

Spainhower, John H.

Co. I, 21 North Carolina Infantry.  
(Formerly 11 North Carolina Infantry, Vols.)  
(Confederate.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE CARD.

Original filed under

Spainhower, John

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~See~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

*Scrimshaw Tom. W.*

Co. *7*, 28 North Carolina Infantry.

(Confederate)

*Private* | *Private*

See also \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

NOTE - This card must not be taken from the file.

(200)

Spainhower, Rufus A.

Co. B, 1 North Carolina Infantry.  
Ft. S.  
(Confederate.)

Private | Private

See also \_\_\_\_\_

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

NOTE - This card must not be taken from the file.



*Spainhower S*

Co. *B*, 6 North Carolina Infantry.

(Confederate.)

*Private*

*Private*

**REFERENCE CARD.**

Original filed under

*Spainhower, S*

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

~~Do not~~ This card must not be taken from the file.

Spainhower, S. V.


Co. D, 51 Arkansas Militia.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

See also \_\_\_\_\_

**GENERAL INDEX CARD**

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(999)

*Spainhower, Solomon*

Co. *D*, 53 North Carolina Infantry.

(Confederate)

*Private* | *Private*

See also \_\_\_\_\_

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

~~See~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

Spainhower, William R.

Co. B., 1 North Carolina Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

See also \_\_\_\_\_

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

~~Do not~~ This card must not be taken from the file.

*Spainhower William*

Co. *D*, 53 North Carolina Infantry.

(Confederate.)

*Private* | *Private*

See also \_\_\_\_\_

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~See~~ This card must not be taken from the file.

(303)

Spainhower, William

Co. F, 57 North Carolina Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

**REFERENCE CARD.**

Original filed under

Spainhower, William

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

~~Do not~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

(30)

Spain, B. M.

2 Co. G., 41 Virginia Infantry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE CARD.

Original filed under

Spain, Benjamin M.

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the files.

(381)

Spair M V B

Co. K, I Georgia Cavalry.  
(Confederate.)

Private | Private

**REFERENCE CARD.**

Original filed under

Spair, M V B.

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

~~See~~ This card must not be taken from the files.



*Spain, Joseph*

Co. *D.*, 8 (Wade's) Confederate  
Cavalry.

(3 Reg't Mississippi and Alabama Cavalry.)

Formed in 1862 by the addition of three companies, which had formerly served in the 1 (Beall's) Battalion Alabama Cavalry, to the 2 (Brewer's) Battalion Mississippi and Alabama Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

*Private Private*

REFERENCE CARD.

Original filed under

*Spain, Joseph*

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~5~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

*Spaish, Edward*

Co. *D*, **Waul's Texas Legion.**  
**(Infantry, Cavalry and Artillery.)**

After the fall of Vicksburg the Cavalry Batt'n was also known as Willis' Batt'n Texas Cav., serving later in Steel's Command Texas Cav. In 1864 part of the Art'y Batt'n became the 1st Texas Field Batt'y and the remainder was transferred to the 3d Texas Field Batt'y. The Infantry Batt'ns were consolidated in 1864 to form Thomas' Reg't Texas Infantry.

**(Confederate.)**

*Private Private*

**REFERENCE CARD:**

Original filed under

*Spaish, Edward*

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

**NOTE** This card must not be taken from the files.

*Spaith, D.*

Co. *B.*, 6 Texas Infantry.

(3 Texas Infantry.)

Became Co. A, Granbury's Consolidated Texas Brigade,  
about April 9, 1866.

(Confederate.)

*Private* | *Private*

See also

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

**NOTE**— This card must not be taken from the files.

(202)

*Spaith, Henry*

*Co. G*, 2 Battalion

North Carolina Local Defense Troops.

(Confederate.)

*Private* | *Private*

See also *Henry Spaith*

*19<sup>th</sup> Miss Inf*

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

**This card must not be taken from the file.**

(302)

*Spaith J F*

Co. *B*, 1 (Welligan's) Louisiana Infantry.

(CONFEDERATE.)


*Private Sergeant*

REFERENCE CARD.

Original filed under

*Spath John F*

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

*Spaith John*

Co. *B*, 1 (Holligan's) Louisiana Infantry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

*Private Sergeant*

REFERENCE CARD.

Original filed under

*Spaith John F.*

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(201)

*Spaith, Thomas*

Co. *D*, 4 Regiment, 1 Brigade, 1 Division,  
Louisiana Militia.  
(Confederate.)

*Private* | *Private*

See also

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

**NOTE** This card must not be taken from the file.

(222)

*Spake, Adam*

*Co D*, 55 North Carolina Infantry.

(Confederate.)

*Private | Private*

See also \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

~~See~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

(303)



*Spake C B*

Co. *A*, 18 North Carolina Infantry.

(Formerly 8 North Carolina Infantry, Vols.)

(Confederate.)

*Private | Private*

REFERENCE CARD.

Original filed under

*Spake Peter P*

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~Do not~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

*Spake, Christopher*

Co. *K*, 11 (Bethel Regiment)  
North Carolina Infantry.

(Confederate.)

*Private* *Private*

See also \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

**This card must not be taken from the files.**

(323)

*Shake, George*

Co. *I*, 58 North Carolina Infantry.  
(Confederate.)

*Private Private*

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~25~~ This card must not be taken from the files

(227)

Spake H. E.

Co. B, 15 North Carolina Infantry.  
(Formerly 8 North Carolina Infantry, Vols.)  
(Confederate.)

Private | Private

See also \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

**NOTE** This card must not be taken from the files.

*Spake, J. M.*

Co. *E*, 37 Arkansas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

*Private* *Private*

See also \_\_\_\_\_

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(303)

Spake, Peter P.

Co. A, 18 North Carolina Infantry.  
(Formerly 8 North Carolina Infantry, Vols.)  
(Confederate)

Private | Private

See also \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

**NOTE**—This card must not be taken from the files.

(302)

Shake Perry A.

Co. D, 14 North Carolina Infantry.  
(Formerly 4 North Carolina Infantry, Vols.)  
(Confederate.)

Private | Private

See also \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

~~See~~ This card must not be taken from the file.  
(100)

*Spake Philip*

Co. *F*, 56 North Carolina Infantry.

(Confederate.)

*Private Private*

See also

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

~~See~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

(227)



*Spake, P. P.*

Co. *C*, 15 North Carolina Infantry.  
(Formerly 8 North Carolina Infantry, Vols.)  
(Confederate.)

*Private* | *Private*

See also \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

~~Do not~~ This card must not be taken from the file.

Spake P P

Co. A, 18 North Carolina Infantry.  
(Formerly 8 North Carolina Infantry, Vols.)  
(Confederate.)


Private Private

**REFERENCE CARD.**

Original filed under

Spake, Peter P

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

 This card must not be taken from the files.


Spake Sam

Co. *H*, 4 North Carolina Senior Reserve.  
(Confederate.)

Private Private

See also

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

 This card must not be taken from the file.

Spake, Samuel

Co. \_\_\_\_\_, Cavalry Battalion

Co. *B*, Infantry Regiment

Holcombe Legion South Carolina.

Cavalry Batt's subsequently became part of 7 S. C. Cavalry.

(Confederate)

Private Private

See also \_\_\_\_\_

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~See~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

(227)

*Spakes, J. R.*

Co. *E*, 37 Arkansas Infantry.  
(Confederate.)


*Private Private*

**REFERENCE CARD.**

Original filed under

*Spake, J. M.*

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

 This card must not be taken from the files.

Sparks, Samuel

Co. F, 3 South Carolina Infantry.

Consolidated about Apr. 1, '61, with 3 Mass's S. C. Inf., 3 S. C. Inf. and part of Hancock's S. C. Reg. and formed (New) 3 S. C. Inf.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

See also .....

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~99~~ This card must not be taken from the file.

(992)

Spalden, Jackson  
Wilkinson

Co. -----, 129 Virginia Militia.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private | Private

See also -----

-----

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

**⚠ This card must not be taken from the files**

(283)

Spalden, Jacob  
Bairden

Co. -----, 129 Virginia Militia.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private | Private

See also -----

-----

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the files

(282)



Spalding, A. C.  
Co. E, 2 Kentucky Mounted Infantry.  
(Confederate.)

Private | Private

**REFERENCE CARD.**

Original filed under

Spalding, Arthur

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

This card must not be taken from the file.

Spalding, Alex W

Sykes

A

Co

4 Battalion Mississippi  
Cavalry.

(Confederate)

Privates | Private

See also

Alex H. Spaulding

(Wade's) 1st Regt Cav

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

This card must not be taken from the file.

*Scolding Alexander W*  
*G*

Co. *G*, 8 (Wade's) Confederate  
Cavalry.

(2 Reg't Mississippi and Alabama Cavalry.)

Formed in 1862 by the addition of three companies,  
which had formerly served in the 1 (Beall's) Battalion  
Alabama Cavalry, to the 2 (Brewer's) Battalion Miss-  
issippi and Alabama Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

*Private* *Private*

REFERENCE CARD.

Original filed under

*Scolding Alex. W.*

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~25~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

Spalding, A. O.

Co. B , 49 Tennessee Infantry.

Part of Bailey's Conso'd Reg't Inf., Oct., '62, to Jan., '63.  
Consolidated Feb., '65, with 42, 46, 48, 52 and 56 (Brown's)  
Reg't Tenn. Inf. into one solid organization, and finally  
became part of 4 Conso'd Reg't Tenn. Inf.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE CARD.

Original filed under

Spalding, A. O.

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the files.

(351)

*Spalding, Aron*

Co. *L*, 10 (Diamond's) Kentucky Cav.  
(Confederate)

*Sergeant Sergeant*

See also \_\_\_\_\_

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

**This card must not be taken from the files.**

*Spalding, Arthur*


Co. *E*, 2 Kentucky Mounted Infantry.

(Confederate.)

*Private Private*

See also

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(281)

*Spalding Benedict*

Co. *F*, 3 Confederate Infantry.

Formerly known as the 18 (Marmaduke's) Regiment Arkansas Infantry. In April, 1865, the 1, 2, 5, 6, 7, 8, 13, 15, 19 and 24 Regiments Arkansas Infantry and the 3 Regiment Confederate Infantry were consolidated to form the 1 Consolidated Regiment Arkansas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

*Private* | *Private*

REFERENCE CARD.

Original filed under

*Spalding B. F.*

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~2~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

*Spaulding B. F.*

*A. J.*, 12 Texas Cavalry.

(Parsons' Reg't Mtd. Vols.)  
& Texas Dragoons.

(Confederate.)

*Private Private*

REFERENCE CARD.

Original filed under

*Spaulding B. F.*

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the file.



Spalding B F.

Co. F, 3 Confederate Infantry.

Formerly known as the 18 (Marmaduke's) Regiment Arkansas Infantry. In April, 1865, the 1, 2, 5, 6, 7, 8, 12, 15, 19, and 24 Regiments Arkansas Infantry and the 3 Regiment Confederate Infantry were consolidated to form the 1 Consolidated Regiment Arkansas Infantry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private | Private

See also \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

**⚠ This card must not be taken from the files.**

*Spalding, Charles*

Capt.

*J+S*

Company,

1 Battalion Georgia Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

*Lieutenant Col. Lieut Colonel*

See also

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

**NOTE**—This card must not be taken from the file.

(262)


*Spalding, Daniel S.*

Co. *B*, 2 Batt'n Maryland Infantry.  
(Confederate.)

*Private* | *Private*

See also

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

 This card must not be taken from the file.

(502)

*Spalding, E. C.*

Co. *I*....., Wood's Regiment  
Confederate Cavalry.

( 1 Reg't Mississippi Cavalry.  
Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry. )

(CONFEDERATE.)

*Private Private*

See also .....

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~This~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

(362)

2777

Spalding, Ed.

Co. F, 10 (Johnson's)  
Kentucky Cavalry.  
(Confederate.)

Private

Private

See also

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

This card must not be taken from the files.

(382)


Spalding, Edward

Co. C, 19 Texas Cavalry,  
(Burford's Reg't.)

(Confederate.)

See also

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(302)

Spalding, Edward G.

Co. B, 4th Alabama Infantry.  
(Confederate.)

Private | Private

See also

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

**NOTE**—This card must not be taken from the file.

(383)

*Spalding Edward R.*

Lee's Battery, Alabama Lt. Artillery.  
(Confederate.)

*Lieutenant* | *Lieutenant*

See also *Stark's Battery Artillery*

*C. S. A.*

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

NOTE - This card must not be taken from the Map.  
(200)



*Spalding Edward R*

Co. *G*, 3 Alabama Infantry.  
(Confederate.)

*Lieutenant Lieutenant*

See also

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

NOTE: This card must not be taken from the file.

(202)


Spalding Edward R

Lieut. Echols' Co. of Conscripts, Alabama.  
(Confederate)

Lieutenant | Lieutenant

See also

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

 This card must not be taken from the file.  
(202)

Spalding, Edwin M.

New Co. F, 10 (Johnson's)

Kentucky Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private


Private

**REFERENCE CARD.**

Original filed under

Spalding, Ed

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

 This card must not be taken from the files.

Spaulding Ephraim A.

F, 56 Alabama Partisan Rangers.

[ 1 Reg't Alabama Partisan Rangers.  
Boyle's Reg't Alabama Partisan Rangers.  
56 Reg't Alabama Cavalry.  
Boyle's Reg't Alabama Cavalry. ]

Formed June 8, 1863, by the consolidation of five companies of the 13 Alabama Partisan Rangers with the 15 Battalion Alabama Partisan Rangers.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

**REFERENCE CARD.**

Original filed under

Spaulding Ephraim A.

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

~~201~~ This card must not be taken from the file.


Spalding, E. R.

Co. G, 21 Alabama Infantry.  
(Confederate.)

Captain | Captain

See also \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(202)

Spalding E. R.

Co. A, Stark's Battalion  
Confederate Light Artillery.

(Batt'n B. 1 Corps Art'y, Army of Northern Va.)

Formerly Rorer's Batt'n Confed. Light Artillery.

(Confederate.)

Lieutenant / Lieutenant

See also Lee's Batt'y Ala

Lt. Art'y

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the files.

Spalding, E. R.

---

---

General and Staff Officers,  
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,  
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,  
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments,  
C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE.)

---

2nd Lt. & D.M. | 1st Lt. & D.M.

---

See also Starke's Bn CSA Art'y

Lead Bty also Lt Art'y

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the files.

(382)

1623

Spalding Fielder S.

Co. K, 29 North Carolina Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

See also \_\_\_\_\_

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

205—This card must not be taken from the file.

(205)



Spalding Francis W.

Capt. Brander's Company Virginia L. Art'y.  
(Letcher Artillery.)

Formerly served as Capt. Greenlee Davidson's Battery  
Virginia Light Artillery. Served also as Co. D in  
Walker's, afterward Pogram's, <sup>Batt'n</sup> of the Artillery  
Corps, Army Northern Virginia.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE CARD.

Original filed under

Spaulding, Francis W.

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~Do not~~ This card must not be taken from the file.

Spalding, George

Co. E, 2 Batt'n Alabama Light Art'y.  
(Confederate.)

Private | Private

**REFERENCE CARD.**

Original filed under

Spaulding, George

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

This card must not be taken from the file.

Spalding Henry N.

Co. F, 1 (Colquitt's) Arkansas Infantry.  
(Confederate.)

Private Sergeant

**REFERENCE CARD.**

Original filed under

Spaulding Amatis Nelson

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

**This card must not be taken from the files.**

(81)



*Spalding, I. T.*

Co. \_\_\_\_\_, Maryland Infantry.

(Confederate.)

*Private*

*Private*

See also \_\_\_\_\_

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(202)

Spalding, J.

Carr's

Co. Giddings' Batt'n Texas Cav.

(Confederate.)

Private

Private

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the file.

(100)

*Miss J*  
O.V. [unclear] [unclear]

(SEPARATE.)

*Private*

REFERENCE CARD.

and filed under  
*ending John*

INDEX CARD.

not be taken from the files.

*Spalding, J. A.*

Co. *A* 10 Texas Cavalry.

(Locke's Regiment.)

(Confederate.)

*2<sup>nd</sup> Lieutenant 2<sup>nd</sup> Lieutenant*

REFERENCE CARD.

Original filed under

*Spaulding, J. A.*

*J*

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the file.



Spalding, James

C. E., 50 Georgia Infantry.  
(Confederate.)

Private Private

**REFERENCE CARD.**

Original filed under

Spaulding, James.

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

This card must not be taken from the files.

Spalding James H.

1 Co. H, 60 Virginia Infantry.  
F & S. (34 Reg't of Infantry, Wise Legion.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Lieutenant Lieut Col

See also \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the files.

(332)

4372

Spalding, J. C.

Co. F, 3 Virginia Infantry,  
Local Defense.

Formerly the 3d (also known as Departmental, Hea-  
ley's, and McAnerney's) Batt'n Virginia Infantry,  
Local Defense.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

See also \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the files.

(292)

*Spalding, Jeremiah*


Co. *H.*, 5 Kentucky Mounted Infantry.

(Confederate.)

*Private* | *Private*

See also

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**


 This card must not be taken from the files.

*Spalding, Jerry*  
Col *K*, 9 Kentucky Mounted Infantry.  
(Confederate.)

*Private* | *Private*

See also \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(102)

Spaulding Jesse M.

Co. F, 56 Alabama Partisan Rangers.

[ 1 Reg't Alabama Partisan Rangers.  
Boyle's Reg't Alabama Partisan Rangers.  
56 Reg't Alabama Cavalry.  
Boyle's Reg't Alabama Cavalry. ]

Formed June 8, 1863, by the consolidation of five companies of the 13 Alabama Partisan Rangers with the 15 Battalion Alabama Partisan Rangers.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

**REFERENCE CARD.**

Original filed under

Spaulding Jesse M.

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

~~55~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

Spalding, J. H.

Co. A, 19 Texas Cavalry.  
(Burford's Reg't.)

(Confederate)

REFERENCE CARD.

Original filed under

Spaulding, John H.

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the file.

(22)

Spalding, John A.

Co. A, 32 Arkansas Infantry.  
(Confederate.)

Private / Private

See also \_\_\_\_\_

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

**—This card must not be taken from the file.**

(32)



Spalding, John B.


Co. 4, 1 (Butler's) Kentucky Cavalry.

(Confederate)

Private / Sergeant

See also

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

 This card must not be taken from the file.

(202)

Spalding, John B.

Co. C, 4 Kentucky Mounted Infantry.  
(Confederate)

Sergeant | Sergeant

See also

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

**NOTE** - This card must not be taken from the files  
(50)

Spalding, John G.

Co. B, 46 Batt'n Virginia Cavalry.

Consolidated in Feb., 1865, with the 47 Batt'n Va. Cav. to form the 26 Reg't Va. Cav.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

See also \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

**NOTE**— This card must not be taken from the files.

(227)

Spalding, John, C

H  
Co. ...., Mosby's Reg't Virginia Cav.  
(Partisan Rangers.)

Formerly known as the 43 (also known as Mosby's)  
Battalion Virginia Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

See also .....

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

~~See~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

(362)

665

*Spalding John E.*

*/ Co. E* -----, 6 Virginia Infantry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

*Private Private*

See also -----

-----

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the files.

(282)

*Spalding, John W.*

Co. *F*, 59 Virginia Infantry.  
(24 Reg't of Infantry, Wise Legion.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

*1 Lieutenant / Lieutenant*

See also \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~157~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

(322)

Spalding, Joseph

Co. F, 3 Virginia Infantry,  
Local Defense.

Formerly the 3d (also known as Departmental, Hon-  
ley's, and McAnerney's) Batt'n Virginia Infantry, Local  
Defense.

(Confederate)

Private Private

REFERENCE CARD.

Original filed under

Spalding, J. C.

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the files.

Spalding, Lloyd H.

Co. C, 4 Kentucky Mounted Infantry.  
(Confederate.)

Private | Private

See also \_\_\_\_\_

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

**NOTE** - This card must not be taken from the files  
(1887)



Spalding, Martin E.

Co. A, 2 Missouri Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE CARD.

Original filed under

Spaulding, Martin E

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~See~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

(201)

Spalding, N.

Ceyton Hillis

Berland's Regiment, Arkansas  
Militia.

(Confederate)

See also

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

**NOTE**—This card must not be taken from the file.

(222)

Spalding, N.

New Co. F., 10 (Johnson's)  
Kentucky Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private


Private

**REFERENCE CARD.**

Original filed under

Spalding, Ed.

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(301)

Spalding, Perry

Co. K, 9 Kentucky Mounted Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

**REFERENCE CARD.**

Original filed under

Spalding, Perry

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

~~Do not~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

(201)

Spalding, R.

Co. F, 12 Kentucky Cavalry.  
(Confederate.)

Private | Private

See also

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

~~Do not~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

(982)

Spaulding, Randolph  
Gen. A. R. Lawton's Staff

General and Staff Officers,  
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,  
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,  
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments, C. S. A.

(Confederate.)

Vol A, D. C. Vol A, D. C.

REFERENCE CARD.

Original filed under

Spaulding, Randolph  
Col 29 Ga. Inf.

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the file.

(381)

Spalding, Robert D.

---

Med. Dept.

---

General and Staff Officers,  
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,  
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,  
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments,  
C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE.)

---

Surg.

---

See also

---

---

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the file.

(382)

1623

Spalding, R. E.

Co. B, 22 Batt'n Virginia Infantry.  
(2 Batt'n Virginia Infantry.)

Formerly part of the 2 Regiment Virginia Artillery.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE CARD.

Original filed under

Spaulding, Robert E

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the files.

(302)



Spalding, Robert E.

Co. C, 4 Kentucky Mounted Infantry.  
(Confederate)

Captain | Private

See also \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

**NOTE** - This card must not be taken from the files  
(1872)

*Spaulding, S.*

Co. *C*, 3 Florida Infantry.

(Confederate.)

*Private Corporal*

**REFERENCE CARD.**

Original filed under

*Spaulding, Samuel C.*

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

**NOTE**—This card must not be taken from the files.

(201)

*Spalding, S.*

Co. *F*, 58 Virginia Infantry.  
(2d Reg't of Infantry, Wise Legion.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

*Lieutenant Lieutenant*

See also \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

**[S]** This card must not be taken from the files.

(322)

Spalding, Stephen

Co. D, 12 Missouri Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

See also \_\_\_\_\_

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the file.

Spalding, T. B.

Co. D., 2 Louisiana Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private

Private

**REFERENCE CARD.**

Original filed under

Spaulding, Thomas B.

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

~~Do not~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

(101)

Spalding, T. B.

L. G.  
Co. G., 2 Missouri Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

**REFERENCE CARD.**

Original filed under

Spaulding, Thomas B.

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

~~See~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

Spalding, W. E.

Co. F. & S., 1 Georgia Cavalry.  
(Confederate.)

Hosp. Steward Hosp. Steward

See also Willie E. Spaulding

21 4<sup>th</sup> Inf.

**GENERAL INDEX CARD**

This card must not be taken from the file.

Spalding, W-N.

Co. B, 2 Missouri Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

**REFERENCE CARD.**

Original filed under

Sprattin, William H.

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

This card must not be taken from the files.



*Spaulding, N. H.*

Capt. Rice's Batt'y Tennessee L. Art'y.

Co. A, 88 Tenn. Inf.  
Rice's Co., Tenn. H. Art'y.

(Confederate.)

*Private | Private*

**REFERENCE CARD.**

Original filed under

*Spaulding, N. H.*

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

~~205~~ This card must not be taken from the files


Spalding, William

Co. *B*, 4 (Clinch's) Georgia Cavalry.  
(Confederate.)

Private Private

See also *J Epstein*

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(308)

Spalding, William F.

Co. C, 4 Kentucky Mounted Infantry.  
(Confederate)

Private | Private

See also \_\_\_\_\_

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

**NOTE** - This card must not be taken from the files  
(1862)

SPALDING, WM. L.

COMPANY B, 2 (DUKE'S)

KENTUCKY CAVALRY.

( CONFEDERATE. )

2 LP.

2 LP.

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the files.

(382)

6660

Spalding William W.

Co. K-H, 1 Georgia Regulars.

(Confederate.)

Sergeant Sergeant

See also W W Spalding Maxwell's

Regular Light Battery, Ga. Art.

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

**☞ This card must not be taken from the files.**

*Spalding, Willie E.*

Co. *D*, 41 Georgia Infantry.

(Confederate.)

*Private H. Steward*

**REFERENCE CARD.**

Original filed under

*Spaulding, Willie E.*

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

 This card must not be taken from the files.

*Spalding H. H.*

Co. *D*, 4 Alabama Vol. Mil.  
(Confederate.)

*Private* | *Private*

See also

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

**NOTE** This card must not be taken from the file.

*Spalding, W. W.*

Capt. Maxwell's Regular Light Battery,  
Georgia Artillery.  
(Confederate.)

*Sergeant Supt Major*

See also *William W. Spalding*

*1 Ga Regulars*

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

**DO** This card must not be taken from the file.

(328)



Spalding Stephen

Co. D, 12 Missouri Infantry.  
(Confederate.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE CARD.

Original filed under

Spalding Stephen

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~See~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

Spalin, William

Unassigned Conscripts, North Carolina.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

**REFERENCE CARD.**

Original filed under

Sperling, William

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

~~Do not~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

Spall —

Co. B, Waul's Texas Legion.  
(Infantry, Cavalry and Artillery.)

After the fall of Vicksburg the Cavalry Batt'n was also known as Willis' Batt'n Texas Cav., serving later in Steel's Command Texas Cav. In 1864 part of the Art'y Batt'n became the 1st Texas Field Batt'y and the remainder was transferred to the 2d Texas Field Batt'y. The Infantry Batt'ns were consolidated in 1864 to form Timmons' Reg't Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private Corporal

REFERENCE CARD.

Original filed under

Spall, Stephen

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the files.

Spall, Gilliam

Co. G, 21 South Carolina Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

**REFERENCE CARD.**

Original filed under

Spell, Gilliam

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

~~See~~ This card must not be taken from the file.

Spaller John J

Co. ~~7~~, 20 South Carolina Infantry.

Consolidated about Apr. 2, '61, with S. C. Inf. (Palmetto Reg't)  
and part of Massachusetts' S. C. Reg. and formed (New) S. C. Inf.

(Confederate.)

Private Corporal

REFERENCE CARD.

Original filed under

Spalar John J

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

Spallars, J.

Co. 12 Georgia Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

**REFERENCE CARD.**

Original filed under

Spollars, James

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

~~See~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

*Spalling, E.*

Co. *L*, 21 Tennessee Infantry.

Comml'd in July, '62, with 3 (Walker's) Tenn. Inf. and formed  
the 9 (also called 5) Reg't Confederate Inf.

(Confederate.)

*Private | Private*

See also

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

~~See~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

(205)

Spallman L

Co. K 7 Louisiana Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

**REFERENCE CARD.**

Original filed under

Spellman Louis

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

~~Do not~~ This card must not be taken from the files.



*Span, Henry*

Co. *B*, *11* Florida Infantry.

(Confederate)

*Private* | *Private*

**REFERENCE CARD.**

Original filed under

*Span, Henry*

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

 This card must not be taken from the file.

Spencer Texas

Co. \_\_\_\_\_, 1 Seminole Mounted Vols.

Formerly 1 Batt's Seminole Mounted Volunteers.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

See also \_\_\_\_\_

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

**NOTE** - This card must not be taken from the file.

(200)

*Span, Andrew*

Co. *C.*, 11 Florida Infantry.  
(Confederate.)

*Private Private*

See also \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

**⚠ This card must not be taken from the files.**

(307)

*Spain, D. O.*

Co. *B*, 25 Georgia Infantry.  
(Confederate.)

*Private - Private*

See also

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

**NOTE** - This card must not be taken from the file.

(100)

*Span, Eason*

Co. *G*, 48 Georgia Infantry.

(Confederate)

*Private* | *Private*

See also

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(382)

Span, E. L.

Co. A, 11 Batt'n Georgia Artillery.  
(Sumter Artillery.)  
(Confederate.)

Private | Private

**REFERENCE CARD.**

Original filed under

Span, Enoch F.

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

~~Do not~~ This card must not be taken from the files.  
(201)


Span, Enoch F.

Co. A, 11 Batt'n Georgia Artillery.  
(Sumter Artillery.)  
(Confederate.)

Private | Private

See also \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

 This card must not be taken from the files.

Shano Frank B

Co. K, 7 Alabama Cavalry.  
(Confederate.)

Private Private

See also

4 Ind Cav.

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

(If This card must not be taken from the file.)

(262)



Span Neemy

Co. C., 11 Florida Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

See also

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

— This card must not be taken from the files.

*Span. J.*

Co. *K*, 11 Arkansas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

*Private* | *Private*

See also

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

**—This card must not be taken from the file.**

(302)

*Span, J. C.*

*Co. I, 28 Georgia Infantry.*

*Confederate.*

*Private | Private*

See also

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

 This card must not be taken from the file.

(382)

Spranz, M. H.

Co. D, 23 Tennessee Infantry.  
(Martin's Reg't.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

See also \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

~~Do not~~ This card must not be taken from the file.

(303)

*Span M M*

Co. *A*, 18 (Gore's) Tennessee Cavalry.  
(Confederate.)

*Private | Private*

See also

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

**NOTE**— This card must not be taken from the files.

(227)

*Span, Oliver J.*

Co. *A*, 6 Virginia Infantry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

*Private Private*

See also \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the file.

(332)

Span Pleasant

Co. B, 14 Tennessee Infantry.

(Confederate)

Private | Private

See also \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

**NOTE** - This card must not be taken from the file.

(200)

Span Thomas H

Co E 19 Alabama Infantry.  
(Confederate.)

Private Private

See also

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

This card must not be taken from the file.

(300)



*Span, William*

Co. *A*, 6 Virginia Infantry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

*Private Private*

See also \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

**⚠** This card must not be taken from the files.

(332)

1862

*Span, W. J.*

*C.* *6*, 25 Georgia Infantry.

(Confederate.)

*Private - Private*

See also

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

**NOTE** - This card must not be taken from the file.  
(1917)

*Sanangle George*

Co. *H*, 62 Virginia Mtd. Infantry.

- 1 Regiment Virginia Partisan Rangers.
- 62 Regiment Virginia Partisan Rangers.
- 62 Regiment Virginia Infantry.
- 62 Regiment Virginia Cavalry.
- Imboden's Regiment Partisan Rangers.

(Confederate.)

*Private* | *Private*

**REFERENCE CARD.**

Original filed under

*Sanangle George*

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

~~✂~~ This card must not be taken from the file.

(281)

Spanard David

200. 6, 1 Creek Mounted Volunteers.

[ 1 Reg't Creek Mtd. Rifles or Rifemen.  
Creek Reg't Mounted Indian Vols.  
2d Reg't Arkansas Creeks. ]

(Confederate.)

Private Private

See also \_\_\_\_\_

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

~~See~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

(112)

Spanard George

200. *Co. G*. 1 Creek Mounted Volunteers.  
(1 Reg't Creek Mt'd. Rifles or Rifemen.  
Creek Reg't Mounted Indian Vols.  
2d Reg't Arkansas Creeks.)

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE CARD.

Original filed under

Spaniard George

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~See~~ This card must not be taken from the files

Spangenberg Frank

Co. A, 1 South Carolina Artillery.

(Formerly 1 Mass's S. C. Art'y.)

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

**REFERENCE CARD.**

Original filed under

Spangenberg Frank

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

~~Do not~~ This card must not be taken from the file.

Spanburg Peter

Capt. Douglas' Co. Texas Artillery.

Formerly Capt. John J. Good's Co. Texas Art'y.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

**REFERENCE CARD.**

Original filed under

Spanburgh, P. H.

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

 This card must not be taken from the file.

(223)

*Spanchou William*

Co. *C*, 33 North Carolina Infantry.

(Confederate)

*Private Private*

REFERENCE CARD.

Original filed under

*Spanhour William*

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~22~~ This card must not be taken from the file.

(22)



Shandenberg, Herman

Co. C, 4 Texas Cavalry.

(4 Reg't Texas Mtd. Vols.)  
(1 Reg't Sibley's Brigade.)

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

See also

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

**NOTE** This card must not be taken from the file.

(1863)

*Spang, G. H.*

Co. *K*, 52 Tennessee Infantry.

Formed part of 51 (Consol'd) Tenn. Inf. Apr., '62, to Apr., '63.  
Became part of 2 Consol'd Reg't Tenn. Inf. about Apr. 9, '63.

(Confederate.)

*Private Private*

See also \_\_\_\_\_

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

**☞ This card must not be taken from the files.**

Spain, G. O.

Co. E, 13 Virginia Cavalry.

( 16 Batt'n Va. Cav.  
5 Va. Cav., 12 Mos., 1861-2. )

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE CARD.

Original filed under

Spain, G. O.

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the files.

(301)

*Heane, John*

Co. *D. E.*, 1 Missouri Infantry.

(Confederate.)

*Private* | *Private*

See also \_\_\_\_\_

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

**205**—This card must not be taken from the file.

(205)

Spaine, John

Co. *D*, 1 and 4 Consolidated Missouri  
Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

See also

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

~~Do not~~ This card must not be taken from the file.

Dean Joseph

Co. D., 8 (Wade's) Confederate Cavalry.

(2 Reg't Mississippi and Alabama Cavalry.)

Formed in 1862 by the addition of three companies, which had formerly served in the 1 (Beall's) Battalion Alabama Cavalry, to the 2 (Brewer's) Battalion Mississippi and Alabama Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE CARD.

Original filed under

Dean Joseph

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the files.

(301)

*Spain, J. S.*

Co. *H*, 9 (Ward's) Tennessee Cavalry.  
(Confederate.)

*Private | Private*

**REFERENCE CARD.**

Original filed under

*Spain, James*

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

~~Do not~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

*Spare, L. B.*

Co. *L*, 21 Tennessee Infantry.

Comed'd in July, '62, with 2 (Walker's) Tenn. Inf. and served  
the 9 (also called 6) Reg't Confederate Inf.

(Confederate.)

*Private Private*

See also

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

**NOTE** - This card must not be taken from the file.



Spauld, R. H.

Co. C, Napier's Battalion,

Tennessee Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

See also \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the file.

(100)

*Spain R. M.*

Co. *G*, 30 Arkansas Infantry.  
(Confederate.)


*Private* | *Private*

**REFERENCE CARD.**

Original filed under

*Spain R. M.*

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(201)

*Spare Wiley J*

Co. *C*, 15 Texas Cavalry,  
(2 Reg't Johnson's Brigade.)

Co. F, Granbury's Consolidated Texas Brigade.

Co. H, 17 Consolidated Texas Dismounted Cav.

(Confederate.)

*Private* | *Private*

REFERENCE CARD.

Original filed under

*Spare Wiley J*

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~See~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

Spain, W. S.

Co. D, 42 Georgia Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

**REFERENCE CARD.**

Original filed under

Spain, William S.

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

This card must not be taken from the files.

*James Harjo*

Co. \_\_\_\_\_, 1 Seminole Mounted Vols.

Formerly 1 Batt'n Seminole Mounted Volunteers.

(Confederate.)

*Private | Private*

See also \_\_\_\_\_

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

~~See~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

(22)

*James Hays*

Co. \_\_\_\_\_, 1 Seminole Mounted Vols.

Formerly 1 Batt's Seminole Mounted Volunteers.

(Confederate.)

*Corporal Corporal*

See also \_\_\_\_\_

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

~~This card must not be taken from the files.~~

Spencer, H. H.

Co. B, 12 Missouri Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

See also \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

**NOTE**— This card must not be taken from the file.

*Spanner, S.*

Co. *B*, 6 North Carolina Infantry.  
(Confederate.)

*Prush* | *Prush*

**REFERENCE CARD.**

Original filed under

*Spainhour, Solomon*

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

**⚠** This card must not be taken from the files.



*Spang Joseph M*

*Co E 10* Missouri Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

*Private* | *Private*

**REFERENCE CARD.**

Original filed under

*Spang Joseph M.*

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

~~Do not~~ This card must not be taken from the file.

*Sprang Wiley*

Co. *B*, 49 North Carolina Infantry.

(Confederate.)

*Private* | *Private*

See also

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

~~55~~ This card must not be taken from the file.

(503)

Spangaburg, E. A.

Co. D, 1. Battalion Alabama Artillery.  
(Confederate)


Private Private

**REFERENCE CARD.**

Original filed under

Spangenberg, Ch. A.

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

 This card must not be taken from the files.

Spangberg Henry

Co. D, 10 Virginia Cavalry.

Formerly known as the 1st Cav. Reg't Wise Legion and as the  
8th Batt'n Va. Cav.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

**REFERENCE CARD.**

Original filed under

Spengenberg Henry

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

This card must not be taken from the file.

(221)

Spange L. D.

Co. C 21 Alabama Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private

Private

**REFERENCE CARD.**

Original filed under

Sproude, L. D.

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

 This card must not be taken from the files.

Spangenberg, Ch. A.

Co. D, 1 Battalion Alabama Artillery.  
(Confederate.)

Private | Private

See also \_\_\_\_\_

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

**—This card must not be taken from the list.**

Spangenberg Frank

Co. A, 1 South Carolina Artillery.

(Formerly 1 East's S. C. Art'y.)

(Confederate)

Private | Private

See also \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

**NOTE** - This card must not be taken from the files.

(200)

Spangenberg, H.

Co. C., 33 Texas Cavalry.

(Duff's Partisan Rangers.)  
14 Battalion Cavalry.

(Confederate)

Private | Private

See also \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

**NOTE**— This card must not be taken from the file.



Spangenberg Heinrich

Co. K, 3 Texas Infantry.

(1 Regiment.  
Lockett's Reg't.)

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the file.

(202)

Spangler, Marion

Co. A, 6 Arkansas Infantry.  
(Confederate.)

Private | Private

**REFERENCE CARD.**

Original filed under

Spangler, Marion

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(331)

*Spurger Robert*

Co. *K*, 13 Georgia Cavalry.  
(Confederate.)

*Privals Privals*

**REFERENCE CARD**

Original filed under

*Spurger, Robert*

**GENERAL INDEX CARD:**

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(201)

*Spangler Barney M.*

Co. *G*, 80 Tennessee Mtd. Infantry.

(Crawford's Regiment)  
(79 Tenn. Infantry.)

(Confederate.)

*Private Private*

REFERENCE CARD.

Original filed under

*Spangler Barney*

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~See~~ This card must not be taken from the file.

Spangle, A.

Co. E, 25 Virginia Cavalry.

Formed in July, 1864, by the addition of Capt. Lyle's Co. to the 27 Batt'n Va. Cav., Partisan Rangers or Mounted Rifles (also known as Trigg's Batt'n Partisan Rangers).

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE CARD.

Original filed under

Spangler, Ammanias

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the file.

(201)

*Spangle, Abraham*  
Co. \_\_\_\_\_, 64 Virginia Mtd. Infantry.

[ 64 Regiment Virginia Infantry.  
64 Regiment Virginia Cavalry.  
Slomp's Regiment Virginia Infantry. ]

Formed by the consolidation of the 21st and 39th Bat-  
talions Virginia Infantry.

(Confederate.)

*Private Private*

REFERENCE CARD.

Original filed under

*Spangler, Abraham*

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~50~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

*Spangle & P*

Co. *B*, 51 Virginia Infantry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

*Private Private*

REFERENCE CARD.

Original filed under

*Spangler Christian*

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the files.

*Spangis Henry*

Co. *F*, 8 Texas Infantry.  
(Hobby's Reg't Texas Inf.)

Composed of six companies of infantry, three companies  
of artillery, and one company of cavalry.

(Confederate.)

*Private | Private*

**REFERENCE CARD.**

Original filed under

*Spangis Henry*

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

This card must not be taken from the files.



*Spangle, J. E.*

Cot *A*, 21 North Carolina Infantry.

(Formerly 11 North Carolina Infantry, Vols.)

(Confederate.)

*Private | Private*

REFERENCE CARD.

Original filed under

*Spangle, J. E.*

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~Do not~~ This card must not be taken from the file.

*Spangler, A.*

Co. *K*., 51 Virginia Infantry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

*Lieutenant Lieutenant*

See also -----

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(382)

4854

Spangler Abraham

Co. F, 33 Virginia Infantry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Captain | Colonel

REFERENCE CARD.

Original filed under

Spangler Abraham

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the file.

(331)

*Spangler Abraham*

Co. -----, 64 Virginia Mtd. Infantry.

( 64 Regiment Virginia Infantry.  
64 Regiment Virginia Cavalry.  
Stump's Regiment Virginia Infantry. )

Formed by the consolidation of the 21st and 20th Bat-  
talions Virginia Infantry.

( CONFEDERATE. )

*Private Private*

See also -----

-----

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the files.

(322)

Shangler, Absalom

Co. E, 12 North Carolina Infantry.

(Formerly 2 North Carolina Infantry, Vols.)

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

See also

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

**☞ This card must not be taken from the files.**

Spangler, Adam

Co. E, 4 Batt'n Louisiana Infantry.


(Confederate.)

Private

Private

See also

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

 This card must not be taken from the file.

(985)

Spangler, A. J.

Co. E, 36 Mississippi Infantry.  
(Confederate)

Private Private

See also \_\_\_\_\_

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

This card must not be taken from the file.

Spangler A. L.

Co. A, 10 Virginia Infantry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

2 Lieutenant Captain

REFERENCE CARD.

Original filed under

Spangler Adam L

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the files.

(281)



Spangler, Alfred

2 Co. D, 1 Confederate Infantry.

(1 Confederate Regiment Georgia Volunteers.)

Formerly designated the 38 (Villegigues's) Regiment Georgia Infantry. In April, 1865, it was consolidated with the 25, 29, 30 and 39 Regiments Georgia Infantry and the 1 Battalion Georgia Sharpshooters to form the 1 Confederate Battalion Georgia Infantry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private | Private

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the file.

Spangler, Allen

Co. E I, 17 Virginia Cavalry.

Formed in Jan., 1863, by the addition of three companies to the 23 (also known as French's) Batt'n Va. Cav., two of the seven companies of which had previously served in the 8th Reg't Va. Cav.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

See also \_\_\_\_\_

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

**NOTE** This card must not be taken from the file.

(222)

Spangler, Ananias

Co. E I, 17 Virginia Cavalry.

Formed in Jan., 1863, by the addition of three companies to the 23 (also known as French's) Batt'n Va. Cav., two of the seven companies of which had previously served in the 8th Reg't Va. Cav.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

See also \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

~~See~~ This card must not be taken from the file.

(208)

Spangler, Andrew

---

Co. K 51 Va. Inf.

---

---

( CONFEDERATE. )

---

46.

REFERENCE CARD.

Original filed under

Spangler, A.

---

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the files.

(381)

6659

*Scangler, Andrew*

Capt. Patterson's Company,  
Virginia Local Defense.  
(Home Guard, 1st Dist. Bland County.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

*Private* | *Private*

See also \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

GENERAL INDEX CARD

This card must not be taken from the file.

(282)

4749

Shangler, Ammanias  
E, 25 Virginia Cavalry.

Formed in July, 1864, by the addition of Capt. Lyle's Co. to the 27 Batt'n Va. Cav., Partisan Rangers or Mounted Rifles (also known as Trigg's Batt'n Partisan Rangers).

(Confederate)

Private | Private

See also \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

**NOTE** - This card must not be taken from the files.

(302)

Spangler, A. S.

Co. B, 17 Virginia Infantry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

REFERENCE CARD.

Original filed under

Spangler, Abraham S.

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the file.

(281)

2100

Spangler, Asa  
E  
Co. E, 25 Virginia Cavalry.

Formed in July, 1864, by the addition of Capt. Lytle's Co. to the 27 Batt'n Va. Cav., Partisan Rangers or Mounted Rifles (also known as Trigg's Batt'n Partisan Rangers).

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE CARD.

Original filed under

Spangler, Asa

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the files.

(251)





Spangler, B. B.

& Co., 59 Virginia Infantry.  
(34 Reg't of Infantry, Wise Legion.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Sergeant | Sergeant

See also -----

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the files.

Spangler, C. B.

Co. B, 4 Virginia Infantry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

REFERENCE CARD.

Original filed under

Spangler, C. B.

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~3~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

(331)

Scangler. C. D.

Co. D; 166 Virginia Militia.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private | Private

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the files.

(382)

*Spangler, Charles*

Co. *K*, 57 Virginia Infantry.

Organized in September, 1861, by the addition of five independent companies to the five companies of Keen's Battalion Virginia Volunteers.

(CONFEDERATE.)

*Private* | *Private*

See also -----  
-----  
-----

•  
GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the files.

(1882)

Boangler, Charles. a

Co. D., 166 Virginia Militia.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private | Private

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the file.

(372)

4770

Spangler Charles B

Co. *A B* 10 Virginia Infantry.  
*F + S.*

(CONFEDERATE.)

*O. Sergeant Musician*

REFERENCE CARD.

Original filed under

*Spangler Charles B M.*

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the files.

(381)

Spangler, Charles D.

Co. C, 3 Virginia Cavalry.

(Radford's Regiment.  
Radford's Rangers.  
80 Virginia Vols.)

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

See also \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

**NOTE**— This card must not be taken from the file.



*Spangler, Charles*

Co. *B*, 11 Batt'n Virginia Reserves.

( 4 Battalion Virginia Reserves  
Wallace's Battalion Virginia Reserves. )

(CONFEDERATE.)

*Pvt.*

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~3~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

(332)

Spangler, Christian P.

Co. B, 51 Virginia Infantry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private | Private

See also \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the file.

(353)

4054

Spangler, Clifton H.

Co. A, 28 Virginia Infantry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private | Lieutenant

See also -----

-----

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the files.

(302)

Spangler, C. H.

Co. D., 166 Virginia Militia.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the files.

(282)

Spangler Conrad

Co. Q, 30 Battalion  
Virginia Sharpshooters.

(1 Battalion Virginia Sharpshooters.  
Clarke's Battalion Virginia Sharpshooters.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private | Private

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the files.

*Spangler, S. P.*

Co. *B*, 4 Virginia Infantry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

*Private Private*

See also .....

.....

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the files.

(382)

1133

Spangler Cyrus  
14

Co. -----, 10 Virginia Infantry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

REFERENCE CARD.

Original filed under

Spengler Cyrus

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the files.

(381)

Spangler Cyrus

Co. E, 136 Virginia Militia.  
(3 Regt., 7 Brig., Va. Militia.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private | Private

See also \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~Do not~~ This card must not be taken from the file.

(282)



Spangler, Daniel

Co. L, 54 Virginia Infantry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private | Private

See also \_\_\_\_\_

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the files.

(232)

4301

Spangler, Daniel W.

Co. I, 45 Virginia Infantry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

See also \_\_\_\_\_

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the files.

(232)

2000

Manager Daniel A.  
W. Bidely's

of Co. -----, 166 Virginia Militia.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private | Private

See also -----

-----

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

This card must not be taken from the file.

(332)

Spangler, David

Co. F, 63 Tennessee Infantry.

(Fair's Regiment.)  
74 Tenn. Inf.

(Confederate.)

Private  Private

See also \_\_\_\_\_

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

**NOTE** - This card must not be taken from the file.

(100)

Spangler David

Co. L, 136 Virginia Militia.  
(3 Regt., 7 Brig., Va. Militia.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private | Private

See also \_\_\_\_\_

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the file.

(303)

Spangler, David R.

Co. A....., 54 Virginia Infantry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Sergeant

See also .....

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the files.

(102)

4301

Spangler, D. S.

L. Co. G., 36 Virginia Infantry.

(3d Kanawha Virginia Infantry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE CARD.

Original filed under

Spangler, William H.

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~This~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

(221)

Spangler, D. W.

Co. B, 6 Missouri Cavalry.

Confederate

Private 3<sup>rd</sup> Lieutenant

See also

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

This card must not be taken from the file.



*Spangler D. H.*

Co. *B*, 26 Batt'n Virginia Infantry.  
(Edgar's Battalion.)

Composed partly of members of the 50 Regiment Virginia Infantry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

*Private Private*

See also \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the files.

(332)

*Spangler, Eden*

Co. *N-2* 4 Virginia Reserve.  
(Preston's Reg't Virginia Reserve.)  
5 Virginia Reserve.

(CONFEDERATE.)

*Private Private*

See also -----

-----

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(382)



Spangler, Eli

Co. H, 54 Virginia Infantry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Captain

See also 54 Bactn Va Inf

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the files.

(382)

4201

Spangler, Eli

Co. 10, 54 Batt'n Virginia Infantry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Captain | Captain

See also 54 Va. Inf.

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

~~This card must not be taken from the files.~~

*Spangler, Eckman*  
*G*

Co. -----, 64 Virginia Mtd. Infantry.

( 64 Regiment Virginia Infantry.  
64 Regiment Virginia Cavalry.  
Stump's Regiment Virginia Infantry. )

Formed by the consolidation of the 21st and 29th Bat-  
tallions Virginia Infantry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

*Private Private*

See also -----  
-----  
-----

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the files.

(382)

Spangle Fleming II

Co. ..... 50 Virginia Infantry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

See also .....

.....

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

**Ⓜ** This card must not be taken from the files.

(382)

*Scamler, Floyd*

Co. *25*, 168 Virginia Militia.

(CONFEDERATE.)

*Private* | *Private*

See also \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the files.

(342)



Spangler, Francis W.  
Sergeant's  
^ Co., 6 Virginia Infantry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

See also 1271 Inf

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the files.

(382)

Spangler Francis

Co. K, 12 Virginia Infantry.

Formerly 4 Regiment Virginia Infantry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

See also 6<sup>th</sup> Va. Inf.

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the files.

(352)

*Spangler Francis*

Co. ---, 21 Battalion Virginia Infantry.

( Found Gap Battalion.  
Thompson's Battalion.  
Special Service Battalion. )

Consolidated with the 29 Battalion Virginia Infantry  
to form the 84 Regiment Virginia Infantry in  
November, 1862.

(CONFEDERATE.)

*Private Private*

See also

*Co. Va. Mt. Inf.*

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the files.

(382)

*Spangler, Francis M.*

Co. *A*, 64 Virginia Mtd. Infantry.

( 64 Regiment Virginia Infantry.  
64 Regiment Virginia Cavalry.  
Stemp's Regiment Virginia Infantry. )

Formed by the consolidation of the 21st and 29th Bat-  
tallions Virginia Infantry.

( CONFEDERATE. )

*Private Private*

See also *21 Battalion's Inf.*

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the files.

(382)

*Spangler, Frank*

Co. *F*, 64 Virginia Mtd. Infantry.

( 64 Regiment Virginia Infantry.  
64 Regiment Virginia Cavalry.  
Stemp's Regiment Virginia Infantry. )

Formed by the consolidation of the 21st and 20th Bat-  
tallions Virginia Infantry.

( CONFEDERATE. )

*Private Private*

See also \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the files.

(382)

Spangler, G. B.

7<sup>th</sup> Co., 28 (Thomas') Louisiana Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

See also \_\_\_\_\_

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(322)

Spangler, George

Co. -----, 36 Virginia Infantry.  
(24 Kanawha Virginia Infantry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Pvt.

See also -----  
-----  
-----

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~Do not~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

(392)

Spangler, George

Co. H, 48 Virginia Infantry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the files.

(332)



*Spangler, George*

Scott County  
Virginia Militia.

(CONFEDERATE.)

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(382)

4700

Spangler, George W  
G  
Co. , 25 Virginia Cavalry.

Formed in July, 1864, by the addition of Capt. Lyle's Co. to the 27 Batt'n Va. Cav., Partisan Rangers or Mounted Rifles (also known as Trigg's Batt'n Partisan Rangers).

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

See also \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

**NOTE** This card must not be taken from the files.

Spangler G. M.  
Co. A, 10 Virginia Infantry.

(CONFEDERATE.)


Sergeant / Sergeant

REFERENCE CARD.

Original filed under

Spangler George M.

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(381)

Spangler, C. W.

Co. <sup>K</sup> \_\_\_\_\_, 50 Virginia Infantry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Pvt.

See also \_\_\_\_\_

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~This card must not be taken from the files.~~

Spangler. H.

Co. 4, 48 Mississippi Infantry.

Confederate.

Private | Private

REFERENCE CARD.

Original filed under

Springle-Henry

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the file.

Spangler, Harvey D.


Co. A....., 54 Virginia Infantry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private | Private

See also .....

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(332)

4201

Spangler, Henry J.

Co. I 4 Virginia Reserves.


(Preston's Reg't Virginia Reserves.)  
5 Virginia Reserves.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private | Private

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(382)

*Spangler, H. M.*

Co. *7*, 51 Virginia Infantry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

*Private Private*

See also \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the files.

(382)

4054



*Spangler, H. M.*

Capt. Stowers' Company,  
Virginia Militia.

(CONFEDERATE.)

—		—
---	--	---

See also \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

**⚠ This card must not be taken from the files.**

(392)

*Spangler. Isaac*  
*(new)*

Co. ...., 38 Arkansas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

*Private* | *Private*

See also .....

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

~~Do not~~ This card must not be taken from the file.

(32)

Spangler, Isaac

Co. H, 6 Louisiana Cavalry.  
(Confederate)

Private

Private

See also

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

~~Do not~~ This card must not be taken from the file.

(522)

Spangler, Isaac

---

---

General and Staff Officers,  
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,  
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,  
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments,  
C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE.)

---

Chaplain	
----------	--

---

See also

---

---

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the files.

(382)

1623

*Spangler, J.*

Co. *K*, 38 Arkansas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

*Private* | *Private*

See also \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

**⚠** This card must not be taken from the file.

(242)

Spangler, J.

Hilliard's Legion, Alabama Volunteers.

(Confederate.)

Chaplain Chaplain

See also \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

This card must not be taken from the files.

(282)

Spangler, J. L.

---

---

General and Staff Officers,  
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,  
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,  
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments,  
C. S. A.

( CONFEDERATE. )

---

Capt. & A.C.S.	Capt. & A.C.S.
----------------	----------------

---

See also

---

---

GENERAL INDEX CARD.



This card must not be taken from the files.

(382)

1623

Shangler, Jacob

Co. M, 9 (Malone's) Alabama Cavalry.  
(Confederate.)

Private | Private

See also \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

This card must not be taken from the files.

(202)



Spangler Jacob

Co E, 7 Arkansas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

See also

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

~~Do not~~ This card must not be taken from the file.

Spangler, Jacob

Co. \_\_\_\_\_, 22 Virginia Infantry.  
(1st Kanawha Regiment.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private | Private

See also \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the files.

(332)

*Spangler, James R.*

*Cof. K*, 40 Tennessee Infantry.

( 5 Confederate Inf.  
(Walker's Reg't Vols.)

Co. C sub. became 2d Co. E, 42 Tenn. Inf.

Co. B sub. became Co. K, 8 Ky. Mtd. Inf.

Co. A, E, H, K sub. became Co. B, I, A, K, 54 Ala. Inf.

Co. D, F, G, I sub. became Co. B, E, D, A, 16 (Johnson's) Ark. Inf.

(Confederate.)

*Private | Private*

See also \_\_\_\_\_

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the files.

*Spangler, James L.*

Co. *A*, 88 Virginia Infantry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

*Private | Private*

See also \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~This~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

(232)

2037

Spangler, James H.

Co. B, 51 Virginia Infantry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private | Private

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~This card must not be taken from the files.~~

(382)

4054

Spangler, James. H.

Co. B, 166 Virginia Militia.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private | Private

See also \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(382)

Spangler, James W.

Co. C, 55 North Carolina Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the files.

(283)

*Spangler, J. F.*

Co. *2*, 4 (McLemore's) Tennessee Cav.  
(Confederate)

*Private Private*

See also *16 Tenn Inf*

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

**NOTE** - This card must not be taken from the file.



*Spangler J. H.*

Co. *E*, 16 Tennessee Infantry.

Became part of 1 Consul's Reg't Tenn. Inf. about Apr. 9, '65.

(Confederate.)

*Private | Private*

See also *H. McLenore's*

*Tenn. Cav.*

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

**☞ This card must not be taken from the file.**

Scangler, J. H.  
W. Lively's Co.

Co. -----, 166 Virginia Militia.


(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

See also -----  
-----

✓

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(392)

*Spangler, J. M.*

*K* Co. 40 Tennessee Infantry.

( 8 Confederate Inf.  
Walker's Reg't Vols.)

Co. C sub. became 3d Co. E, 42 Tenn. Inf.

Co. B sub. became Co. K, 8 Ky. Mtd. Inf.

Co. A, E, H, K sub. became Co. B, I, A, K, 54 Ala. Inf.

Co. D, F, G, I sub. became Co. B, K, D, A, 16 (Johnson's) Ark. Inf.

(Confederate.)

*Private* | *Private*

REFERENCE CARD.

Original filed under

*Spangler, James M.*

GENERAL INDEX CARD.


 This card must not be taken from the files.

Spangler, Job C.  
Co. 4, 1 (Butler's) Kentucky Cavalry.  
(Confederate)

Private | Private

See also \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

 This card must not be taken from the file.  
(383)

Spangler Joel

Co. H. 17 Alabama Cavalry.  
(Confederate)

Private Private

See also \_\_\_\_\_

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

**NOTE**—This card must not be taken from the file.

(200)

Spangler, Joel H.

I Co. G, 36 Virginia Infantry.  
(34 Kanawha Virginia Infantry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Sergeant & Lieutenant

See also .....

.....

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~Do not~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

(382)

Spangler, John

Co. D, 34 Texas Cavalry.

(Alexander's Regiment)  
2 Partisan Rangers.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

See also \_\_\_\_\_

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(222)

*Spangler, John*

Co. *G*, 146 Virginia Militia.

(1 Regt., 7 Brig., Va. Militia.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

*Private* | *Private*

See also \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the files.

(382)



*Spangler, John H.*

Co. *A*....., 54 Virginia Infantry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

*Private* | *Private*

See also .....

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~137~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

(382)

Spangler, John R.

Capt. G. B. Chapman's Company  
(Morroe Battery)

Virginia Light Artillery.

Served for a time as an indpt. batt'y in McLaughlin's  
Batt'n of Field Art'y.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~See~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

(302)

Spangler, John W.

Capt. Sweet's Co.,

Miss. Light Arty.

( CONFEDERATE. )

R

R.

REFERENCE CARD

See

Spangler, J. W.

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the file.

(382)

6660

*Spangler, Jonathan*

Co. *F*, 56 North Carolina Infantry.

(Confederate.)

*Private* | *Private*

See also

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

**This card must not be taken from the files**

(327)

Spangler Joseph

Co. *A*, 64 Virginia Mtd. Infantry.

( 64 Regiment Virginia Infantry.  
64 Regiment Virginia Cavalry.  
Stemp's Regiment Virginia Infantry. )

Formed by the consolidation of the 21st and 29th Bat-  
tallions Virginia Infantry.

( CONFEDERATE. )

*Private Private*

See also .....

.....

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

This card must not be taken from the files.

(382)

Spangler Joseph  
E  
Co. E....., 86 Virginia Militia.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

See also .....

.....

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the file.

(302)

Spangler Joseph

Co. E, 3 Confederate Cavalry.

( 11 Battalion Alabama Cavalry.  
Howard's Battalion Confederate Cavalry.  
Howard's Regiment Confederate Cavalry.  
11 Confederate Cavalry.  
13 Confederate Cavalry. )

Some of the men had prior service in the 3 (Smith's)  
Regiment Tennessee Cavalry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

See also W. L. Connally.

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the files.

(382)

Spangler Joseph H

Co. H, 87 Batt'n Virginia Cavalry.  
(Dunn's Battalion Partisan Rangers.)

Co. B was composed of former members of the 4  
S. C. Inf., Co. F of North Carolinians, and Co. K was  
formerly Capt. Pack's Co., 21 Va. Cav.

Co. H was transferred to Swann's Batt'n Va. Cav.  
in Dec., 1864.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

See also Joseph H Springer  
Swann's Batt'n Va Cav.

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the file.

(22)



*Spangler Joseph A.*

Co. *A*, 64 Virginia Mtd. Infantry.

[ 64 Regiment Virginia Infantry.  
64 Regiment Virginia Cavalry.  
Slomp's Regiment Virginia Infantry. ]

Formed by the consolidation of the 21st and 29th Bat-  
talions Virginia Infantry.

(Confederate.)

*Private Private*

REFERENCE CARD.

Original filed under

*Spangler, Joseph*

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~This card must not be taken from the files.~~

Spangler, J. S.

Co. F, 28 (Thomas') Louisiana Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

See also \_\_\_\_\_

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

 This card must not be taken from the file.

(202)

Spangler J S

Co. K, 1 (Turney's) Tennessee Infantry

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~See~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

(206)

*Spangler J S*

Co. \_\_\_\_\_, 51 Virginia Infantry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

*Private Private*

REFERENCE CARD.

Original filed under

*Spangler James M*

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the files.

(381)

*Spangler J. W.*

Co. *J. K.*, 27 Alabama Infantry.  
(Confederate.)

*Sergeant Sigwart*

See also

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

 This card must not be taken from the files.

*Spangler J. H.*

Capt. Swett's Co., Mississippi L. Art'y.  
(Warren Light Artillery).  
(Confederate.)

*Private | Private*

See also \_\_\_\_\_

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

~~Do not~~ This card must not be taken from the file.

*Spangler, Lewis B.*

Co. *2*, 64 Virginia Mtd. Infantry.

( 64 Regiment Virginia Infantry.  
64 Regiment Virginia Cavalry.  
Stemp's Regiment Virginia Infantry. )

Formed by the consolidation of the 21st and 20th Bat-  
talions Virginia Infantry.

( CONFEDERATE. )

*Private Private*

See also -----  
-----

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the files.

(382)

Spangler Lewis  
E  
Co. \_\_\_\_\_, 4 Virginia Infantry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private | Private

See also \_\_\_\_\_

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the files.

(382)



*Seangler Lewis*

Co. \_\_\_\_\_, 11 Batt'n Virginia Reserves.

( 4 Battalion Virginia Reserves.  
Wallace's Battalion Virginia Reserves. )


(CONFEDERATE.)

*Private | Private*

See also \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(382)

Spangler, Lewis  
meners

A Co. -----, 108 Virginia Militia.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private | Private

See also -----

-----

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the files.

(382)

4704

Spangler, L. P.

Co. 94, 57 Batt'n Virginia Cavalry.  
(Dunn's Battalion Partisan Rangers.)

Co. B was composed of former members of the 4  
S. C. Inf., Co. F of North Carolinians, and Co. K was  
formerly Capt. Pack's Co., 21 Va. Cav.

Co. H was transferred to Swann's Batt'n Va. Cav.  
in Dec., 1864.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the files.

Spangler. M.

Co. 13., 2 Missouri Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

See also \_\_\_\_\_

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

— This card must not be taken from the files.

(200)

Spangler, Marion

Co. D, 2 Arkansas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

See also \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(303)

Spangler, Marion

Co. A, 6 Arkansas Infantry.  
(Confederate.)

Private | Private

See also \_\_\_\_\_

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

 This card must not be taken from the files. 


Franklin Marion

Co. M, Cocks's Regiment,  
Arkansas Infantry.  
(Confederate.)

Sergeant | Private

See also \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(303)

*Spangler, Michael*

Co. -----, 64 Virginia Mtd. Infantry.

( 64 Regiment Virginia Infantry.  
64 Regiment Virginia Cavalry.  
Stemp's Regiment Virginia Infantry. )

Formed by the consolidation of the 21st and 20th Bat-  
tallions Virginia Infantry.

( CONFEDERATE. )

*Private Private*

See also -----  
-----

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(332)



Spangler, M. R.

Co. D, 3 Mississippi Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

See also \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

**NOTE**—This card must not be taken from the film.

*Spangler, Norval*

Co. D. 2 Regiment Cavalry.

8 Division.

Missouri State Guard.

(Confederate.)

*Captain* | *Captain*

See also \_\_\_\_\_

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the file.

(382)

*Spangler, Norval*

*E. C.*  
Co. *E. C.*, 1 and 4 Consolidated Missouri  
Infantry.

(Confederate.)

*Captain* | *Captain*

See also \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

**⚠** This card must not be taken from the files.

(207)

Spangler, Norval

Co. E, 4 Missouri Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Captain Captain

See also \_\_\_\_\_

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

**—** This card must not be taken from the file.

Spangler, P. A.

Co. E, 5 Missouri Cavalry.

(Confederate.)


Private Private

REFERENCE CARD.

Original filed under

Spangler Philip A.

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

Spangler, Peter

Co. A, 11 Batt'n Virginia Reserves.

( 4 Battalion Virginia Reserves.  
Wallace's Battalion Virginia Reserves. )

(CONFEDERATE.)

Corporal Corporal

See also -----  
-----

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the file.

(832)

*Spangler Peter*

Co. -----, 64 Virginia Mtd. Infantry.

( 64 Regiment Virginia Infantry.  
64 Regiment Virginia Cavalry.  
Stemp's Regiment Virginia Infantry. )

Formed by the consolidation of the 21st and 29th Bat-  
tallions Virginia Infantry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

*Private Private*

See also -----

-----

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the file.

(332)

*Spangler, Peter*

Capt. Patterson's Company,  
Virginia Local Defense.  
(Home Guard, 1st Dist. Bland County.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

*Private Private*

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the files.

(382)



Spangler P. H.  
B

Co. -----, 26 Batt'n Virginia Infantry.  
(Edgar's Battalion.)

Composed partly of members of the 59 Regiment Virginia Infantry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private | Private

See also -----  
-----

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~5~~ This card must not be taken from the file.

(322)

*Spangler, P. H.*

Co. *B*....., 51 Virginia Infantry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

*Private* | *Private*

See also -----

-----

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the file.

(332)

Stangler, B. H.

Co. D, 166 Virginia Militia.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private | Private

See also \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the files.

*Spangler, Philip*

Co. *B*, 1 Missouri Infantry.

(Confederate.)

*Private Private*

See also \_\_\_\_\_

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

 This card must not be taken from the files.

Spangler Phillip W.

Co. 7, 3 Missouri Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

See also

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

 This card must not be taken from the file.

Spangler, Preston

Co.       , 166 Virginia Militia.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Pirate | Pirate

See also \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the files.

(392)

*Springler Riley*

Co. *M*, Cocks's Regiment,  
Arkansas Infantry.  
(Confederate.)

*Private Private*

See also

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

 This card must not be taken from the files.

Spangler, R. W.

Co. D, 2 Arkansas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

See also \_\_\_\_\_

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(202)



Spangler, Samuel

Co. A, 54 Virginia Infantry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private | Private

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the files.

(382)

Spangler, Samuel M.

Co. F, 10 Virginia Infantry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

REFERENCE CARD.

Original filed under

Spangler, Samuel M.

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(381)

Spangler, Seth

Co. E, 58 Arkansas Militia.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

See also

**GENERAL INDEX CARD,**

**☞ This card must not be taken from the files.**

(202)

Spangler, S. F.

Co. B, 17 Virginia Infantry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

REFERENCE CARD.

Original filed under

Spangler, Samuel F.

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the files.

(381)

*Spangler & Co*

Co. -----, 51 Virginia Infantry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

*Private Private*

REFERENCE CARD.

Original filed under

*Spangler Stephen*

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the files.

(331)

Spangler, Solomon

Co. C....., 54 Virginia Infantry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private | Private

See also .....

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the files.

(382)

4301

*Spangler, Stephen*

Co. *F*....., 51 Virginia Infantry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

*Private* | *Private*

See also .....

.....

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

**⚠** This card must not be taken from the files.

(382)

Spangler G. R.

Co.       , 35 Arkansas Infantry.

Also designated at various times as the 1st Regiment (Rector's) Arkansas Infantry; King's Regiment Arkansas Infantry; McCord's Regiment Arkansas Infantry, and the 22d Regiment Arkansas Infantry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Sergeant Lieutenant

REFERENCE CARD.

Original filed under

Spangler G. R.

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the files.

(331)



*Spangler, Frank R.*

Co. *B*, 35 Arkansas Infantry.

Also designated at various times as the 1st Regiment (Rector's) Arkansas Infantry; King's Regiment Arkansas Infantry; McCord's Regiment Arkansas Infantry, and the 22d Regiment Arkansas Infantry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

*Sergeant / Lieutenant*

See also \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the file.

(282)

Spangler P H

Co. B, 51 Virginia Infantry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE CARD.

Original filed under

Spangler P H

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the files.

(381)

Shangle, William H.  
Lily  
Co. , Swann's Batt'n Virginia Cav.  
(Carpenter's Batt'n.)

Increased to seven companies Jan., 1865, by the addition of part of Capt. Tabler's Co. (formerly Co. H, 37 Batt'n Va. Cav.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

See also

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

This card must not be taken from the files.

*Spangler William H*

Wise Legion Virginia Artillery.

(CONFEDERATE.)

*Private* | *Private*

See also -----

-----

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~This card must not be taken from the files.~~

(382)

Spangler William L.

I Co. G, 36 Virginia Infantry.  
(94 Kanawha Virginia Infantry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private | Private

See also .....

.....

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

**[S] This card must not be taken from the files.**

(382)

Spangler, William M.

Co E, 12 North Carolina Infantry.

(Formerly 2 North Carolina Infantry, Vols.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE CARD.

Original filed under

Spangler, William M.

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

Spangler William N.

&  
Co. E, 12 North Carolina Infantry.  
(Formerly 2 North Carolina Infantry, Vols.)  
(Confederate.)

Private | Private

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the file.

Spangler William T.

Co. A, 54 Virginia Infantry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the files.

(382)

4701



*Spangler, W. J.*

Co. *F*....., 51 Virginia Infantry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

*Private* | *Private*

See also .....

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the files.

(382)

4084

*Spangler, W. L.*

Co. *B*, 38 Arkansas Infantry.  
(Confederate.)

*Private* | *Corporal*

See also \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

**NOTE**—This card must not be taken from the Sheet.

*Seaworth*

Co. *F*, 8 Texas Infantry.

(Hobby's Reg't Texas Inf.)

Composed of six companies of infantry, three companies of artillery, and one company of cavalry.

(Confederate.)

*Private*

See also \_\_\_\_\_

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~See~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

*Spangler Francis M.*

Co. *A*, 64 Virginia Mtd. Infantry.

[ 64 Regiment Virginia Infantry.  
64 Regiment Virginia Cavalry.  
Stemp's Regiment Virginia Infantry. ]

Formed by the consolidation of the 21st and 29th Bat-  
talions Virginia Infantry.

(Confederate.)

*Private Private*

REFERENCE CARD.

Original filed under

*Spangler Francis M.*

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the file.

(381)

1100

*Spangler Joseph*

Co. *A*, 64 Virginia Mtd. Infantry.

[ 64 Regiment Virginia Infantry.  
64 Regiment Virginia Cavalry.  
Slomp's Regiment Virginia Infantry. ]

Formed by the consolidation of the 21st and 29th Bat-  
talions Virginia Infantry.

(Confederate.)

*Private! Private*

REFERENCE CARD.

Original filed under

*Spangler, Joseph*

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the file.

Spangler Isaac

Co. I, 38 Arkansas Infantry.  
(Confederate.)


Private | Private

**REFERENCE CARD.**

Original filed under

Spangler, Isaac

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

 This card must not be taken from the files.  
(321) i

Spangler Isaac

Co. I, 38 Arkansas Infantry.

(Confederate.)


Private Private

**REFERENCE CARD.**

Original filed under

Spangler Isaac

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(281)

Spangler, M. R.

Co. D., 3 Mississippi Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

**REFERENCE CARD.**

Original filed under

Spangler, M. R.

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

⚠ This card must not be taken from the file.

(302)



*Spaniard* —

Co. —, 1 Seminole Mounted Vols.

Formerly 1 Batt'n Seminole Mounted Volunteers.

(Confederate.)

*Private* | *Private*

See also

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

~~See~~ This card must not be taken from the file.

(283)

*Spaniard, A. M.*

Co. C., 1 Cherokee Mounted Volunteers.

Watie's Reg't Cherokee Mtd. Vols.  
2 Reg't Cherokee Mtd. Rifles, Arkansas.  
1 Reg't Cherokee Mtd. Rifles or Riflemen.


In Feb., 1863, five companies were assigned to the 2 Reg't Cherokee Mtd Vols.

(Confederate.)

*Private Private*

See also

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

 This card must not be taken from the file.

(882)

*Hamard, A. H.*

*7*  
Co. *7*, 2 Cherokee Mounted Volunteers.

(2 Reg't Cherokee Mtd. Rifles or Rifemen.)

Formed by the addition of five companies from the 1 Reg't Cherokee Mounted Vols. to the 1 (Bryan's) Batt'n Cherokee Partisan Rangers.

(Confederate.)

*Corporal* | *Corporal*

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(882)



Spaniard, Jarvis

Co. G, 1 Cherokee Mounted Rifles.

(1 Arkansas Cherokee Mounted Rifles.)

(Confederate.)

Pirate Pirate

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the file.

Spaniard George

2 Co. B, 1 Creek Mounted Volunteers.

[ 1 Reg't Creek Mtd. Rifles or Riflemen.  
Creek Reg't Mounted Indian Vols.  
2d Reg't Arkansas Creeks. ]

(Confederate.)

Private Private

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~This card must not be taken from the files.~~

(282)

Spamard Jackson  
Co. 36, 1 Creek Mounted Volunteers.

[ 1 Reg't Creek Mtd. Rifles or Riflemen.  
Creek Reg't Mounted Indian Vols.  
2d Reg't Arkansas Creeks. ]

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

See also

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

~~20~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

(333)

*Spaniard John*

Co. ...., 1 Seminole Mounted Vols.

Formerly 1 Batt'n Seminole Mounted Volunteers.

(Confederate.)

*Private* | *Private*

See also .....

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

**This card must not be taken from the file.**



Spaniard Louis

Co. U, 1 Creek Mounted Volunteers.

[ 1 Reg't Creek Mtd. Rifles or Riflemen.  
Creek Reg't Mounted Indian Vols.  
2d Reg't Arkansas Creeks. ]

(Confederate.)

Bugler | Bugler

See also \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

~~See~~ This card must not be taken from the file.

(383)

*Spaniard, Mike*

*Co. C., 1 Cherokee Mounted Volunteers.*

[ **Watie's Reg't Cherokee Mtd. Vols.**  
**2 Reg't Cherokee Mtd. Rifles, Arkansas.**  
**1 Reg't Cherokee Mtd. Rifles or Riflemen.** ]

In Feb., 1863, five companies were assigned to the 2 Reg't Cherokee Mtd Vols.

(Confederate.)

*Private Private*

See also

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

~~This~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

*Spanner, J.*

Co. *A*, 1 Reg't Art'y,

South Carolina Militia.

(Confederate.)

*Private* | *Private*

See also \_\_\_\_\_

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

**NOTE** - This card must not be taken from the files.

*Scamier, J*

Co. *E*, 25 South Carolina Infantry.  
(Butaw Regiment.)

Formed by consolid'n of 11th (Butaw) Batt'n S. C. Inf., Co. C,  
21st S. C. Inf., and four additional companies.

(Confederate.)

*Private* | *Corporal*

See also .....

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

~~See~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

(202)

Spanner, John

Co. A, 1 (Butler's)

South Carolina Infantry.

(1 S. C. Regulars.)

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

See also \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~50~~ This card must not be taken from the file.

(203)

Spann, John E.

Co. B, 6 Alabama Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE CARD.

Original filed under

Spann, John E.

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~This card must not be taken from the files.~~

(261)

607

Spangenberg Henry

Co. D, 10 Virginia Cavalry.

Formerly known as the 1st Cav. Reg't Wise Legion and as the  
8th Batt'n Va. Cav.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

**REFERENCE CARD.**

Original filed under

Spangenberg Henry

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

This card must not be taken from the file.

*Spies, Edward*

*D*  
Co. \_\_\_\_\_, **Waul's Texas Legion.**  
(Infantry, Cavalry and Artillery.)

After the fall of Vicksburg the Cavalry Batt'n was also known as Willis' Batt'n Texas Cav., serving later in Stead's Command Texas Cav. In 1864 part of the Art'y Batt'n became the 1st Texas Field Batt'y and the remainder was transferred to the 2d Texas Field Batt'y. The Infantry Batt'ns were consolidated in 1864 to form Timmer's Reg't Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

*Private Private*

**REFERENCE CARD.**

Original filed under

*Spies, Edward*

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

☞ This card must not be taken from the files.



*Spanish Henry*

Co. \_\_\_\_\_, 1 Seminole Mounted Vols.

Formerly 1 Bell's Seminole Mounted Volunteers.

(Confederate.)

*Private | Private*

See also \_\_\_\_\_

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

~~See~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

(303)

*Shank, Peter*

Co. *B*, 3 North Carolina Artillery.  
(40 State Troops.)  
(Confederate.)


*Private* | *Private*

**REFERENCE CARD.**

Original filed under

*Shanks, Peter*

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

 This card must not be taken from the files.

Spanhill, E.

Co. F, 5 Bgt. N. C. Inf.

( CONFEDERATE )

Pvt.

Pvt.

REFERENCE CARD.

Original filed under

Spanhill E11

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the files.

(381)

6659

*Spankle, Henry*

Co. *G*, 48 Mississippi Infantry.

(Confederate.)

*Private* | *Private*

**REFERENCE CARD.**

Original filed under

*Springle, Henry*

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

~~Do not~~ This card must not be taken from the file.

Spinks B. J.

Co. 1<sup>st</sup>, 27 Georgia Infantry.

(Confederate)

Private | Private

REFERENCE CARD.

Original filed under

Spinks Benjamin G.

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the files.

(201)

Shanks, J. Frank

Co. I, 29 Tennessee Infantry.

Became part of 2 Consul'd Reg't Tenn. Inf. about Apr. 9, '66.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

See also \_\_\_\_\_

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

~~Do not~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

(333)

153

Shanks, John

Co. A, 17 Alabama Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE CARD.

Original filed under

Shanks, John

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the files.

(261)

*Spanski, Antonio*

Co. *F*, 9 Florida Infantry.  
(Confederate.)

*Private Private*

**REFERENCE CARD.**

Original filed under

*Spanski, Antonio*

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

 This card must not be taken from the file.



Spangler P H

Co. C, 51 Virginia Infantry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

REFERENCE CARD.

Original filed under

Spangler P H

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~This card must not be taken from the files.~~

(331)

*Spangler P. H.*

Co. *E*, 51 Virginia Infantry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

*Private Private*

REFERENCE CARD.

Original filed under

*Spangler P. H.*

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~This card must not be taken from the files.~~

(381)

*Spamm, A.*

Co. *I*, 6 Mississippi Infantry.

(Confederate)

*Private* | *Private*

See also \_\_\_\_\_

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

~~See~~ This card must not be taken from the file.

(200)

Spann A. J.

Co. G, 46 Georgia Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE CARD.

Original filed under

Spann, Eason

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the files.

(381)

Spann, A. J.

Co. F, 1 Kentucky Infantry.


(Confederate.)

Private

Private

See also

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

 This card must not be taken from the file.

Spangarmstead

2 Co B, 6 Virginia Infantry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

See also \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~EE~~ This card must not be taken from the files.




Spann, Bartlett J.

Co. A, 6 Alabama Infantry.  
(Confederate.)

Private | Lieutenant

See also

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

 This card must not be taken from the file.

(300)

*Spann* *C.*

Co. *E*, 9 (Nichols') Texas Infantry.  
(6 Texas Infantry.)  
(6 Months, 1861-2.)

(Confederate.)

*Private* *Private*

See also *16 Tex. Inf*

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~25~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

(207)



Sparr, Charles

Co. F. I. D., 16 Texas Infantry.

(Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.)  
7 Reg't Texas Inf.

Became Co. D and E, Granbury's Consolidated Texas  
Brigade, about April 9, 1865.

'Confederate.'

Lieutenant & Lieutenant

See also \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the file.

(22)



Spann, Charles R.

Co. 6, 34 Texas Cavalry.

(Wilkes' Regiment  
2 Texas Lancers.  
3 Reg't Carter's Brig.)

Became Co. I, Granbury's Consolidated Texas Brigade,  
about Apr. 9, '65.

(Confederate.)

Jr. 2 Lieut. / Lieutenant

See also \_\_\_\_\_

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the file.

(228)

Sparr, C. G.

Co. G, 27 Arkansas Infantry.  
(Confederate.)

Private | Private

See also \_\_\_\_\_

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

**NOTE**—This card must not be taken from the file.

Spann, C. K.

Co. C, 24 Tex. Cav.

( CONFEDERATE. )

Jr. 2 Lt.

1 Lt.

REFERENCE CARD.

Original filed under

Spann, Charles R.

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the files.

(381)

6659

Spamm E a.

Co. C....., 2 Georgia Infantry.  
(Confederate.)

Pirate Pirate

See also \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(208)

Spann, Mason G.

Co., C, 2 Ga., Inf.

( CONFEDERATE. )

Pvt.

REFERENCE CARD.

Original filed under

Spann, R. A.

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the file.

(381)

6559

Spann, E. G.

Co. G, 46 Georgia Infantry.  
(Confederate.)

Private | Private

**REFERENCE CARD.**

Original filed under

Span, Eason

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

~~Do not~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

(201)



*Spann F G*

Co. *D*, 7 Alabama Cavalry.  
(Confederate.)

*Private* | *Private*

See also

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

(This card must not be taken from the file.)

(352)

Spann, F. H.

Co. F, 1 Mississippi Cavalry.  
(Confederate.)

Private


Private

**REFERENCE CARD.**

Original filed under

Spann, Frank

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

 This card must not be taken from the files.

*Shann F. M.*

*Co A*, 14 Louisiana Infantry.

Confederate.

*Private*

*Private*

See also

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

~~Do not~~ This card must not be taken from the file.

(223)

Spann, Frank

Co. A, 1 Mississippi Cavalry.


(Confederate)

Private

Private

See also \_\_\_\_\_

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

 This card must not be taken from the file.

(522)

Spann, George F.


Co. B, 8 Alabama Infantry.  
(Confederate.)

Private | Private

See also .....

.....

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

 This card must not be taken from the files.

*Spann, G. F.*


Co. *G*, 46 Georgia Infantry.

(Confederate)

*Private* | *Private*

See also

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(32)

*Sparrow, G. F.*

Co. *A* ..... , 1 Batt'n—State Troops.  
Miss. Inf. (30 days, 1864).  
(Confederate)

*Lieutenant / Lieutenant*

See also \_\_\_\_\_

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

**—** This card must not be taken from the file.

(302)

Spann, H. A.

Co. C, 11 Florida Infantry.

(Confederate)

Private | Private

REFERENCE CARD.

Original filed under

Span, Henry

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~Do not~~ This card must not be taken from the files.



*Spencer, L. A.*

Co. *J*, 6 South Carolina Cavalry.

(Allen's Reg't, Partisan Rangers.)

(1 S. C. Partisan Rangers.)

Formerly 10 Bell's S. C. Partisan Rangers.

(Confederate.)

*Private Private*

See also

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

**This card must not be taken from the files.**

Spann Harper

Co. 14, 9 Mississippi Infantry.

(Confederate)

Private Private

See also

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

This card must not be taken from the file.

(200)

*Spencer Harper*


Co. *I*, 29 Mississippi Infantry.

(Confederate)

*Private* | *Private*

See also

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(202)

*Spann, H. H.*

Co. *B*, 2 South Carolina Artillery.

(Also known as 1 S. C. Art'y.)

Formerly

2 (Lamar's) Batt's S. C. Art'y.

(Confederate.)

*Private* | *Private*

See also \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

~~See~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

(202)

*Spann, H. L.*

Co. *G*, 48 Georgia Infantry.

(Confederate)

*Private* | *Private*

See also

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(202)

Spencer H. M.

Co. G ..... , Infantry Regiment,  
Hampton Legion South Carolina.

Re-organized in 1863 as follows:

- Cavalry Batt'n became part of 2 S. C. Cav
- Co. A, Art'y Batt'n became Hart's Co. Horse Art'y S. C.
- Co. B, Arty Batt'n became Bachman's Co. S. C. Art'y.
- Inf. Batt'n consol'd with 18 Batt'n S. C. Inf. to form Inf. Reg't Hampton Legion, also called Hampton Legion Cav. & Mid. Inf.

(Confederate.)

Private Sergeant

See also .....

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

**This card must not be taken from the files.**

*Spann James G.*

Co. *4*, Infantry Regiment  
Hampton Legion South Carolina.

Re-organized in 1862 as follows:

Cavalry Batt'n became part of 2 S. C. Cav.

Co. A, Art'y Batt'n, became Hart's Co. Heavy Art'y, S. C.

Co. B, Art'y Batt'n, became Beckham's Co. S. C. Art'y.

Inf. Batt'n consol'd with 18 Batt'n S. C. Inf. to form Inf. Reg't  
Hampton Legion, also called Hampton Legion Cav. & Mtd. Inf.

(Confederate.)

*Captain* | *Captain*

REFERENCE CARD.

Original filed under

*Spann James G.*

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~Do not~~ This card must not be taken from the file.





*Spencer James G.*

Co. *4* ..... Infantry Regiment,  
Hampton Legion South Carolina.

Re-organized in 1862 as follows:

Cavalry Batt'n became part of 2 S. C. Cav

Co. A, Art'y Batt'n became Hart's Co. Horse Art'y S. C.

Co. B, Art'y Batt'n became Bachman's Co. S. C. Art'y.

Inf. Batt'n consol'd with 18 Batt'n S. C. Inf. to form Inf. Reg't  
Hampton Legion, also called Hampton Legion Cav. & Md. Inf.

(Confederate)

*Captain* | *Captain*

See also .....

GENERAL INDEX CARD

~~See~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

(382)

Spann, James G.

---

A. G. Dept.

---

General and Staff Officers,  
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,  
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,  
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments,  
C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE.)

---

Capt.

---

See also

---

---

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the files.

(382)


1623

*Spann, James J.*  
Co. *16*, 26 Arkansas Infantry.  
(Confederate.)

*Private* | *Private*

See also \_\_\_\_\_

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(22)

*Spann, James K.*


Co. *G*, 48 Georgia Infantry.

(Confederate)

*Private* | *Private*

See also

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(902)

*Francis James R.*

Co. *F*, 11 Mississippi Infantry.

(Confederate.)

*Private Private*

See also \_\_\_\_\_

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

~~See~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

(222)

*Hann, James W.*

Co. *E*, 5 Texas Infantry.

Confederate

*Private Private*

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the file.


(303)

Spann, J. B.  
Co. 4, 2 (Woodward's) Kentucky Cav.  
(Confederate)

2 Lieutenant 2 Lieutenant

See also \_\_\_\_\_

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

 This card must not be taken from the files.

SPAIN, J. C.

( CONFEDERATE. )

HOSPITAL STEWARD

See ~~also~~ REFERENCE CARD

Spain, James C.

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the file.

(382)

6660



Spann J. C. T.  
Rogers Co., 17 Regiment  
South Carolina Militia.  
(Confederate.)

Private Private

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the files.

(222)

Spann, J. E.


Co. B, 51 Georgia Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Corporal Sergeant.

See also \_\_\_\_\_

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(302)

*Spann, J. E.*


Co. *E*, 23 Tennessee Infantry.  
(Martin's Reg't.)

(Confederate.)

*Private Private*

See also \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

 This card must not be taken from the file.

(303)

Spann J. F.

Co. 1st, 9 South Carolina Infantry.

(S. C. Vols.)

Most of S. C. Inf. subsequently served in 5 and 6 S. C. Inf.  
and Palmetto Reg't S. C. Sharp Shooters.

(Confederate.)

Corporal Sergeant

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the files.

Sparr, J. F.

Co. ...., Palmetto Sharp Shooters,  
South Carolina.

(Jenkins' Regiment.)

(1 Palmetto Sharp Shooters.)

Composed principally of men who had prior service in 4th,  
5th and 9th Reg'ts S. C. Inf.

(Confederate.)

Private Lieutenant

See also .....

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the file.

(307)


Spann. J. G.

Co. K., 17 Georgia Infantry.  
(Confederate.)

Private Private

See also \_\_\_\_\_

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

 This card must not be taken from the file.  
(202)

SPAIN, J. H.

COMPANY C, 3rd CONN. ARTY.

ENGINEER TROOPS,

( CONFEDERATE. )

REG.

REG.

REFERENCE CARD

See [redacted]

SPAIN, J. H.

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the files.

(382)

6660

Spann, J. J.

Co. E, 6 North Carolina Cavalry.  
(65 State Troops.)

(Confederate.)

Captain | Captain

See also John J. Spann  
Batt N C Cav

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

This card must not be taken from the file.




*Spann, J. K.*

Co. *I*, 1 Georgia Inf. (State Guards.)  
(Confederate.)

*Private* | *Private*

See also .....

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

 This card must not be taken from the file.

(302)

*Spann, J. K. O.*

Co. *G*, 46 Georgia Infantry.  
(Confederate.)


*Private* | *Private*

**REFERENCE CARD.**

Original filed under

*Spann, James K.*

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

 This card must not be taken from the file.

(301)

Spann, J. L.

Co. G, 12 Kentucky Cavalry.  
(Confederate)

Sergeant. Sergeant.

See also

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

 This card must not be taken from the file.

(322)

*Spann, J. M.*

Co. *A*....., 5 Alabama Cavalry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

*Private Private*

See also .....

.....

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the file.

(382)

1349

Spann, J. M.

Co. \_\_\_\_\_, 1 Georgia Cavalry.  
(Confederate.)

Corporal | Corporal

See also \_\_\_\_\_

**GENERAL INDEX CARD**

 This card must not be taken from the files.

*Spanniger*

Co. *100*, 9 South Carolina Infantry.

(2 S. C. Vols.)

Most of 9 S. C. Inf. subsequently served in 5 and 6 S. C. Inf.  
and Palmetto Reg't S. C. Sharp Shooters.

(Confederate.)

*Sergeant Sergeant*

See also \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

 This card must not be taken from the files.

*Spann, John*

Co. *G*, 9 (Nichols') Texas Infantry.  
(5 Texas Infantry.)  
(6 Months, 1861-2.)

(Confederate.)

*Private* | *Private*

See also \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

☞ This card must not be taken from the files.

(202)

*Spann, John E.*

Co. *B*, 6 Alabama Infantry.  
(Confederate.)

*Private* | *Private*

See also \_\_\_\_\_

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

**Do not** This card must not be taken from the files.



Spencer, John P.

Co. C, 16 Texas Infantry.

(Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.)  
7 Reg't Texas Inf.

Became Cos. D and H, Granbury's Consolidated Texas  
Brigade, about April 9, 1864.

'Confederate.'

Private Sergeant

See also \_\_\_\_\_

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

**☞ This card must not be taken from the file.**

(328)

*Spann, John H.*

Co. *E*, 15 Mississippi Infantry.  
(Confederate.)

*Private Corporal*

See also \_\_\_\_\_

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

**NOTE** - This card must not be taken from the file.

(200)

*Spamm, John H.*

Co. *G*, 22 Mississippi Infantry.

(Confederate.)

*Private* | *Private*

See also *15 Regt. Miss*

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

 This card must not be taken from the file.

(222)

Spann, John H.

Co. E  
" M.  
Co. E

} 7 South Carolina Infantry.

Enser'd about April 9, '65, with 16 S. C. Inf. and part of  
Blanchard's S. C. Reg. and formed (New) 7 S. C. Inf.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

See also \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

— This card must not be taken from the file.

(100)

Spann, John J.

Co. G, 1 Mississippi Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private

Private

See also

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(322)

Shann, John J.

Co. E, 7 Batt'n North Carolina Cavalry.

(Confederate)

Captain | Captain

See also

J. J. Shann  
6th Co Cav

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

**NOTE**—This card must not be taken from the files.

(303)

Spann, John J.

Co. 2, 16 North Carolina Infantry.  
(Formerly 6 North Carolina Infantry, Va.)  
(Confederate.)

Lieutenant | Lieutenant

See also \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

**⚠ This card must not be taken from the file.**

Spenn, Jno. J.

---

---

General and Staff Officers,  
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,  
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,  
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments,  
C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE.)

---

---

1st Lt. & Adj't.

---

---

See also \_\_\_\_\_

---

---

GENERAL INDEX CARD.



This card must not be taken from the files.

(382)

1623



*Sparr, John M.*

Co. *B*, 3 Batt'n, Georgia. (State Guards.)  
(Confederate.)

*Sergeant Sergeant*

See also

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

**Do not** This card must not be taken from the files.

(322)



Spencer Johnson

Co. B, 16 Texas Infantry.

(Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.)  
7 Reg't Texas Inf.

Became Cos. D and E, Granbury's Consolidated Texas  
Brigade, about April 9, 1865.

Confederate.

Private Private

See also \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the file.

(22)

Spann, John W.

Co. 19; 1 Special Battalion (Wheat's)

Louisiana Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

See also

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

**NOTE**—This card must not be taken from the file.

(382)

*Spann John W.*

Co. *I*, 15 Louisiana Infantry.

(Confederate.)

*Private* | *Private*

See also

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

**☞** This card must not be taken from the files.

(202)

*Spann, Joseph*

Co. *A*, 21 Alabama Infantry.  
(Confederate)

*Private* | *Private*

See also \_\_\_\_\_

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

**⚠ This card must not be taken from the file.**


(202)

Spann, Joseph

Co. E, 4 Regiment, 2 Brigade, 1 Division,  
Louisiana Militia.  
(Confederate.)

See also

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

 This card must not be taken from the file.

(203)

*Sam. Joseph*

Co. *E*, 6 Missouri Infantry.

(Confederate)

*Private* | *Private*

See also

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

**This card must not be taken from the file.**

(100)



*Spamm Joseph*

Co. *A*, 16 Missouri Infantry.

(Confederate.)

*Private Private*

See also *Provost Guard*

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

~~See~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

(202)

Spann, J. H.

Co. D, 60 Georgia Infantry.  
(Confederate.)

Corporal | Corporal

See also

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

~~See~~ This card must not be taken from the file.

(200)

*Spann Joseph M*

Co. E - 11, 10 Missouri Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

*Private | Private*

See also

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

This card must not be taken from the file.

(263)

Spann, Joseph M

Co. E, 6 Missouri Infantry.  
(Confederate.)

Private Private

**REFERENCE CARD.**

Original filed under

Spann, Joseph

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

~~Do not~~ This card must not be taken from the files.


Spann, J. R.

Co. K., 17 Georgia Infantry.  
(Confederate.)

Private | Private

See also

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

 This card must not be taken from the file.  
(002)

*Spann, J. T.*

Co. *E*, 23 Tennessee Infantry.  
(Martin's Reg't.)

(Confederate.)

*Private Private*

See also \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

~~See~~ This card must not be taken from the file.

(803)

*Shann C. T.*

Co. *B*, 20 Texas Infantry.

(Kimber's Regiment.)

(Confederate.)

*Private Private*

See also \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

**NOTE**— This card must not be taken from the file.

(100)

Spann Judson T.

Co. A., 1 (Yager's) Texas Cav.  
(1 Texas Mtd. Rifles.)

Formed about May, '63, by consolidation of 8 (Yager's) and  
8 (Taylor's) Batt'ns and Ware's Co. Texas Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

See also 8 Taylor's Batt'n  
Texas Cav.

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the file.

(103)



*Spamm Judson P.*

Co. *E*, 8 (Taylor's) Batt'n Texas Cav.  
(Taylor's Batt'n Mtd. Rifles.)

Consol'd about May, '68, with 8 (Yager's) Batt'n and Ware's  
Co. Texas Cav. to form 1 (Yager's) Texas Cav.

(Confederate.)

*Private Private*

See also 1 - Yager's - Texas Cav.

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

 This card must not be taken from the file.

Spain, Junius

Co. <sup>A</sup>....., Cavalry Battalion

Co. ...., Infantry Regiment

Holcombe Legion South Carolina.

(Cavalry Batt'n subsequently became part of 7 S. C. Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Pvt.

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the files.

(222)

Spamm, J. H.

Co. B, 7 Batt's Louisiana Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

See also \_\_\_\_\_

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

**NOTE**—This card must not be taken from the file.

(202)

*Spamm, J. W.*

Co. ...., Palmetto Sharp Shooters,  
South Carolina.

(Jenkins' Regiment.)

(1 Palmetto Sharp Shooters.)

Composed principally of men who had prior service in 4th,  
6th and 9th Reg'ts S. C. Inf.

(Confederate.)

*Private Private*

See also .....

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

**NOTE** This card must not be taken from the files.

(227)

*Spann, J. W.*

Co. *E*, 23 Tennessee Infantry.  
(Martin's Reg't.)

(Confederate.)

*Private Private*

See also \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

~~Do not~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

(228)



Spawm. L. S.

Capt. Turner's Co., Mississippi L. Art'y.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE CARD.

Original filed under

Spawm. L. F.

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~207~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

(281)

Spann, L. T.

Capt. Turner's Co., Mississippi L. Art'y.

(Confederate.)


Private | Private

**REFERENCE CARD.**

Original filed under

Spann, L. T.

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(281)



Spann, L. W.

Co. C., 35 Texas Cavalry.  
(Brown's Regiment.)

Formed by consolidation of 13 (Brown's) Batt'n Texas Cav.  
and four Cos., 18 (Bates') Texas Inf.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

See also \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

**⚠ This card must not be taken from the file.**

(202)

Spann, L. W.

1<sup>st</sup> Co. H, 13 Texas Volunteers.  
(Cavalry, Artillery and Infantry.)

Known at various times as the 4th (Bates') Reg't Texas  
Vols., Bates' Batt'n Texas Vols., and the Brazoria Coast  
Regiment.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

See also \_\_\_\_\_

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(802)

Spann, M. R.

Co H 16 Ala Inf.

( CONFEDERATE )

Pvt.

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the file.

(382)

6660

Shanni Parker MR

Co. K, 16 Alabama Infantry.  
(Confederate.)

Private | Private

See also

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

This card must not be taken from the files.  
(202)

*Spann, P. C.*

Co. *D*, 5 South Carolina Cavalry.  
(Ferguson's Regiment.)

Formed by consolidation of  
14 and 17 Bats S. C. Cavalry,  
Capt. Harlan's and Wilcox's Inft. Cos., S. C. Cav.  
(Confederate.)

*Private Private*

See also \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

**See** This card must not be taken from the files.

*Spann P. C.*

Co. *K*, 9 South Carolina Infantry.

(S. C. Vols.)

Most of 9 S. C. Inf. subsequently served in 5 and 6 S. C. Inf.  
and Palmetto Reg't S. C. Sharp Shooters.

(Confederate.)

*Ord. Srgt. Jr. 2<sup>d</sup> Lieutenant*

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

Spann, P. P.

Co. E;  
Co. M;

} 7 South Carolina Infantry.

Commodore about April 9, '65, with 16 S. C. Inf. and part of  
Blanchard's S. C. Reg. and formed (New) 7 S. C. Inf.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

See also

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

This card must not be taken from the files.

*Spann, P. S.*

Co. *D*, 10 Alabama Cavalry.  
(Confederate.)

*Private* | *Private*

See also

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

NOTE: This card must not be taken from the file.

(883)



Spann, P. T.

Co. A, 5 Alabama Cavalry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private | Private

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the file.

(382)

Spann Raiford M.

Co. B, 6 Alabama Infantry.  
(Confederate.)

Private | Private

See also \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

 This card must not be taken from the files.

Spencer Parsons

Co. 4, Infantry Regiment,  
Hampton Legion South Carolina.

Re-organized in 1862 as follows:

Cavalry Batt'n became part of 2 S. C. Cav

Co. A, Art'y Batt'n became Hart's Co. Horse Art'y S. C.

Co. B, Art'y Batt'n became Bachman's Co. S. C. Art'y.

Inf. Batt'n consel'd with 18 Batt'n S. C. Inf. to form Inf. Reg't  
Hampton Legion, also called Hampton Legion Cav. & Mid. Inf.

(Confederate.)

Lieutenant / Lieutenant

See also .....

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(302)

Spann, Ransom D.

---

---

General and Staff Officers,  
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,  
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,  
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments,  
C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE.)

---

Capt. A.A.G.

---

---

See also \_\_\_\_\_

---

---

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the files.

(382)

1623

Spain, Benson D.

---

---

General and Staff Officers,  
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,  
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,  
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments,  
C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE.)

---

Col. A.D.C. |

---

---

See also

---

---

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

This card must not be taken from the file.

(382)

1623

*Shann R. G.*

Co. *A*, 14 Louisiana Infantry.

(Confederate.)

*Private* | *Private*

See also

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

~~See~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

(302)

Spann, S G

Co. B, Murphy's Batt'n, Alabama Cav.

(Also known as "Alabama and Florida Battalion Cav.,"  
and subsequently became part of 15 Confederate Cav.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

See also John Purvis, Sub.

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the file.

(1)

*Spamm. S. C.*

Co. *A*, 14 Batt'n South Carolina Cav.

(Also called 9 Batt'n, 1 Batt'n and 1 Squadron S. C. Cav.)  
Subsequently became part of 5 S. C. Cav.

(Confederate.)

*Private* | *Private*

See also \_\_\_\_\_

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

~~This~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

(302)



*Spencer, T. D.*

Co. *G*, Infantry Regiment,  
Hampton Legion South Carolina.

Re-organized in 1862 as follows:

Cavalry Batt'n became part of 2 S. C. Cav.

Co. A, Art'y Batt'n became Hart's Co. Heavy Art'y S. C.

Co. B, Art'y Batt'n became Bachman's Co. S. C. Art'y.

Inf. Batt'n consold'd with 18 Batt'n S. C. Inf. to form Inf. Reg't  
Hampton Legion, also called Hampton Legion Cav. & Mtd. Inf.

(Confederate.)

*Corporal Sergeant*

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~See~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

(202)



*Spann, Thomas M.*

Co. *E*, *19* Alabama Infantry.  
(Confederate)

*Private*

*Private*

**REFERENCE CARD.**

Original filed under

*Span, Thomas H.*

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

 This card must not be taken from the files.

Spann, J. W.

Co. B, 4 Virginia Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private! Private

REFERENCE CARD.

Original filed under

Sparrow, J. W.

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~25~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

(321)

*Spencer N. A.*

Co. *I*, 7 South Carolina Cavalry.

Formed by consolidation of

Gov. Batt's, Holcombe's Legion, S. C. Vol.,  
Frensham's and Tucker's Squadron, S. C. Cav.,  
Co. A, Boykin's Squadron, Md. Milia.

(Confederate.)

*Private Private*

See also \_\_\_\_\_

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~This~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

Spann, W. A.

Co. D, 2 South Carolina Infantry.

(2 Palmetto Reg't.)

Consolidated about Apr. 9 '61, with 29 S. C. Inf. and Hancock's  
S. C. Res., and paroled as 2 S. C. Inf.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

See also \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

**See** This card must not be taken from the files

(203)

*Spamm, H. A.*

Co. *G*....., Infantry Regiment,  
Hampton Legion South Carolina.

Re-organized in 1862 as follows:

Cavalry Batt'n became part of 2 S. C. Cav

Co. A, Art'y Batt'n became Hart's Co. Horse Art'y S. C.

Co. B, Art'y Batt'n became Bushman's Co. S. C. Art'y.

Inf. Batt'n consol'd with 12 Batt'n S. C. Inf. to form Inf. Reg't  
Hampton Legion, also called Hampton Legion Cav. & Mid. Inf.

(Confederate.)

*Private* | *Private*

See also.....

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

~~See~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

*Spamm, W. A.*

Co. *A*, Cavalry Battalion

Co. *-*, Infantry Regiment

Holcombe Legion South Carolina.

Cavalry Batt'n subsequently became part of 7 S. C. Cavalry.

(Confederate)

*Private Private*

See also \_\_\_\_\_

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

~~See~~ This card must not be taken from the file.

(303)





Spann, W. J.

Co. A, 37 Alabama Infantry.

(Confederate)

Private | Private

See also

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

~~See~~ This card must not be taken from the files.  
(322)

Spann, William

Co. A, 37 Alabama Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE CARD.

Original filed under

Spann, W. F.

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

NOTE - This card must not be taken from the files.

(201)

200

Spann, William

Co. I, 5 Miss. Inf.

( CONFEDERATE. )

Pvt.

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the files.

(382)

6660

Spann, William

Co. E.

Co. M.

} 7 South Carolina Infantry.

Compl'd about April 9, '65, with 15 S. C. Inf. and part of  
Blanchard's S. C. Reg. and formed (New) 7 S. C. Inf.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

See also \_\_\_\_\_

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

NOTE - This card must not be taken from the files.

*Spann, William B*

Co. *K*, 16 Alabama Infantry.  
(Confederate.)

*Private Private*

See also .....

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

**NOTE**-This card must not be taken from the files.  
(SEE)




Spann, William N.

Co. 4, 2 (Woodward's) Kentucky Cav.  
(Confederate.)

Private | Private

See also \_\_\_\_\_

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

 This card must not be taken from the files.



*Spann, William W.*

Co. *E*, 19 Alabama Infantry.  
(Confederate.)

*Private Private,*

See also

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

 This card must not be taken from the file.

Sparr, W J.

Co. I, 34 Texas Cavalry.

(Wilkes' Regiment  
2 Texas Lancers  
2 Reg't Carter's Brig.)

Became Co. I, Granbury's Consolidated Texas Brigade,  
about Apr. 9, '64.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

See also \_\_\_\_\_

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

— This card must not be taken from the files.

(28)

Spann, W. M.

Co. G, 3 (Woodward's) Kentucky Cav.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

**REFERENCE CARD.**

Original filed under

Spann, William N.

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

~~Do not~~ This card must not be taken from the file.

Spain, W. M.

Co. -----, 10 Tennessee Cavalry.

(Confederate)

Private | Private

See also W. M. Spain, 2

(Smith's) Tenn. Cav.

Reference card.

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~See~~ This card must not be taken from the file.

(100)

*Spann, W. R.*

Callaway's Co., Alabama Cavalry.  
(Confederate.)

See also

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

NOTE: This card must not be taken from the file.

(863)

Spann, W. R.

1 Co. E.

- Co. M. C.

} 7 South Carolina Infantry.

Enroll'd about April 9, '65, with 15 S. C. Inf. and part of  
Blanchard's S. C. Reg. and formed (New) 7 S. C. Inf.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE CARD.

Original filed under

Spann, William

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~See~~ This card must not be taken from the file.

Spann, W. W.

Co. D, 1 Mississippi Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

See also \_\_\_\_\_

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(332)

Spannard Louis

Co. G, 1 Creek Mounted Volunteers.

(1 Reg't Creek Mtd. Rifles or Rifemen.)  
(Creek Reg't Mounted Indian Vols.  
2d Reg't Arkansas Creeks.)

(Confederate.)

Angler Angler

REFERENCE CARD.

Original filed under

Spannard Louis

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the files.

(561)



Spencer Philip

Co. Q, 1 Texas Heavy Artillery.

Formerly 8 (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas  
Heavy Artillery.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

**REFERENCE CARD.**

Original filed under

Spencer Philip

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

~~See~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

(201)

*Spanner, H.*

Co. \_\_\_\_\_, Reserve Corps, Louisiana.  
(Confederate.)

*Private* | *Private*

See also \_\_\_\_\_

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

**See** This card must not be taken from the file.

Sparrow, R.

Co. E, 26 Virginia Infantry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE CARD.

Original filed under

Sparrow, Raymond

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the files.

(282)

2304

Spannuth, H

Co. H, 21 (Patton's) Louisiana Inf.  
'Confederate.'

Private

Private

See also

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

~~Do not~~ This card must not be taken from the file.

(202)

*Spano, Bartolo*

Co. 3, 6 Regiment European Brigade  
(Italian Guards Battalion),  
Louisiana Militia.  
(Confederate.)

See also \_\_\_\_\_

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

~~See~~ This card must not be taken from the files

(200)

*Spans, Francesco*

Co. *1*, 6 Regiment European Brigade  
(Italian Guards Battalion),  
Louisiana Militia.  
(Confederate.)

*Private Private*

See also \_\_\_\_\_

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

~~50~~ This card must not be taken from the files

(305)

Spanogle, William Jackson

2 Co C, 62 Va. Mtd. Inf.

( CONFEDERATE. )

Corp.

Pvt.

REFERENCE CARD.

Original filed under

Spanogle, William

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the file.

(381)

6659

Sparrow Robert

Co. F, 2 Kentucky Mounted Inf.  
(Confederate.)

Private Private

**REFERENCE CARD.**

Original filed under

Sparrow Robert

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

~~Do not~~ This card must not be taken from the files.



Sparrow, Thomas

Co. B, 4 Virginia Cavalry.

(Confederate)

Private | Private

REFERENCE CARD.

Original filed under

Sparrow, T. W.

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~See~~ - This card must not be taken from the file.

*Sponseil, Frederick*

Co. *H*, 3 Texas Infantry.

( 1 Regiment.  
Lockett's Reg't. )

(Confederate.)

*Private* | *Private*

REFERENCE CARD.

Original filed under

*Sponseil, Frederick*

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the files.

Spencer, J. W.

Co. F, 24 Mississippi Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

**REFERENCE CARD.**

Original filed under

Spencer James W.

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

~~Do~~ This card must not be taken from the file.

*Spanski, Antonio*

Co. *F*, 9 Florida Infantry.

(Confederate.)

*Private* | *Private*

See also

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

~~This card must not be taken from the file.~~

Boanyard, John

Co. B, 2 Cherokee Mounted Volunteers.

(3 Reg't Cherokee Mtd. Rifles or Riflemen.)

Formed by the addition of five companies from the 1 Reg't Cherokee Mounted Vols. to the 1 (Bryan's) Batt'n Cherokee Partisan Rangers.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~Do not~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

(382)

*Scamyard, William*

Co. B, 2 Cherokee Mounted Volunteers.

(2 Reg't Cherokee Mtd. Rifles or Riflemen.)

Formed by the addition of five companies from the 1 Reg't Cherokee Mounted Vols. to the 1 (Bryan's) Batt'n Cherokee Partisan Rangers.

(Confederate.)

*Private Private*

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~This card must not be taken from the files.~~

*Sergeant John. E.*

Co. *E*, 1 North Carolina Cavalry.  
(State Troops.)  
(Confederate.)

*Private* | *Private*

**REFERENCE CARD.**

Original filed under

*Searrow J. Stewart*

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

~~See~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

(22)

*Saunders. C. E.*

Co. *I*, 25 Georgia Infantry.  
(Confederate.)

*Private* | *Private*

**REFERENCE CARD.**

Original filed under

*Saunders. C. E.*

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

 This card must not be taken from the files.



S P A R , A . B .

Co. C, 8 Regt. (Livingston's)

Alabama Cavalry,

( CONFEDERATE . )

Pvt.

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the files.

(382)

6660

*Spar Isaac*

Washington County  
Virginia Militia.

(CONFEDERATE.)

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~✓~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

(362)

Sparagle Henry

Capt. Kean's Batt'y (Orleans Indpt. Art'y),  
Louisiana Artillery.  
(Confederate.)

Private Private

See also C.S. Zouave Batt'n La

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(202)

Sparks, C. M.

Co. H....., 5 North Carolina Cavalry.  
(68 State Troops.)  
(Confederate.)


Private | Private

REFERENCE CARD.

Original filed under

Sparks, C. M.

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

*Sparell L.*

Co. *F.*, 2 (Ashby's) Tennessee Cavalry.  
(Confederate)

*Private Private*

**REFERENCE CARD.**

Original filed under

*Sherrell, Thomas*

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

~~Do not~~ This card must not be taken from the file.

Spearman F. A.

Co. A, 1 South Carolina State Troops.

(6 Months, 1863-4.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

**REFERENCE CARD.**

Original filed under

Spearman F. A.

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

~~guy~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

*Sparger, E.*

Co. *E*, 39 Georgia Infantry.  
(Confederate.)

*Private* | *Private*

See also \_\_\_\_\_

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

 This card must not be taken from the files.

*Sparger, Harry R.*

*Co. 12* Georgia Cavalry.

(Confederate.)


*Corporal Corporal*

**REFERENCE CARD.**

Original filed under

*Sparger, H. R.*

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

 This card must not be taken from the files.  
(301)



*Sparger, H. R.*

Co. *K*, 13 Georgia Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

*Captain* | *Captain*

See also

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

**— This card must not be taken from the file.**

(303)

*Sparger, James*

Co. *C*, 21 North Carolina Infantry.

(Formerly 11 North Carolina Infantry, Vols.)

(Confederate.)

*Private* | *Private*

See also \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

**NOTE** - This card must not be taken from the files.

(382)

Sparger James E.

G, 19 Tennessee Infantry.

Became part of 8 Conso'd Reg't Tenn. Inf. about Apr. 9, '65.

(Confederate)

Private | Private

**REFERENCE CARD.**

Original filed under

Spurgeon Joseph E.

**GENERAL INDEX CARD**

~~See~~ This card must not be taken from the file.

*Sparger, John H.*

Co. \_\_\_\_\_, 21 North Carolina Infantry.

(Formerly 11 North Carolina Infantry, Vol.)

(Confederate)

*Private* | *Private*

See also \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

~~See~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

(382)

*Spurgeon Joseph E*

Co. *4*, 19 Tennessee Infantry.

Became part of 3 Consul'd Reg't Tenn. Inf. about Apr. 9, '64.

(Confederate.)

*Private | Private*

**REFERENCE CARD.**

Original filed under

*Spurgeon Joseph E.*

**GENERAL INDEX CARD**

~~See~~ This card must not be taken from the file.

*Sparger, Josiah*

Co. \_\_\_\_\_, 4 (Climch's) Georgia Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

*Private Private*

See also \_\_\_\_\_

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

**NOTE**—This card must not be taken from the files.

(200)

Sparger, Robert

Co. K, 4 Georgia Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

See also Robert Sparger

Co E 39 4th Inf

Reference card

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

**NOTE**—This card must not be taken from the files.

(222)

*Sparger, Robert*

Co. *E*, 39 Georgia Infantry.

(Confederate.)

*Private* | *Private*

See also \_\_\_\_\_

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(382)



*Sparger, Thomas*

Co. E, 39 Georgia Infantry.

(Confederate)

*Private | Private*

See also \_\_\_\_\_

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

 This card must not be taken from the file.

(382)

*Spargo, James*

Co. *H*, 52 North Carolina Infantry.

(Confederate.)

*Private | Private*

See also

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

**NOTE**— This card must not be taken from the file.

(303)

Sparham, Alexander

Co. A, 19 Louisiana Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

See also

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(308)

*Sparhawk, G. W.*

Co. *F*, Confederate Guards Regiment,  
Louisiana Militia.  
(Confederate.)

*Private* | *Private*

See also \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

**NOTE**—This card must not be taken from the files.

(998)

*Sparicio, Lio*

Co. 2, 6 Regiment European Brigade  
(Italian Guards Battalion),  
Louisiana Militia.  
(Confederate.)

See also \_\_\_\_\_

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

**NOTE** This card must not be taken from the files

(302)

*Sparino, Ant no*

Co. 3, 6 Regiment European Brigade  
(Italian Guards Battalion),  
Louisiana Militia.  
(Confederate.)

See also \_\_\_\_\_

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

~~See~~ This card must not be taken from the files

*Spark. Adam*

Co. *D.*, 31 Virginia Militia.

(CONFIDENTIAL.)

*Private Private*

REFERENCE CARD.

Original filed under

*Speck. Adam*

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the files.

(302)

2636

Spark, Charles S.

Co. D, 14 Texas Cavalry,

( Johnson's Reg't Mtd. Vols. )  
( 1 Reg't Johnson's Brigade. )

( Confederate. )

Private | Private

See also \_\_\_\_\_

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~See~~ This card must not be taken from the file.

(302)



*Sharp, Jacob R.*

Co. *K*, 33 Mississippi Infantry.

(Confederate)

*Private* | *Private*

**REFERENCE CARD.**

Original filed under

*Sharp, Jacob R.*

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

This card must not be taken from the files.

Spark, James A.

---

---

Co. **H**, 33 North Carolina Militia.  
(Confederate)

---

---

Pvt.

Pvt.

---

**REFERENCE CARD.**

Original filed under

Spangh, J. A.

---

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

---

~~Do not~~ This card must not be taken from the files:

(201)

*Sparks, J. C.*

Co. *E*, 23 Tennessee Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

*Smith* | *Private*

See also

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

**NOTE**— This card must not be taken from the files.

(202)

*Sparks, J. E.*

*K. 31* North Carolina Infantry.

(Confederate.)

*Private Private*

**REFERENCE CARD.**

Original filed under

*Spangh, J. E.*

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

 This card must not be taken from the files.

Frank C. V

Co. - Adkins Co

North Carolina \_\_\_\_\_

(Confederate.)

(Miscellaneous File.)

Private | Private

See also \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

~~See~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

Wm. Joel

G., 65 Georgia Infantry.

Confederate.

Rate Private

**REFERENCE CARD.**

Original filed under

Wm. Joel

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

This card must not be taken from the files.

*Spark, Loyd*

Co. *3*, Robertson's Regiment,  
Missouri State Guard.  
(Confederate.)

*1 Lieutenant / Lieutenant*

See also \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

22- This card must not be taken from the files

(322)

Spark, R. F.

Co. B., 8 Mississippi Cavalry.  
(Confederate.)

Private

Private

See also

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

~~Do not~~ This card must not be taken from the files.



*Spark, Wesley*

Co. *B*, 9 Georgia Infantry.

(Confederate.)

*Private* | *Private*

**REFERENCE CARD.**

Original filed under

*Sparks, Wesley*

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

247 This card must not be taken from the file.

Spark, William

Co. 8, 19 (Dookery's) Ark.

( CONFEDERATE. )

File

File

See also

Spinks, W. H.

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the files

(382)

6660

*Spark, W. S.*

Co. *G*, 19 Alabama Infantry.  
(Confederate.)

*Private* | *Private*

See also

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

 This card must not be taken from the files.

Sparkman, G. W.

Co. B, 2 Florida Infantry.  
(Confederate.)

Private | Private

**REFERENCE CARD.**

Original filed under

Sparkman, G. W.

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

~~Do not~~ This card must not be taken from the files.  
(381)

Sparkman, William M.

Co. D, 7 Florida Infantry.

(Confederate)

Private | Corporal

**REFERENCE CARD.**

Original filed under

Sparkman, William M.

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

 This card must not be taken from the file.

*Sparkman, William M.*

Co. *D*, *7* Florida Infantry.

(Confederate.)

*Private* | *Corporal*

**REFERENCE CARD.**

Original filed under

*Sparkman, William M.*

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

~~This~~ This card must not be taken from the file.

*Sparks F. M.*

*Co B, 3* Louisiana Infantry.

(Confederate.)

*Private | Private*

**REFERENCE CARD.**

Original filed under

*Sparks, Thomas H.*

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

**NOTE** This card must not be taken from the file.

*Sparks B F*

Co. *D*, 3 Louisiana Infantry.

(Confederate.)

*Private* | *Private*

See also \_\_\_\_\_

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

**⚠** This card must not be taken from the file.

(382)



Sparker Henry

Co. F, C. S. Zouave Batt'n, Louisiana.  
(Confederate.)

Private | Private

See also \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

**NOTE** This card must not be taken from the files.  
(SEE)

Sparker, Joseph

<sup>F</sup>  
Co. \_\_\_\_\_, C. S. Zouave Batt'n, Louisiana.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE CARD.

Original filed under

Sparker, Henry.

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the file.

(301)



*Sparkes, C. J.*

Capt. Daniell's Battery, Georgia L. Art'y.  
(Confederate.)

*Powell* | *Powell*

See also \_\_\_\_\_

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

**NOTE**—This card must not be taken from the files.

*Sparks, C. A.*

Co. *I*, 14 Alabama Infantry.

(Confederate.)

*Private* | *Private*

**REFERENCE CARD.**

Original filed under

*Sparks, C. A.*

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

~~See~~ This card must not be taken from the file.

Sparkes O. G. W.

Co. 20, 48 (Nixon's) Tennessee Inf.

Formed Apr., '62, by consolidation of 54 Tenn. Inf. with remnants of 48 (Voorheis') and other Tenn. reg'ts.

Merged July, '64, into re-organized 48 (Voorheis') Tenn. Inf., which became part of 4th Concol'd Reg't Tenn. Inf. Apr. 9, '65.

(Confederate.)

1 Sergeant 1 Sergeant

See also 48 (Voorheis)

Tenn. Inf.

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files

Sparkes, L. M.

Co. F, 51 Alabama (Partisan Rangers).  
(Confederate.)

Private | Private

See also Hardy's Batt.

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the file.

Sparkes, D. M.

Co. *C*, 11 Texas Infantry.  
(Roberts' Regiment.)

Confederate.

Private Private

REFERENCE CARD.

Original filed under

Sparkes, D. M.

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the files.



Sparks, H.

C, 13 North Carolina Infantry.  
(Formerly 8 North Carolina Infantry, Vols.)  
(Confederate.)

Private | Private

**REFERENCE CARD.**

Original filed under

Sparks, Hugh

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

~~Do not~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

*Sparkes, J*

Co. *C*, 41 Alabama Infantry.  
(Confederate.)

*Private-Private*

**REFERENCE CARD.**

Original filed under

*Sparkes, James*

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

**NOTE** This card must not be taken from the files.

*Sparkes, James*

Capt. Anderson's Co., Georgia Infantry.  
(Anderson Guards.)

(Confederate.)

*Private* | *Private*

**REFERENCE CARD.**

Original filed under

*Sparkes, James*

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

 This card must not be taken from the file.

Sparks, J. M.

Co. \_\_\_\_\_, 14 Alabama Infantry.  
(Confederate.)

Private Private

**REFERENCE CARD.**

Original filed under

Sparks, J. M.

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

**NOTE**—This card must not be taken from the file.

Sparkes, Joel

Co. G, 65 Georgia Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

See also

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

 This card must not be taken from the file.

(302)

Sparkes John

Co. D, 13 Batt'n Alabama  
Partisan Rangers.

(13 Batt'n Alabama Cavalry.)

Five companies of the battalion were consolidated with  
the 15 Battalion Alabama Partisan Rangers June 8,  
1863, to form the regiment subsequently known as the  
56 Regiment Alabama Partisan Rangers.

(Confederate.)

Farrier | Farrier

See also John C. Sparks of

Ala P. R.

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

~~This card must not be taken from the file.~~

(582)

*Sparkes, John*

Co. *F*, 1 (Monroe's) Arkansas Cavalry.  
(Confederate.)

**REFERENCE CARD.**

Original filed under

*Sparkes, John*

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

— This card must not be taken from the files.

(361)

*Sparkes John*

Co. *E*, 13 North Carolina Infantry.  
(Formerly 3 North Carolina Infantry, Vols.)  
(Confederate)

*Private Private*

See also \_\_\_\_\_

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

95- This card must not be taken from the file.

(30)



*Sparkes John*  
*E*

Co. \_\_\_\_\_, 1 South Carolina Infantry.  
(6 Months, 1862.)

(Confederate.)

*Private Private*

See also \_\_\_\_\_

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

~~See~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

(302)

Sparkes Joseph H.  
Co. 24, 1 Virginia Reserve.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the file.

(382)

Sparkes, Merit R.

Co. I, 50 North Carolina Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

See also \_\_\_\_\_

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

~~See~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

(202)

Sparkes. R

Co. K., 5 North Carolina Senior Reserves.  
(Confederate.)

Private | Private

See also

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

~~23~~ This card must not be taken from the file.

(100)

Sparkes, R. J.

Co. F, 1 (Monroe's) Arkansas Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

See also

Sparkes, R. J.

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

**NOTE** This card must not be taken from the file  
(204)

Sparker, Samuel B.

Co. B, 5 Batt'n North Carolina Cavalry.

(Confederate.)


Private | Private

**REFERENCE CARD.**

Original filed under

Sparks, Samuel B.

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(201)

*Sparks, Sol*  
*Saxton*

Co....., 1 State Troops, Texas Infantry.

(C Mos., 1862-4.)

Formed by consolidation of the 1 and 2 Battalions Texas  
State Troops.

(Confederate.)

*Private* | *Private*

See also \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

**NOTE** This card must not be taken from the files.

*Sparks, Stewart*

Co. *I*, 13 South Carolina Infantry.

(Confederate.)

*Private* | *Private*

**REFERENCE CARD.**

Original filed under

*Sparks, Stewart*

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

~~Do not~~ This card must not be taken from the files.




*Sparkes, Thomas W.*

Co. *H*, 36 (Broyles') Georgia Infantry.  
(Confederate.)

*Private* | *Private*

See also \_\_\_\_\_

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

 This card must not be taken from the files  
(323)

*Sparks, W. E.*

Co. *F*, 1 (Monroe's) Arkansas Cavalry.  
(Confederate.)

**REFERENCE CARD.**

Original filed under

*Sparks, W. E.*

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

~~See~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

(331)

*Sparks, William*

Co. *K*, 3 Georgia Cavalry.  
Confederate.

*Private* | *Private*

**REFERENCE CARD.**

Original filed under

*Sparks, William*

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

 This card must not be taken from the file.

Sparks, William

Co. E, 18 North Carolina Infantry.  
(Formerly 3 North Carolina Infantry, Vols.)  
(Confederate.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE CARD.

Original filed under

Sparks, William

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the files.



Sparkin, Durkin

Co. 21, 67 North Carolina Infantry.

Formed from  
Whitford's Batt's N. C. Partisan Rangers  
(also known as 1 Batt's N. C. Local Defense Troops),  
and Old Co. I, 1 N. C. Arty (10 State Troops).

(Confederate.)

Private Private

See also

**GENERAL INDEX CARD**

This card must not be taken from the files.

(87)

Spackman Schiller P

Co. E, 16 Mississippi Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Corporal Private

See also

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(321)

Sparkman, A. J.

Co. H, 2 Florida Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

See also \_\_\_\_\_

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

~~Do not~~ This card must not be taken from the file.





*Sparkman, A. J.*

Co. *K*, 2 South Carolina Infantry.

(2 Palmetto Reg't.)

Consolidated about Apr. 9, '61, with 29 S. C. Inf. and Hancock's  
S. C. Reg., and paroled as S. C. Inf.

(Confederate.)

*Private Corporal*

See also \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

**— This card must not be taken from the files**

(303)

*Sparkman A. J.*

Co. *D*, 13 (Gore's) Tennessee Cavalry.  
(Confederate.)

*Private | Private*

See also.....  
.....  
.....

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

~~See~~ This card must not be taken from the files.  
(207)

*Sparksman, Alpha*

Capt. Pickett's Co., Florida Cavalry.  
(Confederate.)

*Private | Private*

See also \_\_\_\_\_

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

~~Do not~~ This card must not be taken from the file.

*Sparkman Alfred*

Co. *F*, 2 Batt'n Florida Infantry.

(Confederate.)

*Private Private*

See also

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

**☞ This card must not be taken from the file.**

(282)

*Sparkman, Alfred*

Co. \_\_\_\_\_, 8 Florida Infantry.

(Confederate.)

*Private* | *Private*

See also \_\_\_\_\_

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

 This card must not be taken from the file.

(232)

Sparkman, Allen S

Co. E, 44 (Consolidated) Tennessee  
Infantry.

Formed by consolidation of 44th and 56th (McKain's) Tenn.  
Inf., about April 18, '62.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the files

(383)

Sparkman, Anderson

Co. K, 9 (Malone's) Alabama Cavalry.  
(Confederate.)

Private | Private

See also \_\_\_\_\_

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

This card must not be taken from the files.  
(202)



Sparkman, Andrew J.

Co. C, 1 Florida Cavalry.  
(Confederate.)

Private

Private

See also

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

This card must not be taken from the files.

(382)



Spartan, A. P.

---

---

General and Staff Officers,  
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,  
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,  
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments,  
C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE.)

---

A. A. Surg.	
-------------	--

---

See also \_\_\_\_\_

---

---

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

(382)

This card must not be taken from the file.

1623

Sparkman B.

F, 15 (Consolidated) Tennessee Cav.  
(Confederate.)

Private! Private

See also \_\_\_\_\_

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

~~Do not~~ This card must not be taken from the file.

(282)

*Sparkman, Cahins?*

Co. *B* ..... , Holman's Battalion,

Partisan Rangers, Tennessee.

(Confederate)

*Private | Private*

See also .....

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

**NOTE** - This card must not be taken from the file.

(272)

Sparkman, Carroll

Co. G, 11 (Holman's) Tennessee Cav.  
(Confederate.)

Private | Private

See also \_\_\_\_\_

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

**99- This card must not be taken from the files.**

Sparkman, L. Harry.

Co. E., 3 North Carolina Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

See also

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

~~See~~ This card must not be taken from the file.

(100)

Sparkman Claibourn J.

Co. A, 4 Louisiana Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

See also \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

~~Do not~~ This card must not be taken from the file.

(202)



Sparkman, C. P.

Co. G, 11 (Holman's) Tennessee Cav.  
(Confederate)

Private | Private

See also \_\_\_\_\_

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

**NOTE** - This card must not be taken from the file.

*Markman, Dempsey*

Co. *C*, Jeff Davis Legion, Mississippi  
Cavalry.  
(Confederate.)

*Private* | *Private*

See also \_\_\_\_\_

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

~~Do not~~ This card must not be taken from the file.  
(203)

*Sparkman P. J.*

Co. *F*, 10 Texas Cavalry.

(Looke's Regiment.)

(Confederate.)

*Private Private*

**REFERENCE CARD.**

Original filed under

*Sparkman P. J.*

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

~~Do not~~ This card must not be taken from the file.

Sparkman, Dorsey

Co. H, 40 Mississippi Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private 2 Lieutenant

See also

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(302)

*Sparkman, E.*

Co. *B*, 3 Batt'n Mississippi Infantry.  
(State Troops.)  
(Confederate.)

*Private*      *Private*

See also

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

**NOTE** This card must not be taken from the file.

Sparkman, Edmond

Co. D, 4 Florida Infantry.  
(Confederate.)

Private | Private

**REFERENCE CARD.**

Original filed under

Sparkman, Edward

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

**NOTE**—This card must not be taken from the files.

Sparkman, Edward

Co. D, 7 Florida Infantry.

(Confederate)

Private Private

See also

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

**NOTE**—This card must not be taken from the files.

(202)

Sparkman, Edward

Co. *H*, 3 Missouri Cavalry.

Confederate.

Private | Private

See also

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

This card must not be taken from the files.

(187)



*Sparkman, E. H.*

*A*, 7 South Carolina Cavalry.

Formed by consolidation of  
Cav. Batt's, Holcombe's Legion, S. C. Vol.,  
Trenholm's and Tucker's Squadrons, S. C. Cav.,  
Co. A, Baylis's Squadron, Md. Mil.

(Confederate.)

*Private Private*

See also \_\_\_\_\_

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

 This card must not be taken from the files.

Sparkman, E. H.

**Capt. Tucker's Co., Cavalry,  
South Carolina.**

Subsequently became Tucker's Squadron, S. G. Cav.,  
Cos. A and F, T S. G. Cav.

**(Confederate.)**

Private | Private

**See also** \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

**NOTE** - This card must not be taken from the files.

*Sharkman, E. S.*

Co. *E*, 44 (Consolidated) Tennessee  
Infantry.

Formed by consolidation of 44th and 56th (McKain's) Tenn.  
Inf., about April 18, '62.

(Confederate.)

*Private Private*

See also *Edibert R. Sharkman*

*13 (McKain's) Tenn Inf*

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files

*Sparkman, Elvin*

Co. *A*, 16 Tennessee Infantry.

Became part of 1 Caval'd Reg't Tenn. Inf. about Apr. 3, '63.

(Confederate)

*Private | Private*

See also .....

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~Do not~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

(20)

*Sparks, Ephraim*

Co. *F*, 11 Mississippi Infantry.

(Confederate)

*Private Private*

See also \_\_\_\_\_

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

~~See~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

(222)

Sparkman E. H. (but A.)

Co. H, 55 (McKoin's) Tennessee Inf.

Consolidated in April, '62, with 44th Tenn. Inf. and formed  
the 46th (Consolidated) Tenn. Inf.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

See also E. K. Sparkman,

44 (Consolidated) Tenn. Inf.

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

**NOTE** This card must not be taken from the files.

(303)

Sparkman, E. W.  
19

Co. C, 3 South Carolina Cavalry  
(Also known as 3 S. C. Cav.)

Formerly 3 (also called 3 and Colcock's) Batt'n S. C. Cav.  
(Confederate.)

Private | Private

**REFERENCE CARD.**

Original filed under

Sparkman, W. E.

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

~~Do not~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

*Sparkman, F. B.*

Co. *E*, 19 (Bills's) Tennessee Cavalry.

(Confederate)

*Private* | *Private*

See also \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

**NOTE** - This card must not be taken from the file.

(302)



Sparkman, Francis B.

Co. E, 19 (Biddle's) Tennessee Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

**REFERENCE CARD.**

Original filed under

Sparkman, F. B.

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

**NOTE**—This card must not be taken from the files.

(201)

*Sparkman Francis M*

Co. \_\_\_\_\_, 7 Florida Infantry.

(Confederate)

*Private Private*

See also \_\_\_\_\_

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

**NOTE**—This card must not be taken from the files.

(22)

Sparkman G. A.

D, 8 South Carolina Infantry.

Consolidated about Apr. 2, '64, with 8 S. C. Inf., 8 Matt's S. C. Inf. and part of Meacham's S. C. Reg. and formed (New) 8 S. C. Inf.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

See 2:50

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

This card must not be taken from the file.

*Sparkman George*

Co. *C*, 35 Tennessee Infantry.

(5 Tenn. Reg't Prov'l Army.)  
(Mountain Rifle Regiment.)

Became part of 8 Consul'd Reg't Tenn. Inf. about Apr. 9, '65.

(Confederate.)

*Private* | *Private*

See also \_\_\_\_\_

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

**NOTE** - This card must not be taken from the files.

(207)

Sparkman, Georgia

Co. F, 51 North Carolina Infantry.  
(Confederate.)

Private | Private

See also \_\_\_\_\_

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

~~This~~ This card must not be taken from the file.  
(202)

Sparkman, George W

Co. B, 2 Florida Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Privat | Privat

See also \_\_\_\_\_

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

~~Do not~~ This card must not be taken from the file.

Sparkman, G. W.

Co. B, 2 Florida Infantry.  
(Confederate.)

Private Private

See also

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

This card must not be taken from the files.

Sparkman, G. W.

Co. L, 16 Tennessee Infantry.

Became part of 1 Cassin's Reg't Tenn. Inf. about Apr. 9, '64.

(Confederate)

Private | Private

See also .....

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

**NOTE** - This card must not be taken from the files.

(208)



Sparkman, G. W.

Co. C, 35 Tennessee Infantry.

(5<sup>th</sup> Tenn. Reg't Prov'l Army.)  
(Mountain Rifle Regiment.)

Became part of 3<sup>rd</sup> Consol'd Reg't Tenn. Inf. about Apr. 9, '65.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE CARD.

Original filed under

Sparkman, George

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~95~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

(281)

Sparkman, Henry

Co. D, 1 Florida Cavalry.  
(Confederate.)

Private

Private

See also

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

This card must not be taken from the files.

(302)

*Sparkman, Hoz.*

Co. *B*, 10 Arkansas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

*Private* | *Private*

See also

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

**⚠ This card must not be taken from the file.**

(201)

Sparkman, Isaac

Co. F, 2 Florida Cavalry.  
(Confederate.)

Private | Private

See also \_\_\_\_\_

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

**⚠ This card must not be taken from the file.**

*Shelton, Isaac*

**Capt. Perry's Co., Florida Light Artillery.  
(Confederate.)**

*Private | Private*

**See also**

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

**— This card must not be taken from the files.**

**(302)**

Sparkman Isaac Lewis

Co B, 17 Tennessee Infantry.

(Confederate)

Private Private

REFERENCE CARD.

Original filed under

Sparkman I L

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the files.

*Sparkman, J.*

Co. *A*, 2 Batt'n Florida Infantry.

(Confederate)

*Private Private*

See also

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

**NOTE**—This card must not be taken from the files.

(342)





*Sparkman James*

Co. *G*, 6 (Wheeler's) Tennessee Cav.  
(Confederate.)


*Private Private*

**REFERENCE CARD.**

Original filed under

*Sparkman J. H.*

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

 This card must not be taken from the file.

Spartan. James A

Co. *B*, Cohoon's Battalion,  
Virginia Infantry.

(6 Battalion N. C. Infantry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Corporal Corporal

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the file.

(32)

Sparkman, James H.

Co. B, 2 Battalion (Biddle's)  
Tennessee Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

See also \_\_\_\_\_

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

~~Do not~~ This card must not be taken from the file.

Sparkman, James R.

Co. *F*....., 7 (Ward's) Battalion  
South Carolina State Reserves.

(CONFEDERATE.)

*Sergeant* *Sergeant*

See also .....

.....

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the file.

(882)

*Sparkman James W*

Co. *I*, 7 Florida Infantry.

(Confederate)

*Enroute Private*

See also

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

**NOTE**—This card must not be taken from the files.

(337)

*Sparkman, J. B.*

Co. *E*, 19 (Bible's) Tennessee Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

*Private* | *Private*

REFERENCE CARD.

Original filed under

*Sparkman, F. B.*

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~Do not~~ This card must not be taken from the film.

*Sparkman J D*

Co. *C*, Jeff Davis Legion, Mississippi  
Cavalry.

(Confederate.)


*Private* | *Corporal*

**REFERENCE CARD.**

Original filed under

*Sparkman, Jesse R*

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

 This card must not be taken from the file.

Shankman, Jesse R.

Co. C, Jeff Davis Legion, Mississippi  
Cavalry.

(Confederate)

Private Corporal

See also \_\_\_\_\_

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

 This card must not be taken from the file.



Sparkman, J. G.

Co. G, 11 (Holman's) Tennessee Cav.  
(Confederate)

Private Private

See also \_\_\_\_\_

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

**NOTE** - This card must not be taken from the file.

(332)

Sparkman J. Green

Co. B, Holman's Battalion,

Partisan Rangers, Tennessee.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

See also \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

~~See~~ This card must not be taken from the file.

(303)

Sparkman, J. H.

Co. \_\_\_\_\_, 7 Mississippi Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

See also \_\_\_\_\_

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

**⚠** This card must not be taken from the file.

(202)

Sparkman J. H.  
g

Co. g, 6 (Wheeler's) Tennessee Cav.  
(Confederate.)

Private Private

See also \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

947- This card must not be taken from the file.

(302)

Sparkman, J. K.

Co. C, Jeff Davis Legion, Mississippi  
Cavalry.

Confederate.


Private Corporal

**REFERENCE CARD.**

Original filed under

Sparkman, Jesse R

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

 This card must not be taken from the file.

Sparkman J. L.

Co. B, 17 Tennessee Infantry.

(Confederate)

Private | Private

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the file.

(200)

*Sharkman J. M.*

Co. *A.*, 1 (Reserve) Florida Infantry.  
(Confederate)

*Private Private*

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the file.

(382)





*Sparkman, J. M.*

**Capt. Sparkman's Company  
Tennessee Light Artillery.**

**(Maury Artillery.)**

**Formerly Capt. Griffith's and Capt. Ross' Batt'y Tenn.  
L. Art'y.**

**(Confederate.)**

*Lieutenant / Lieutenant*

**See also** \_\_\_\_\_

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

**This card must not be taken from the file.**

(302)

Sparkman J. M.

Co. 13, Tennessee Artillery Corps.  
(McCown's.)

Composed of all Tenn. Batteries in service of C. S. to May, '62.  
(Confederate.)

1 Lieutenant | 1 Lieutenant

See also Sparkman's Co.  
Tenn. L. Art.

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

**NOTE** - This card must not be taken from the files.

(903)

*Sparkman, J. M.*


Co. *E*, McCord's Frontier Regiment  
Texas Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

*Private, Private*

See also \_\_\_\_\_

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

Sparkman, John

Co. G, 10 Arkansas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

See also \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

**NOTE**—This card must not be taken from the file.

11

2  
Sparkman John


Co. H., 13 Kentucky Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private Sergeant.

See also

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

 This card must not be taken from the file.

(907)

Sparkman John

Co. F, 5 Kentucky Mounted Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

See also

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

~~Do not~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

(822)

Sparkman, John

Co. I, 1 and 4 Consolidated Missouri  
Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Sergeant | Private

See also \_\_\_\_\_

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

**NOTE**—This card must not be taken from the file.

(302)

Sparkman, John

Co. \_\_\_\_\_, 3 and 5 Consolidated Missouri  
Infantry.

(Confederate)

Private Private

See also \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

**NOTE—This card must not be taken from the file.**



Sparkman, John

Co. D, 4 Missouri Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Sergeant Sergeant

See also \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

~~See~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

(203)

*Sparkman, John*

*Co. C*, 35 Tennessee Infantry.

(5 Tenn. Reg't Prov'l Army.)  
(Mountain Rifle Regiment.)

Became part of 3 Consul'd Reg't Tenn. Inf. about Apr. 9, '65.

(Confederate.)

*Private Private*

See also \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

This card must not be taken from the file.

(200)

Sparkman, John  
Watts Co

Co. \_\_\_\_\_, 18 Texas Cavalry.  
(Darnell's Regiment.)


Became Co. H, Granbury's Consolidated Texas Brigade,  
about Apr. 2, '64.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

See also \_\_\_\_\_

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

Sparkman, John

Co. F, Wells' Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Formed by consolidation of Wells' and Good's Battalions  
Texas Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

— | —

See also

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

~~See~~ This card must not be taken from the file.

(100)

*Sparteman John*

Co. *B*, Wells' Batt'n Texas Cavalry.

Formed by consolidation of Scanland's and Gillet's Squadrons, and Capt. Miller's Co. Texas Cav., and subsequently formed part of Wells' Reg't Texas Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

*Private Private*

See also \_\_\_\_\_

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

**NOTE** This card must not be taken from the file.

Sparkman, John B

Co. G, 39 Mississippi Infantry.

(Confederate)

Private | Private

See also \_\_\_\_\_

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

**NOTE** This card must not be taken from the file.

(100)

Sparkman, John B.

Co. E, 22 Texas Infantry.

(Hubbard's Texas Inf.)

Formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Batt'n Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private / Sergeant

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the files.

(200)

Sparkman, John S.

Co. G, 1 Florida Cavalry.  
(Confederate.)

Private Sergeant

See also

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

**NOTE**—This card must not be taken from the files.

(202)



*Sparkman, John L.*  
*Sold, H.*, 1 Florida Infantry.  
(Confederate.)

*Private | Private*

See also \_\_\_\_\_

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

**— This card must not be taken from the file.**

Sparkman John

Co. 48 (Nixon's) Tennessee Inf.

Formed Apr., '62, by consolidation of 54 Tenn. Inf. with remnants of 48 (Voorheis') and other Tenn. reg'ts.

Merged July, '64, into re-organized 48 (Voorheis') Tenn. Inf., which became part of 4 Consol'd Reg't Tenn. Inf. Apr. 9, '66.

(Confederate.)

Private | G. M. Serg't.

See also 54 Tenn. Inf.

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the files

Sparkman John W.

A, 54 Tennessee Infantry.

Consolidated in Apr., '62, with remnants of 48 (Voorhies') and other Tenn. Reg'ts, to form 48 (Nixon's) Tenn. Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

See also 48 (Nixon's) Tenn

Inf

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

~~See~~ This card must not be taken from the file.

*Sparkman, Gerch*

Co. *A* 1 (Reserves) Florida Infantry.  
(Confederate)

*Oriskany* | *Oriskany*

See also

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

**NOTE** - This card must not be taken from the files.

(202)

Sparkman Joseph

Co. *D*, 10 Florida Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

See also

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

**— This card must not be taken from the file.**

(282)

Sparkman Joseph A.

Co. *C*, 33 Tennessee Infantry.

Became part of 4 Consul'd Reg't Tenn. Inf. about Apr. 9, '65.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the file.

(222)

*Sparkman J. P.*

Co. *E*, 22 Texas Infantry.  
(Hubbard's Texas Inf.)

Formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Batt'n Texas Infantry.

(Confederate)

*Private Sergeant*

**REFERENCE CARD.**

Original filed under

*Sparkman John B.*

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

This card must not be taken from the file.

Sparkman J. R.

Co. D, 18 (Gore's) Tennessee Cavalry.  
(Confederate.)

Private | Private

See also

**GENERAL INDEX CARD**

This card must not be taken from the file.

(227)



Sparkman, J. W.

Co. B, 9 Florida Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

See also

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

This card must not be taken from the file.

(382)

Sparkman, J. W.

Co. K, 4 Consolidated Regiment  
Tennessee Infantry.

Formed about April 9, '64, by consolid'n of the 2, 3, 10, 14, 18,  
20, 23, 29, 32, 37 and 45 Reg'ts and 23 Batt'n Tenn. Inf.

(Confederate.)

Post | Post

See also 48 (Nixon's)

Tenn. Inf

Reference Card

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the files

Sparkman, L. B.

G., 28 Mississippi Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

See also \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

**This card must not be taken from the file.**

(200)

Sparkman, L. B.

Camp Guard, Mississippi.  
(Camps of Instruction for Conscripts.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

See also .....

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the files.

(302)

Sparkman, Levi

Co. D, 8 South Carolina Infantry.

Consolidated about Apr. 9 '64 with 8 S. C. Inf., 8 Batt's S. C. Inf. and part of Mitchell's S. C. Reg. and formed (New) 8 S. C. Inf.

(Confederate.)

Corporal Corporal

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

See This card must not be taken from the files.

Sparkman Sewallen

Co. *b*, 2 Florida Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private - Private

See also *left, Vanlandingham*

*Co 7th Fla*

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

~~Do not~~ This card must not be taken from the file.

Sparkman Lewelan A

Co. J, 7 Florida Infantry.

(Confederate)

Private Private

See also 2 Fla. Cav.

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

~~See~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

(503)

Sparkman, Lewis

Co. *H*, 40 Mississippi Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Lieutenant Lieutenant

See also

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

**See** This card must not be taken from the files.

(22)



Sparkman, Lewis

Co. E, 1 Regiment Cavalry,

Texas State Troops.

(6 Mos., 1863-4.)

(Confederate.)

See also \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

**NOTE**— This card must not be taken from the files.

(207)

Sparkman, Lewis M

Co. B, 2 Florida Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

See also Vanlandingham

Co. 7th Fla

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

~~This card must not be taken from the file.~~

*Sparkman Lewis M*

Co. *D*, 7 Florida Infantry.

(Confederate)

*Private Private*

See also *2 Fla Cav.*

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

~~Do not~~ This card must not be taken from the file.

(502)

Sparkman Louis

E, 1 Reg't Cav., Texas State Troops.  
(6 Mos., 1863-4.)

(Confederate.)

REFERENCE CARD.

Original filed under

Sparkman, Louis

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~Do not~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

Sparkman Luke

Capt. Pickett's Co., Florida Cavalry.  
(Confederate.)

Private Private

See also \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

**— This card must not be taken from the file.**

Sparkman, Luke

Co. I, 8 Florida Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

See also:

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

 This card must not be taken from the files.

*Sparkman. M. B.*

Co. *C*, 11 Missouri Infantry.

(Confederate.)

*Private | Private*

See also

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

**NOTE** - This card must not be taken from the file.

(203)

Sparkman Nelson

Co. A, 16 Tennessee Infantry.

Became part of 1 Cassel's Reg't Tenn. Inf. about Apr. 9, '65.

(Confederate)

Private | Private

See also

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

~~See~~ This card must not be taken from the file.

(308)



*Sparkman Newton*

Capt. Park's Company, Tennessee.

(Local Defense Troops.)

(Confederate)

See also \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

**NOTE** - This card must not be taken from the file.

(200)

*Sparkman Oliver*

Co. *E*, 11 Missouri Infantry.

(Confederate.)

*Private* | *Private*

See also

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

~~See~~ This card must not be taken from the file.

*Sparkman, P.*

Co. *F*, 51 North Carolina Infantry.  
(Confederate.)

*Private* | *Private*

**REFERENCE CARD.**

Original filed under

*Sparkman, William P.*

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

**NOTE** - This card must not be taken from the files.

*Sparkman Peter*

**Capt. Fernandez's Mounted Company,  
Florida (Supply Force).**

**(Confederate.)**

*Private Private*

**See also** .....

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

**⚡ This card must not be taken from the files.**

**(102)**

Sparkman, P.W.W.

Co. H, 2 Florida Cavalry.  
(Confederate.)

Private - Private

See also \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

**—This card must not be taken from the file.**

Sparkman Richard

Co. 13, 13 Kentucky Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

See also

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

 This card must not be taken from the file.

(185)

Sparkman, R.H.  
Co. 6, 1 (Dobbin's) Arkansas Cavalry.  
(Confederate.)

Private / Private

See also \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

**NOTE**—This card must not be taken from the list.

Sparkman, S

Co. F, 3 Florida Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

See also \_\_\_\_\_

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

**—This card must not be taken from the file.**



*Sparkman, S*

*Co. K, H*, 2 Florida Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

*Privat - Privat*

See also

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

~~Do not~~ This card must not be taken from the file.

Spartman, Sampson

Co. A., 13 Kentucky Cavalry.

(Confederate.)


Private | Private

**REFERENCE CARD.**

Original filed under

Spartman, Sampson

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(981)

Spartan. Sampson

Co. F., 5 Kentucky Mounted Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

See also

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

 This card must not be taken from the file.

(872)

Spartman S. B.

Co. G., 28 Mississippi Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private / Private

**REFERENCE CARD.**

Original filed under

Spartman L. B.

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

 This card must not be taken from the files.

Spackman, Silas S

Co. B, 23 Texas Cavalry.

This organization was known at various times as Indian Reg't,  
Merriak's, Taylor's, and Steven's Reg't, Stone's, and Mer-  
riak's Batt'n.

Confederate

Corporal Private

See also \_\_\_\_\_

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the file.

(282)

Sparkman, Sol

Co. D, 13 (Gore's) Tennessee Cavalry.  
(Confederate.)

Private | Private

See also \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

**NOTE** - This card must not be taken from the files.

*Sprueman, Stephen*

Co. *D*, 8 Florida Infantry.  
(Confederate.)

*Private*

*Private*

See also \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(333)

Sparkman, Stephen

Co. E, 9 Florida Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

See also \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

**— This card must not be taken from the file.**

(282)



*Sparkman Temple*

Co. *D*, 13 (Gore's) Tennessee Cavalry.  
(Confederate.)

*Private* | *Private*

See also \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

~~See~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

Sparkman, Thomas

Co. B., 13 Kentucky Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

**REFERENCE CARD.**

Original filed under

Sparkman, Thomas

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

~~Do not~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

*Spalkman, Thomas B.*

Co. *C*, 35 Tennessee Infantry.

(5 Tenn. Reg't Prov'l Army.)  
(Mountain Rifle Regiment.)

Became part of 8 Conn'd Reg't Tenn. Inf. about Apr. 2, '61.

(Confederate.)

*Private* | *Private*

See also \_\_\_\_\_

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

~~See~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

*Spartan Thomas J*

Co. *B*, Cohoon's Battalion,  
Virginia Infantry.

(6 Battalion N. G. Infantry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

*Sergeant Sergeant*

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the file.

(32)

*Sparkman J J*

Co. *E*, 8 Arkansas Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

*Private* | *Private*

See also

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

**—This card must not be taken from the file.**

*Spruickman I. J.*

Co. *A*, 4 Louisiana Infantry.

(Confederate.)

*Private - Private*

See also

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

**NOTE**—This card must not be taken from the files.

(302)

*Sparkman T. J.*

Co. *F*, 10 Texas Cavalry.

(Locke's Regiment.)

(Confederate.)

*Private Private*

See also \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

— This card must not be taken from the file.

(202)

Markman Truett

Co. C, 11 Missouri Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

See also

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

**NOTE:** This card must not be taken from the file.

(202)



Sparkman, W. A.

Co. G, 1 Batt'n—State Troops.

Miss. Inf. (30 days, 1864).

(Confederate)

Private | Private

See also \_\_\_\_\_

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

**See** This card must not be taken from the file.

(302)

Sparkman, N. A.

Camp Guard, Mississippi.

(Camp of Instruction for Conscripts.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private | Private

See also .....

.....

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the files.

(302)

*Sparkman A B*

Co. *D*, 13 (Gore's) Tennessee Cavalry.  
(Confederate.)

*Private | Private*

See also

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

**NOTE** - This card must not be taken from the file.

Sparteman, W. E.

G, 3 South Carolina Cavalry.

(Also known as S. S. C. Cav.)

Formerly 9 (also called 2 and Colcock's) Batt'n S. C. Cav.

(Confederate)

Private Private

See also \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

**— This card must not be taken from the files.**

(222)

*Sparkman, W. F.*

Co. *L*, 8 Arkansas Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

*Private* | *Private*

See also

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

**—This card must not be taken from the file.**

(302)

*Sparkman, William*

Co. *(B)*, 2 Batt'n Florida Infantry.

(Confederate)

*Private Private*

See also

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

~~See~~ This card must not be taken from the file.

(302)

*Sharkman, William*

Co. *F*, 3 Florida Infantry.  
(Confederate.)

*Private Private*

See also \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

**NOTE**—This card must not be taken from the files.  
(232)

Sparkman, William A.

Co. D, 7 Florida Infantry.  
(Confederate.)

Private Corporal

**REFERENCE CARD.**

Original filed under

Sparkman, William M.

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

~~Do not~~ This card must not be taken from the file.



*Shackman, William C.*

Co. *J*, 8 Florida Infantry.  
(Confederate.)

*Private* | *Private*

See also \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

 This card must not be taken from the files.

*Sparkman, William C.*

Co. *C*, 32 Tennessee Infantry.

Became part of 4 Consol'd Reg't Tenn. Inf. about Apr. 9, '66.

(Confederate.)

*Private* | *Sergeant*

See also \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

~~See~~ This card must not be taken from the file.

(100)

Sparkman Williams

Co. *D*, 3 Missouri Cavalry.

Confederate.

Corporal Private

See also

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

This card must not be taken from the file.

(302)

Sparkman William L

Co. E, 16 Mississippi Infantry.  
(Confederate.)

Private Private

See also \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

 This card must not be taken from the files.

Sparkman William M

Co. D, 7 Florida Infantry.

(Confederate)

Private | Corporal

See also

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

**NOTE**—This card must not be taken from the files.

(222)

Sparkman, W. M.

9<sup>th</sup> Co. D \_\_\_\_\_, 18 Texas Volunteers.  
(Cavalry, Artillery and Infantry.)


Known at various times as the 4th (Dates') Reg't Texas  
Vols., Dates' Batt'n Texas Vols., and the Brasoria Coast  
Regiment.

(Confederate.)

Private & Lieutenant

See also \_\_\_\_\_

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

 This card must not be taken from the files.

Sparkman William P.

Co. F, 51 North Carolina Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

See also \_\_\_\_\_

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

**NOTE** - This card must not be taken from the files.

(302)

Sparkman, William W.

Co. K, 4 Florida Infantry.

(Confederate)

Private | Private

See also \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

**NOTE**—This card must not be taken from the file.

(322)



Sparkman, H. P.

Co. *D*, 13 (Gore's) Tennessee Cavalry.  
(Confederate.)

Private | Private

See also

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

~~See~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

Sparkman, W. R.

Co. E, 22 Batt'n Tennessee Infantry.

Also known as Murvey's Batt'n and 2 Batt'n Tenn. Inf.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the file.

(208)

Sparkman, Zebulon

Co. A, 16 Louisiana Infantry.  
(Confederate.)

Private | Private

**REFERENCE CARD.**

Original filed under

Sparkman, Z. T.

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

This card must not be taken from the files  
(881)

Sparkman G. J.

Co. B, 18 Batt's Louisiana Cavalry.

(Confederate)

Private | Private

See also \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

**☞ This card must not be taken from the files.**

(303)

*Sparkman, J. T.*

Co. *A*, 16 Louisiana Infantry.

(Confederate.)

*Private | Private*

See also

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(228)

Sparkman, Sampson


Co. A., 13 Kentucky Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

See also

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

 This card must not be taken from the file.

(927)

Sparkman Thomas

Co. B., 18 Kentucky Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

See also

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

**NOTE** This card must not be taken from the file.

(187)

Sparkman, William

Co. H., 13 Kentucky Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

See also

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

 This card must not be taken from the file.

(902)



Sparks

Co. E, 25 Alabama Infantry.  
(Confederate.)

Private | Private

See also

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

~~See~~ This card must not be taken from the files.  
(222)

*Sparks*

Co. \_\_\_\_\_, 1 Mississippi L. Art'y.  
(Confederate.)

*Private* | *Private*

See also \_\_\_\_\_

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

~~Do~~ This card must not be taken from the file.

(203)

Sparks, —

Co. K, 4 Regiment Cavalry,  
Texas State Troops.  
(8 Mos., 1863-4)  
(Confederate.)

Private | Private

See also \_\_\_\_\_

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

**NOTE** This card must not be taken from the file.

(507)

Sparks

Co. *G*, Baird's Reg't Texas Cavalry.  
(4 Reg't Arizona Brig.)  
(Showalter's Reg't.)

(Confederate.)

Sergeant Sergeant

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the file.

(202)

*Sparks, A.*

Co. \_\_\_\_\_, 4 Alabama Infantry.  
(Confederate.)

<i>Private</i>	<i>Private</i>
----------------	----------------

See also \_\_\_\_\_

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

**⚠ This card must not be taken from the files.**

(303)

Sharks, A.

Co. *C*, 48 Alabama Infantry.  
(Confederate.)

Private | Private

See also \_\_\_\_\_

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

**Do not** This card must not be taken from the file.

Sparks, A


Co. A, 2 (Duke's) Kentucky Cavalry.  
(Confederate.)

Private

Private

See also 4 My Cav.

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

 This card must not be taken from the file.

(302)

Sparks A.

Co. B, 8 Kentucky Cavalry.  
(Confederate.)

Lieutenant Lieutenant

See also

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

 This card must not be taken from the file.

(382)



*Sparks, A.*

Co. *B*, 27 South Carolina Infantry.  
(Gallard's Regiment.)

Formed by consolidation of 1 Batt'n S. C. Sharp Shooters and  
1 (Charleston or Gallard's) Batt'n S. C. Inf.

(Confederate.)

*Private* | *Private*

See also \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

**NOTE**—This card must not be taken from the files.

(222)

Sparks, A. B.

Capt. Fenner's Battery,  
Louisiana Light Artillery.  
(Confederate)

Private Private

See also \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(202)

Sparks A. B.

Co. A, 1 Special Battalion  
(Rightor's), Louisiana Infantry.  
(Confederate.)

Private | Private

See also \_\_\_\_\_

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

**Do not** This card must not be taken from the file.

(302)

Sparks Abel

Co. G, 28 Alabama Infantry.  
(Confederate.)

Private Private

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the files.

(302)

Sparks, Abner

To D, 23 Alabama Infantry.  
(Confederate.)

Private Private

See also

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

**See** This card must not be taken from the file.  
(302)

*Sparks Abner C*

Co. *H*, 25 Alabama Infantry.  
(Confederate.)

*Private + Private*

See also \_\_\_\_\_

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

~~See~~ This card must not be taken from the files.  
(302)

Sparks, Abner G

Co. F, 4 La. Inf.

(CONFEDERATE)

P

P

REFERENCE CARD.

Original filed under

Sparks, A. G.

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the files.

(381)

6659

SPARKS Abelson

Co. B. 8 Ky. Cav.

( CONFEDERATE. )

2 Lieut.

2 Lieut.

REFERENCE CARD

See also

Sparks A.

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the file.

(382)

6660



Sparks Absalom

2 Co. S.  
Co. —

} 6 South Carolina Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

See also \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

50- This card must not be taken from the files.

Sparks, Absolom

Co. B. E., 3 Kentucky Cavalry.  
(Confederate.)

2 Lieutenant | 2 Lieutenant

See also

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

**This card must not be taken from the files.**

(202)

*Sparks, A. C.*

Co. *H*, 11 Georgia Cavalry.  
Confederate.

*Private* | *Private*

See also

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

**NOTE**—This card must not be taken from the file.

(202)

Sparks A. C.

Co. B., 4 Batt'n Georgia Infantry.  
(State Guards.)  
(Confederate.)

Corporal | Corporal

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the files.

(302)

*Sparks A. C.*

Co. *G*, 49 North Carolina Infantry.  
(Confederate.)

*Private Private*

See also \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

~~See~~ This card must not be taken from the files.  
(233)

Sparks, A. W.

Co. E, 19 Batt'n South Carolina Cav.

Formed by consolidation of Kirk's Squadron, Partisan Rangers;  
Co. B, Boykin's Squadron, Md. Rifles; Keiser's Co., Md. Rifles, S.  
C. Vols.; Sparr's Co., S. C. Cav.; Fair's Co., S. C. Reserves, and  
Co. B, N. Va. Cav.

(Confederate)

Captain | Captain

See also \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

— This card must not be taken from the files.

Sparks A. D.

Co. L., 20 South Carolina Infantry.

Consolidated about Apr. 9, '61, with 2 S. C. Inf. (Palmetto Reg't)  
and part of Blount's S. C. Inf. and formed (Now) 2 S. C. Inf.

(Confederate.)

Captain Captain

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the file.

(303)

Sparko, A. G.

Co. 9, 3 Louisiana Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

See also

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

This card must not be taken from the files.

(122)



*Sparks A. G.*

Co. *F*, 4 Louisiana Infantry.

(Confederate.)

*Private Private*

See also \_\_\_\_\_

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

~~See~~ This card must not be taken from the file.

*Sparks, A. J.*

Co *I* , *14* Alabama Infantry.

(Confederate.)

See also

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

*20* This card must not be taken from the file.

(202)

*Sparks. A. J.*

Co. *C*, 5 Georgia Reserves.

(Confederate.)

*Private Private*

See also

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

**23** This card must not be taken from the file.

(222)

Sparks, A. J.

Co. B, 28 Georgia Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

See also

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

This card must not be taken from the file.

(222)

*Sparks, A. J.*

Co. \_\_\_\_\_, 17 North Carolina Infantry.

(2d Organization.)

(Confederate)

*Private* | *Private*

**REFERENCE CARD.**

Original filed under

*Sparks, Jackson*

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

~~2~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

SPARKS, A. L.

---

CO B

CP OF INSTR

---

TALLADEGA ALA

---

( CONFEDERATE. )

---

See also

---

---

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the file.

(382)

6660

*Sparks, Albert*

Co. *7*, 58 North Carolina Infantry.  
(Confederate.)

*Private Private*

See also

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

**NOTE**— This card must not be taken from the files

(227)

Sparks, Albert

Co. A, 11 (Spaight's) Batt'n Texas Vols.  
(Cavalry, Artillery and Infantry.)

Formerly designated as the 6th (Libens') Battalion  
Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

See also \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

**NOTE** - This card must not be taken from the file.

(100)



Spencer, Alex B.

Co. E, 29 Batt<sup>th</sup>, S. C. Inf.

( CONFEDERATE. )

Captain

REFERENCE CARD

See also

Spencer, A. B.

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the files.

(382)

6660

*Sparks, Alfred*

Co. *F*, 16 Missouri Infantry.

(Confederate.)

*Private Private*

See also \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

~~See~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

(207)

Sparks, Allen

Co. 6, 33 Arkansas Infantry.  
(Confederate.)

Private | Private

See also \_\_\_\_\_

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

**Do not** This card must not be taken from the file.

(222)

*Sparks, Allen*

Co. *A*, 9 Battalion

North Carolina Sharp Shooters.  
(1 Battalion North Carolina Sharp Shooters.)  
(Confederate.)

*Private | Private*

See also .....

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

**NOTE** - This card must not be taken from the file.

Sparks, Alonzo M.

Co. B, 36 (Villegigue's) Georgia Inf.

1 Batt's Georgia Vol. (Lacey's) and (Villegigue's),  
Georgia and Mississippi Regiment Volunteers,

1 Regiment Confederate Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

See also

1 Confed Inf

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

**This card must not be taken from the files.**

(333)

Sparks, Homer M.

Co. B, 1 Confederate Infantry.

(1 Confederate Regiment Georgia Volunteers.)

Formerly designated the 36 (Villegaignon's) Regiment Georgia Infantry. In April, 1865, it was consolidated with the 25, 29, 30 and 39 Regiments Georgia Infantry and the 1 Battalion Georgia Sharpshooters to form the 1 Confederate Battalion Georgia Infantry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

See also 36 (Villegaignon's)

Ga. Inf.

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the file.

Sparks, Alphens

Co. 26, 4 North Carolina Senior Reserves.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

See also

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

This card must not be taken from the file.

Sparks, Alvin B.

Co. C, 33 Tennessee Infantry.

Became part of 3 Conn'd Reg't Tenn. Inf. about Apr. 9, '64.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the file.

(207)



Sparks, Anna

Co. C, 48 Ala. Inf.

( CONFEDERATE. )

Pvt.

Pvt.

REFERENCE CARD.

Original filed under

Sparks, A.

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the files.

(381)

6659

*Sharks A R*

Co. *13*, 20 Texas Cavalry.  
(Hans' Regiment.)

Johnson's Battalion, 20 Texas Mounted Cavalry.  
Company F, Morgan's Regiment Texas Cavalry.

(Confederate)

*Private* | *Private*

**REFERENCE CARD.**

Original filed under

*Sharks, William Noble*

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

~~Do not~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

Sparks, A P

**Gtd Nelson Alabama Light Artillery.**  
**(Confederate.)**

Private | Private

**See also** .....

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

**NOTE** - This card must not be taken from the file.

(302)

SPARIS, A. P.

OP OF INSTR  
TALLADEGA ALB

( CONFEDERATE )

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the files.

(382)

6660

SPARKS, A.

T.

OP OF INSTR

TA' LADEGA ALA

( CONFEDERATE. )

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the files.

(382)

6660

Sparks, A. J.

Co. C, 4 Virginia Cavalry.

(Confederate)

Private | Private

See also \_\_\_\_\_

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

**— This card must not be taken from the file.**

(303)

Sparks, Augustus

Co. K, 30 Georgia Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

See also

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

**NOTE** - This card must not be taken from the file.

(203)

*Sparks, Austin*

Co. *G*, 7 South Carolina Reserves.

(90 Days, 1862-3.)

(Confederate.)

*Private* | *Private*

See also \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(383)



Shanks, A. H.

Co. H, 23 Arkansas Infantry.  
(Confederate.)

Private | Private

See also \_\_\_\_\_

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

**NOTE**—This card must not be taken from the file.

*Sparks, A. W.*

Co. *H*, 3 Georgia Cavalry.  
Confederate.

*Private Private*

**REFERENCE CARD.**

Original filed under

*Sparks, Wesley*

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**


 This card must not be taken from the files.

Sparks, A. W.

Co. B, 9 Ga. Inf.

( CONFEDERATE. )

P  
REFERENCE CARD

See  Sparks, Wesley

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the files.

(382)

6660

*Sparks, A. W.*

Co. *C*, 9 Texas Cavalry.

(Sims' Reg't.)  
(4 Texas Cav.)

(Confederate)

*Private Private*

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~See~~ This card must not be taken from the files

(303)

Sparks, B.

Co. B, 9 Batt'n Miss. Sharp Shooters.  
(Confederate.)

Private | Private

**REFERENCE CARD.**

Original filed under

Sparks, W. B.

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

**NOTE** This card must not be taken from the file.

Sparks, B.


Co. D, 41 Mississippi Infantry.

Confederate.

Private | Private

See also

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(202)

Sparks Bailey

B  
Co. \_\_\_\_\_, Waller's Reg't Texas Cavalry.  
(Confederate.)

Private | Private

See also \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

**NOTE** - This card must not be taken from the file.  
(1907)

Sparks, Barnett M.

Co. I, 48 North Carolina Infantry.  
(Confederate.)

Private Private

See also

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

 This card must not be taken from the file.



Sparks, B. B.

Co. E, 19 Alabama Infantry.  
(Confederate.)

Private | Private

See also

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

**This card must not be taken from the files.**

Sparks Belton Co.

F H, 1 (Butler's)

South Carolina Infantry.

(1 S. C. Regulars.)

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

See also \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

**NOTE** This card must not be taken from the file.


(202)

Sparks, Benjamin  
Co. C, 1 Mississippi Cavalry.  
(Confederate.)

Private | Private

See also \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

 This card must not be taken from the files.  
(52)

Sparks Benjamin

Co. H, 1 Battalion Virginia Reserves.

(CONFEDERATE.)

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(382)

Sparks Benjamin W.

Co. \_\_\_\_\_, 3 North Carolina Cavalry:  
F & S (41 State Troops.)

(Confederate.)

Asst Surgeon | Asst Surgeon

See also \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

**NOTE** - This card must not be taken from the file.

(300)

Sparke, Benj. W.

---

---

General and Staff Officers,  
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,  
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,  
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments,  
C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE.)

---

Ast. Surg.

Surg.

---

---

See also \_\_\_\_\_

---

---

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the files.

(202)

1623

*Sparks, P. F.*

*A*, 1 (Colquitt's) Arkansas Infantry.  
(Confederate.)

*Private* | *Private*

See also \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

**NOTE**—This card must not be taken from the file.

Sparks B. F.

Co. C, 1 Mississippi Cavalry.  
(Confederate.)

Private | Private

**REFERENCE CARD.**

Original filed under

Sparks, Benjamin

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

This card must not be taken from the files.



Sparks, B F

Co. D, 5 North Carolina Cavalry.  
(63 State Troops.)

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

See also \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

**—** This card must not be taken from the files

Sparks, B. F.

Co. K, 5 South Carolina Cavalry.

(Forgeron's Regiment.)

Formed by consolidation of  
14 and 17 Reg'ts S. C. Cavalry.

Capt. Harken's and Wilkin's Reg't. Cav., S. C. Cav.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

**REFERENCE CARD.**

Original filed under

Sparks, B. F.

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

**NOTE**— This card must not be taken from the files.

Spartan, B. C.

51 Ala. Inf.

( CONFEDERATE. )

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the files.

(382)

6660

Hanks, Bird

Co. A, 19 Mississippi Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

See also

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

~~See~~ This card must not be taken from the file.

(200)

Sparks, B. N.

2 Co. G., 5 Tennessee Infantry.

Became part of 2 Consolidated Reg't Tenn. Inf. about Apr. 9, '65.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

See also \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

**NOTE** - This card must not be taken from the file.

(203)

Sparks, Burnett M.

Co. 9, 48 North Carolina Infantry.

(Confederate)


Private Private

REFERENCE CARD.

Original filed under

Sparks, Barnett M.

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.


Sharks, B. W.

Co. C, 20 Arkansas Infantry.  
(Confederate.)

Private / Private

See also \_\_\_\_\_

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

 This card must not be taken from the file.

Sparks, B. W.

Co. D, 13 Georgia Infantry.

(Confederate.)

2 Lieutenant | 2 Lieutenant

See also \_\_\_\_\_

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

~~Do not~~ This card must not be taken from the file.

(303)



*Sparks, B. W.*

Co. *K*, 5 South Carolina Cavalry.  
(Foytner's Regiment.)

Formed by consolidation of  
14 and 17 Reg'ts S. C. Cavalry.  
Capt. Martin's and Whitten's Reg'ts. S. C. Cav.  
(Confederate.)

*Private* | *Private*

See also

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

**NOTE** - This card must not be taken from the files.

*Sparkes, B. V.*

Co. *A.* 7 South Carolina Reserves.  
(90 Days, 1862-3.)

(Confederate.)

*Private Private*

REFERENCE CARD.

Original filed under

*Sparkes, Barham*

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

**NOTE**—This card must not be taken from the file.

Sparks. B. W

Co.       , 34. Virginia Infantry.  
       4 Regiment Virginia Heavy Artillery.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Asst Surg | Asst Surg

See also .....

.....

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the files.

(382)

*Sparks, Byrd*

Co. *H*, 7 Mississippi Infantry.

(Confederate.)

*Private Private*

See also \_\_\_\_\_

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

**⚠** This card must not be taken from the files.

(300)

Sparks, C. A.

Co. H, 2 Regiment Cavalry,

8 Division,

Missouri State Guard.

(Confederate)

2 Lieutenant 2 Lieutenant

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the files.

(323)

*Sparks, L. A.*

Co. *G*, 6 Texas Cavalry.

(Stone's Reg't.)  
(3 Texas Cav.)

(Confederate.)

*Private - Private*

See also

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

**NOTE** - This card must not be taken from the file.

(323)

*Sparks S.A.*

....., 3 Confederate Cavalry.  
11 Battalion Alabama Cavalry.  
Howard's Battalion Confederate Cavalry.  
Howard's Regiment Confederate Cavalry.  
11 Confederate Cavalry.  
18 Confederate Cavalry.

..... of the men had prior service in the 2 (Smith's)  
Regiment Tennessee Cavalry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

*Private Private*

GENERAL INDEX CARD.  
and must not be taken from the files.

Sparks, Calaway

Co. H, 21 (Wilson's) Tennessee Cav.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

See also

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

**⚠ This card must not be taken from the files.**

(552)



Sparks, Caleb L.

Co. B, 34 North Carolina Infantry.

(Confederate)

Private Corporal

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the file.

(22)

*Sparks, Calliway*


*Co. A.*, 21 and 22 (Consolidated)  
Tennessee Cavalry.

(Confederate)

*Private* | *Private*

See also

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

 This card must not be taken from the files.

Sparks, Galton

Co. I, 61 North Carolina Infantry.

(Confederate)

Sergeant & Lieutenant

See also \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

**NOTE** This card must not be taken from the file.

Sparks, Calvin

Co. D, 61 North Carolina Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Sergeant & Lieutenant

**REFERENCE CARD.**

Original filed under

Sparks, Calton

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

 This card must not be taken from the file.

(203)

*Sparks, Calvin*

Co. *H*, 12 South Carolina Infantry.

(Confederate.)

*Private Private*

REFERENCE CARD.

Original filed under

*Sparks, John B.*

GENERAL INDEX CARD

~~Do not~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

*Sparks, Calvin Jones*


Co. *C*, 41. Georgia Infantry.

(Confederate)

*Private! Private*

See also \_\_\_\_\_

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

 This card must not be taken from the files.

Spartan, Caswell S.

Co. F, 4 Georgia Infantry.  
(Confederate.)

Private | Private.

See also \_\_\_\_\_

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

**NOTE**—This card must not be taken from the file.  
(302)

Sparks, C. D.

Co. J, 2 Louisiana Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

**REFERENCE CARD.**

Original filed under

Sparks, Charles B.

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

 This card must not be taken from the file.

(351)



Sparks, C E

Co. G, 7 Virginia Infantry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Corporal

REFERENCE CARD.

Original filed under

Sparks, Champ C

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the files.

(331)

Sparks, Champ C  
Co. G, 7 Virginia Infantry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Corporal

See also \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the files.

(882)

Sparks, Charles

Co. I, 29 North Carolina Infantry.  
(Confederate.)

Private | Private

See also \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

**NOTE**—This card must not be taken from the files.  
(200)

Sparko, Charles B.

Co. 9, 2 Louisiana Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

See also \_\_\_\_\_

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

**NOTE** This card must not be taken from the files.

(103)

Spark's Christopher C.

Co. L, 4 Alabama Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

See also

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

This card must not be taken from the files.

Sparks, Christopher W.  
Co. A., 15 (Jossey's) Arkansas Infantry.  
(Confederate.)

Private | Private

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

- This card must not be taken from the files.

*Sparks, Citizen*

Co. *B*, 27 Mississippi Infantry.

(Confederate.)

*Private Private*

See also \_\_\_\_\_

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

~~See~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

(222)

Sparks's Citizen N.

Co. \_\_\_\_\_, 6 Alabama Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

See also \_\_\_\_\_

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

This card must not be taken from the files.

(122)



*Sparks, C. J.*

Co. *B*, Maxwell's Batt'n, Georgia  
Regular Light Artillery.  
(Confederate.)

*Private* | *Private*

See also

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

~~See~~ This card must not be taken from the files.  
(322)

Sparks, Chingman

Co. *H*, 58 North Carolina Infantry.

<sup>1</sup> Formed July, 1862, from 6 (Palmer's) Battalion N. C. Partisan Rangers. Consolidated April 9, 1864, with 60 N. C. Infantry, forming (New) 68 N. C. Infantry (State Troops).

(Confederate.)

Private Private

See also

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

~~See~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

(303)




*Sparks, C. R.*

Co. *I*, 14 Alabama Infantry.  
(Confederate.)

*Private Private*

See also

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

 This card must not be taken from the files.

*Sparks, Cornelius*

Co. *A*, 1 (Patton's) Miss. Inf.  
(Army of 10000).  
(Confederate.)

*Private* | *Private*

See also \_\_\_\_\_

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

**NOTE** This card must not be taken from the file.  
(503)

*Starks, Cornelius*

Co. G., 12 Mississippi Infantry.

Confederate.

*Private Corporal*

See also

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

**NOTE**—This card must not be taken from the file.

Sparks Cotton

Co. I, 61 North Carolina Infantry.

(Confederate.)


Sergeant | 2 Lieutenant

**REFERENCE CARD.**

Original filed under

Sparks, Cotton

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(208)

Sparks, D.

Co. D, 3 Batt'n South Carolina Inf.  
(Laurens', and James' Batt'n.)

Conse'd about Apr. 9, '61, with 2 S. C. Inf., 3 S. C. Inf., and part  
of Hancock's S. C. Reg. and formed (New) 3 S. C. Inf.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

See also \_\_\_\_\_

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

~~Do not~~ This card must not be taken from the files.



Sparks, Daniel

Co. *A*, 17 (Lemoynes's) Arkansas Inf.  
(Confederate.)

See also *71 Ark. Inf.*

Reference Card

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

**⚠ This card must not be taken from the files.**

Sparks, Daniel

Co. G, 21 Arkansas Infantry.  
(Confederate.)

Private | Private

See also \_\_\_\_\_

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

~~any~~ This card must not be taken from the file.

Sparke, Daniel

Co. B 2 Battalion (Capt. Dortch's)  
Kentucky Cavalry.  
(Confederate.)

Private

Private

See also

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

~~Do not~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

(302)

Sharks, Daniel

Co. B, 10 Kentucky Cavalry.  
(Confederate.)


Private Private

See also Bath. (Capt. Portch's)

Ky. Cav.

Reference Card

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

 This card must not be taken from the file.

(302)

Sparks Daniel

Capt. Fields' Company (Partisan Rangers),  
Kentucky.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

See also \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

~~Do not~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

(302)

*Wm. Daniel*

32 North Carolina Infantry.  
(Formerly 1 Batt'n North Carolina Infantry.)  
(Confederate.)

*Private* | *Private*

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the file.

Sparks, Daniel

Co. E, 17 Consolidated  
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Field organization of men who formerly served in 14, 17, 18,  
24 and 25 Texas Cav. and 6 and 10 Texas Inf.

(Confederate)

Private | Private

See also 18 Texas Cav.

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

**NOTE** This card must not be taken from the files.

Sparks, Daniel

Co. D, 18 Texas Cavalry.  
(Darnell's Regiment.)

Became Co. H, Granbury's Consolidated Texas Brigade,  
about Apr. 9, '64.

(Confederate)

Private | Private

See also

17 Louisiana Texas  
Reserve Co.

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

 This card must not be taken from the file.

(333)



Sparks, Daniel G. W.

Co. D, 48 (Voorhies') Tennessee Inf.

Consolidated Feb., '63, with 42, 43, 49, 50 and 55 (Brown's)  
Reg't Tenn. Inf. into one field organization, and finally  
became part of 4 Consul'd Reg't Tenn. Inf.


(Confederate)

Private | Private

See also 48 (Nixon's) Tenn.

Inf. & D. G. W. Sparks  
So-called Detiment Tenn. Inf.

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

 This card must not be taken from the files.  
(227)

Sparks Samuel K

Co. *E*, 16 Alabama Infantry.  
(Confederate)

Private | Private

See also -----

-----

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

**NOTE**—This card must not be taken from the files.  
(202)

Marks, Daniel O.

B ..... , Cavalry Battalion,  
Hampton Legion South Carolina.

Re-organized in 1862 as follows:

Cavalry Batt'n became part of 2 S. C. Cav.

1st Batt'n became Hart's Co. Horse Art'y S. C.

2nd Batt'n became Bachman's Co. S. C. Art'y.

3rd Batt'n with 18 Batt'n S. C. Inf. to form Inf. Reg't  
Hampton, also called Hampton Legion Cav. & Mid. Inf.

(Confederate)

Private | Private

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the files.

*Sparks, David*

Co. B (New), 5 Alabama Infantry.  
(Confederate.)

*Private Private*

See also

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

This card must not be taken from the files.

(202)

*Hicks, David*

*Co.*, 2 State Troops, Mississippi Inf.  
(30 days, 1864.)  
(Confederate.)

*Private* | *Private*

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

This card must not be taken from the file.

*Spark, David*

Co. *B*, 3 Batt'n Mississippi Infantry.  
(State Troops.)  
(Confederate.)

*Private* | *Private*

See also

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

**NOTE** This card must not be taken from the files.

(273)

Marks, D. B.

2 South Carolina Cavalry.

Formed by consolidation of

Cavalry Battalion, Hampton's Legion;

1st Battalion South Carolina Cavalry;

Howell's Company, South Carolina Cavalry;

Spencer's Company, South Carolina Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

**REFERENCE CARD.**

Original filed under

Marks, D. B.

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

This card must not be taken from the files.

Sparks O. G. W.

48 (Nixon's) Tennessee Inf.

Apr., '62, by consolidation of 64 Tenn. Inf. with remnants of 48 (Voorheis') and other Tenn. reg'ts.  
July, '64, into re-organized 48 (Voorheis') Tenn. Inf.  
became part of 4 Consul'd Reg't Tenn. Inf. Apr. 9, '65.

(Confederate.)

Sergeant | Sergeant

REFERENCE CARD.

Original filed under

Sparks O. G. W.

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the files.



Sparks, D. G. W.

Capt. Sowell's Detachment Tennessee  
Infantry.

Composed of men of the 42, 43 (Voorhies'), and 54  
Regiments Tennessee Infantry who were not cap-  
tured at Fort Donelson, Tenn., February 16, 1862,  
many of whom were subsequently assigned to the 48  
(Nixon's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private | Private

See also Daniel G. W. Sparks,  
48 (Voorhies') Tenn. Inf.

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the files.

(282)

2767

Sparks, D. M.

Co. *C*, 11 Texas Infantry.  
(Roberts' Regiment.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

See also

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

**—** This card must not be taken from the files.


*Sparks, Doctor B.*

Co. *E*, 19 Alabama Infantry.  
(Confederate.)

*Private* | *Private*

See also \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

 This card must not be taken from the files.


Sparks, Doctor Banks

Co. B, 1 Georgia Cavalry.  
(Confederate.)

Private | Private

See also Genl. Bluntens Com'd

**GENERAL INDEX CARD**

 This card must not be taken from the file.

(22)

Sparks, D. P.

Co. <sup>K</sup> 2 South Carolina Cavalry.


Formed by consolidation of  
Cavalry Battalion, Hampton's Legion;  
4 Battalion South Carolina Cavalry;  
Capt. Boykin's Company, South Carolina Cavalry;  
Capt. Lipscomb's Company, South Carolina Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

Starks, D. P.

Co. *N*, 20 South Carolina Infantry.

Consolidated about Apr. 9, '61, with S. C. Inf. (Palmetto Reg't)  
and part of Manohard's S. C. Reg. and formed (New) S. C. Inf.

(Confederate.)

2 "Lieutenant" 2 "Lieutenant"

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the file.

(282)


*Sparks, Drury*

Co. *E*, 1 Georgia Inf. (State Guards.)  
(Confederate.)

*Corporal* | *Private*

See also .....

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

 This card must not be taken from the file.

(212)

Sparks, Drury

2 Co. I,  
- Co. -

} 7 South Carolina Infantry.

Comof'd about April 9, '65, with 16 S. C. Inf. and part of  
Blanchard's S. C. Reg. and formed (New) 7 S. C. Inf.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

See also \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

This card must not be taken from the files.  
(187)



Sparks, E.


Co. I, 12 Arkansas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private / Private

See also

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(303)

Sparks, E

Co. F, 14 Inf

Arkansas.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

See also \_\_\_\_\_

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

~~Do not~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

(322)

Sparks, E

Co. C, 1 Mississippi Cavalry.  
(Confederate.)

Private

Private

See also

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

~~Do not~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

(552)

*Sparks, E.*

*E.*  
Co. ...., 1 Northeast Missouri Cavalry.

**Confederate.**

*Private | Private*

**See also** .....

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

**Do not** This card must not be taken from the files.

Sparks, Edward

Co. I, 18 Texas Infantry.

(Ochiltree's Reg't Texas Inf.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the files.

(227)

*Sparks, E. F.*

Co. *D*, 5 North Carolina Cavalry.  
(69 State Troops.)  
(Confederate.)


*Private | Private*

REFERENCE CARD.

Original filed under

*Sparks, B. F.*

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

Sparks, E. H.

Co. I, 6 Kentucky Cavalry.  
(Confederate)

Private

Private

See also

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

**NOTE** This card must not be taken from the files.

(303)

*Sparks, E. J.*

Capt. Daniell's Battery, Georgia L. Art'y.  
Confederate.

*Powell Powell*

**REFERENCE CARD.**

Original filed under

*Sparks, E. J.*

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

This card must not be taken from the file.

(201)



Sparks, E. L.

Co. B, 23 Georgia Infantry.  
Confederate.

Private | Private

also

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

This card must not be taken from the file.

Sparks, Eli

Co. E, 25 Ala. Inf.

( CONFEDERATE. )

Pvt.

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the files.

(382)

6660

Sparks, Eli

Co. A, 3 Batt'n Kentucky Mtd. Rifles.  
(Confederate.)

Private

Corporal

See also

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

~~See~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

(302)

SPARKS, H. A.

CP OF INSTR  
TALLADEGA ALB

( CONFEDERATE )

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the file.

(382)

6660

Sparks, Eliza

Co. G, 34 Georgia Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private / Private

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the file.

(532)


Sparks, Elishue

Co. E, 47 Alabama Infantry.  
Confederate.)

Private | Private

See also P. A. Westbrook

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

 This card must not be taken from the file.

(303)

Sparks, Elijah

Co. I, 17 Texas Infantry.

(Allen's Regiment.)

'Confederate.'

Corporal | Corporal

See also \_\_\_\_\_

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

**NOTE** - This card must not be taken from the file.

(92)

*Sparks, Eliza*

Co. *H*, 11 Mississippi Infantry.

(Confederate.)

*Private* | *Private*

See also

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

**NOTE**— This card must not be taken from the L. & A.



Spark, E. M.

Co. K, Hardie's Batt'n, Cav. Reserves,  
Alabama.

(Confederate)

Private | Private

See also \_\_\_\_\_

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

**NOTE** - This card must not be taken from the file.

(202)

Sparks, Emanuel

Co B, 5 North Carolina Senior Reserves.  
(Confederate.)

Private | Private

See also

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

~~See~~ This card must not be taken from the file.

(202)

Sparks, Enoch L.

Co. B, 23 Georgia Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE CARD.

Original filed under

Sparks, E. L.

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the files.

(281)

Sparks Ephraim

Co. F, 63 Virginia Infantry.

(McMahon's Regiment.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private | Private

See also \_\_\_\_\_

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

This card must not be taken from the files.

(312)

Sparks - E. W.

Co. D., 22 Virginia Infantry.  
(1st Kanawha Regiment.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private | Private

See also .....

.....

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

This card must not be taken from the files.

(232)

Sparks, J

Co. B, 2 Mississippi State Cavalry.  
(Confederate)

Private | Private

See also \_\_\_\_\_

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

~~Do not~~ This card must not be taken from the file.  
(100)

*Sparks, J.*

Co. *C*, 35 Texas Cavalry.  
(Brown's Regiment.)

Formed by consolidation of 12 (Brown's) Batt'n Texas Cav.  
and four Cos., 18 (Bates') Texas Inf.

(Confederate.)

*Private Private*

REFERENCE CARD.

Original filed under

*Sparks L.*

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the file.

Sparks, J

Co. B, 11 (Spaight's) Batt'n Texas Vols.  
(Cavalry, Artillery and Infantry.)

Formerly designated as the 6th (Ligon's) Battalion  
Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

**REFERENCE CARD.**

Original filed under

Sparks, J F

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

~~Do not~~ This card must not be taken from the file.



Sparks G.

Co. G., 45 Virginia Infantry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

REFERENCE CARD.

Original filed under

Sparks Hugh

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the files.

(361)

Sparks, F. B.

Co. B., 35 Georgia Infantry.

(Confederate.)


Private Private

**REFERENCE CARD.**

Original filed under

Sparks, Peter B.

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(251)

Sparks, T. H.

Co. B, 3rd Louisiana Infantry.

(Confederate)

Private | Private

**REFERENCE CARD.**

Original filed under

Sparks, Thomas H.

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

This card must not be taken from the file.

*Sparks, E. M.*

Co. *F*, 3 Batt'n Mississippi Infantry  
(State Troops.)

Confederate.

*Private Private*

**REFERENCE CARD.**

Original filed under

*Sparks, N. F.*

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

This card must not be taken from the file.

Sparks, F. M.

1 Co. E, 10 Virginia Cavalry.

Formerly known as the 1st Cav. Reg't Wise Legion and as the  
5th Batt'n Va. Cav.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

See also \_\_\_\_\_

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

**25-** This card must not be taken from the files.

(22)

*Sparks F M*

Washington County  
Virginia Militia.

(CONFEDERATE.)

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the files.

(382)

Sparks, Francis M.

Co. D, 1 Kentucky Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Corporal | Private

See also

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

This card must not be taken from the file.

Sparks, Francis M.

Co. I, 2 Reg't Cav., Texas State Troops.  
(6 Mos., 1863-4.)

(Confederate.)

2 Lieutenant | 2 Lieutenant

See also \_\_\_\_\_

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the file.

(223)



Sparks, Francis M.

Co. *F*, 63 Virginia Infantry.  
(McMahon's Regiment.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private | Private

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the files.

Sparks, Fred

Co. L

8 Texas Cavalry.

(Terry's Regiment.)  
(1 Texas Rangers.)  
(8 Texas Rangers.)

(Confederate)

Private | Sergeant

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the files

(222)

Sparks, Frederick

Co. B, Ragdale's Batt'n Texas Cavalry.

Also known at various times as 1st, 3d and 4th Battalions  
Arizona Brigade, Davidson's and Daly's Battalions Texas  
Cav.

(Confederate)

Private | Private

See also \_\_\_\_\_

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

**NOTE**— This card must not be taken from the files.

(202)

Spark's F.W.  
Co. C., 6 Mississippi Cavalry.

(Confederate)

Private Private

See also \_\_\_\_\_

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

~~Do not~~ This card must not be taken from the files

(302)




*Sparks, G*

Co. *B*, 55 Alabama Volunteers.  
(Confederate.)

*Private* | *Private*

See also \_\_\_\_\_

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

 This card must not be taken from the file.

(303)

*Sparks, G.*

Co. *B*, 58 Arkansas Militia.

(Confederate.)

*Private* | *Private*

See also \_\_\_\_\_

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

**☞ This card must not be taken from the files.**

(202)

*Sparks, G.*

No. *10*, 4 Mississippi Infantry.  
(Confederate)

*Private* | *Private*

REFERENCE CARD.

Original filed under

*Sparks, S. F.*

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the file.



Sparks, G.

Co. G, 1 Northeast Missouri Cavalry.

(Confederate)

Private | Private

See also

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

This card must not be taken from the files.

Sparks, G.

Co. *H*, 6 Missouri Cavalry.

Confederate

Private Private

See also

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

~~See~~ This card must not be taken from the file.

(397)

Sparks, Gary  
Co. *16*, 18 South Carolina Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the files.

(782)

Sparks G B

Co. C, 19 Georgia Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

See also

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

~~See~~ This card must not be taken from the file.

(303)

Sparks, George

Co. *F*, 24 Georgia Infantry.

Confederate.

Private Private

See also

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

~~See~~ This card must not be taken from the file.

(100)

Sparks, George

....., 56 North Carolina Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

also

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

This card must not be taken from the files

(1917)

Sparks, George  
Co. *F*, 58 North Carolina Infantry.

Formed July, 1862, from 5 (Palmer's) Battalion N. C. Partisan Rangers. Consolidated April 9, 1865, with 60 N. C. Infantry, forming (New) 58 N. C. Infantry (State Troops).

(Confederate.)

Private Private

See also

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

**See** This card must not be taken from the files.

(303)

Sparks, George F.

Co. C, 11 Mississippi Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

See also Larkin Cole

(Sub)

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

**NOTE** This card must not be taken from the L. & S.



*Sparks, George H.*

Co. *F*, 8 Batt'n Mississippi Inf.  
(Confederate.)

*Private Sergeant*

See also \_\_\_\_\_

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

~~See~~ This card must not be taken from the file.  
(202)

Sparks, George M.

Co. G, 1 Northeast Missouri Cavalry.  
(Confederate.)

Private | Private

**REFERENCE CARD.**

Original filed under

Sparks, G.

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

~~Do not~~ This card must not be taken from the files.  
(301)

Sparks, George T.

Co. C, 4 Kentucky Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Corporal | Captain

See also 8 Ky Cav. at

G. T. Sparks

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

~~See~~ This card must not be taken from the file.

(303)

Sparks, George H.

Co. H, 36 (Broyles') Georgia Infantry.  
(Confederate.)

Private | Private

See also

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

This card must not be taken from the files

(882)

Sparks, George W.

Co. B, 59 Georgia Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Lieutenant | Captain

See also

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(502)

Sparks, George W.

Co. D, 1 Batt'n Kentucky Mtd. Rifles.

(Confederate.)

Private

Private

See also 3 Batt'n. Ky. Mtd. Rifles

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

~~See~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

(582)

Sparks, George W

Co. A, 1 Batt'n Kentucky Mtd. Rifles.

(Confederate.)

Private

Private

See also

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

~~See~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

Sparks, George W.

Co. *F*, 3 Batt'n Kentucky Mtd. Rifles.

(Confederate.)

Private

Private

See also 1 Batt'n, Ky. Mtd. Rifles

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

 This card must not be taken from the file.

(242)



Sparks, George W.  
G

Co.   , 1 Northeast Missouri Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

**REFERENCE CARD.**

Original filed under

Sparks, G.

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

~~Do not~~ This card must not be taken from the file.

Sparks, George W.

Co. C, 13 North Carolina Infantry.

(Formerly 3 North Carolina Infantry, Vols.)

(Confederate)

Private | Private

See also \_\_\_\_\_

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

99- This card must not be taken from the file.

(100)

*Sparks, George W.*

Co. *C*, 25 North Carolina Infantry.  
(Confederate.)

*Private* | *Private*

See also \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

**NOTE**—This card must not be taken from the file.

(207)

Sparks, George W.

Co. E, 51 (Consolidated) Tennessee  
Infantry.


Formed by consolidation of 52 and part of 51 Tenn. Infantry  
April, 1862, to April, 1863.

(Confederate.)

Private Corporal

See also 52 Tenn. Inf.

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

 This card must not be taken from the file.

(562)

*Sparks G. F.*

Co. *B*, 2 Georgia Infantry.  
(Confederate.)

*Private Private*

See also \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

~~Do not~~ This card must not be taken from the file.  
(302)

*Sparks G. B.*

Co. *B*, 2 Georgia Infantry.  
(Confederate.)

*Private* | *Private*

**REFERENCE CARD.**

Original filed under

*Sparks G. B.*

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

NOTE This card must not be taken from the file.

Sparks, G. S.

Co. *C*, 31 Mississippi Infantry.

(Confederate)

Private | Private

See also \_\_\_\_\_

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

**95-** This card must not be taken from the files.

(952)

Sparks, G. J.

Co. C, 8 Kentucky Cavalry.  
(Confederate.)

Corporal | Corporal

See also \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

**— This card must not be taken from the files.**



Sparks, Gus

Co. G, 6 Texas Cavalry.

( Stone's Regiment. )  
( 3 Texas Cavalry. )

(Confederate.)


Private Private

REFERENCE CARD.

Original filed under

Sparks, G. A.

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the file.

*Sparks, G. W.*

Co. *9* ; Cocks's Regiment,  
Arkansas Infantry.  
(Confederate.)

*Private* | *Private*

See also \_\_\_\_\_

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(302)

Spain's G. W.

Co. *A.*, 10 Georgia Cavalry.


(State Guards.)

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

See also

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(303)

Sparks, G. W.

Co., F, 24 Ga., Inf.

( CONFEDERATE )

Prt.

Prt.

REFERENCE CARD.

Original filed under

Sparks, George

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the files.

(381)

6659

Sparks, H. W.

Co. E, 60 Georgia Infantry.  
(Confederate)

Private | Private

See also \_\_\_\_\_

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

~~95~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

(201)

*Sparks G. H.*

Co. *B*, 3 Batt'n Mississippi Infantry.

(Confederate.)

*Private Sergeant*

REFERENCE CARD.

Original filed under

*Sparks George H.*

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~See~~ This card must not be taken from the file.

(22)

Sparks, G. W.

Co. K, 52 Tennessee Infantry.

Formed part of 51 (Consol'd) Tenn. Inf. Apr., '62, to Apr., '63.  
Became part of 2 Consol'd Reg't Tenn. Inf. about Apr. 9, '63.

(Confederate.)

Corporal Corporal

See also 51 (Consol'd) Tenn. Inf.

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

This card must not be taken from the files.

(327)


Sparks, H.

Co. H, 17 Georgia Infantry.  
(Confederate.)

Private Private

See also

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

 This card must not be taken from the file.

(202)



Sparks, H. A.

Co. *A*, 12 Georgia Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

See also

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

**— This card must not be taken from the file.**

Sparks, W. A.

Co. *7*, 37 Batt's Virginia Cavalry.  
(Dunn's Battalion Partisan Rangers.)

Co. B was composed of former members of the 4  
S. C. Inf., Co. F of North Carolinians, and Co. K was  
formerly Capt. Pack's Co., 21 Va. Cav.

Co. H was transferred to Swann's Batt's Va. Cav.  
in Dec., 1864.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the file.

Sparks, Harden J.

Co. B, 28 Georgia Infantry.  
(Confederate.)

Private | Private

See also

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

This card must not be taken from the file.  
(002)

Spartan Menley A

Co. A, 4 Georgia Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

See also No A Sharks

12 Ga Cav

Reference card

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

**NOTE**—This card must not be taken from the file.

(302)

Sparto, Henry


Co. 11<sup>th</sup>, 5 Kentucky Mounted Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private Corporal

See also

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(292)

Sparks, Henry

Co. 4, 23 Texas Cavalry.

(Gould's Regiment.)  
(27 Texas Cavalry.)

(Confederate)

Private | Private

See also

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

~~55~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

(222)

Sparks Henry  
H

Co. -----, 1 Battalion Virginia Reserve

(CONFEDERATE.)

See also -----  
-----  
-----

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

**⚠ This card must not be taken from the files.**

(38C)

*Sparks, H. F.*

**Capt. H. M. Blodson's Company,  
Missouri Light Artillery.  
(Confederate)**

*Private Private*

See also \_\_\_\_\_

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

**NOTE**—This card must not be taken from the files.

(200)



Sparks - H. H.

Co. A, 12 Georgia Cavalry.  
(Confederate.)


Private | Private

**REFERENCE CARD**

Original filed under

Sparks, H. A.

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(281)

*Spark Hugh*

Capt. Fields' Company (Partisan Rangers),  
Kentucky.

(Confederate)

*Private | Private*

See also

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

**⚠ This card must not be taken from the files.**

(32)

Sparks, Hugh

Co. C, 13 North Carolina Infantry.  
(Formerly 3 North Carolina Infantry, Vols.)  
(Confederate)

Private | Private

See also \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

225- This card must not be taken from the file.

(225)

Sparks Hugh

Co. C, 16 Virginia Cavalry.

Formed Jan. 15, 1863, by the consolidation of six companies of Ferguson's Batt'n Va. Cav. with four companies of Caldwell's Batt'n Va. Cav.

(Confederate.)

Private Sergeants

See also Caldwell's Batt'n Va. Cav

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

**NOTE** This card must not be taken from the files.

(222)

Sparks, Hugh

Hankins

Co. ...., Caldwell's Batt'n Virginia Cav.

Capt. Caldwell's Co. was divided into three companies in Aug., 1862, one of which became Capt. McParlane's Indpt. Co. Va. Cav., and the other two companies with two others added in Oct., 1862, formed this batt'n, which was consolidated with Ferguson's Batt'n Va. Cav., Jan. 15, '63, to form the 16 Reg't Va. Cav.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

See also 16 Va. Cav.

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

— This card must not be taken from the file.

(222)

*Sparks, Hugh*

Co. *G*, 45 Virginia Infantry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

*Private | Private*

See also \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the files.

(382)

2903

Sparks, Hugh A.

Co. *F*, 37 Batt'n Virginia Cavalry.  
(Dunn's Battalion Partisan Rangers.)

Co. B was composed of former members of the 4 S. C. Inf., Co. F of North Carolinians, and Co. K was formerly Capt. Paok's Co., 21 Va. Cav.

Co. H was transferred to Swann's Batt'n Va. Cav. in Dec., 1864.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE CARD.

Original filed under

Sparks, H. A.

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~Do not~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

Sparke's. Hugh S.

Co. C, 5 Kentucky Mounted Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

See also .....

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(882)



Sparks Hugh S.

Co. 4, 10 Texas Infantry.

(Nelson's Reg't Texas Inf.)

Became Co. D and E, Granbury's Conced'd Texas Brig.,  
about April 2, 1864.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

See also \_\_\_\_\_

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~65~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

(202)

Sparks, I. N.

Co. H, 26 Louisiana Infantry.  
(Confederate.)

Private | Private

See also

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

~~Do not~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

(303)

Spartis, Ira R.

Co. A, 1 Gordon Squadron, Georgia Cav.  
**(State Guards.)**  
**(Confederate.)**

Private

Private

**See also** \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

**☞ This card must not be taken from the files.**  
**(222)**

Sharks, Isaac

Co. A, Fristoe's Regiment

Missouri Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

See also

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

This card must not be taken from the file.

Sparks, Isaac N.

Co. H, 26 Louisiana Infantry.  
(Confederate.)

Private | Private

**REFERENCE CARD.**

Original filed under

Sparks, I. N.

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

**⚠** This card must not be taken from the file.

Sparks, Irwin

Co. *F*, 34 Alabama Infantry.  
(Confederate.)

Private | Private

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~Do not~~ This card must not be taken from the file.

(302)

Sparks Isaac

Capt. Fields' Company (Partisan Rangers),  
Kentucky.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

See also

<sup>MTD</sup>  
5 Ky Inf.

Isaac M. Sparks

-10 Ky Cav

**GENERAL INDEX CARD:**

~~Do not~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

Sparks, Isaac

Co. K., 5 Kentucky Mounted Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private


See also Capt Field's Co.

(Partisan Rangers) Ky

Isaac M. Sparks

10 Ky Cav

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(82)



Sparks, Isaac

Co. E, 18 Texas Cavalry.  
(Darnell's Regiment.)

Became Co. H, Granbury's Consolidated Texas Brigade,  
about Apr. 9, '64.

(Confederate)

Private | Private

See also

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(332)

Sparks, Isaac M.

Co. A, 10 Kentucky Cavalry.  
(Confederate)

Pirate Pirate

See also Isaac Sparks

Capt Field's Co.

(Partisan Rangers) Ky

5 Ky Mtd Inf

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

 This card must not be taken from the files.

Spartis, J. W.

Co. E., 5 Missouri Cavalry.

Confederate

Private Private

See also

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

**See** - This card must not be taken from the file.

(1902)

